Wortabet's Arabic English Dictionary

قاموس عربي إنجليزي

بالنظام الوصفي

ألف صفحات، أكثر من 4000 كلمة

تأليف وليم طومسن ورتبات

مراجعه كيف متروكين
قاموس عربي - إنجليزى

تأليف

وليم طسسيت ورتبات

شتركه في التأليف ووضعه الدكتور يوجين كارتر ورتبات
والدكتور هنري بيرتر

الطبعة الخامسة

كتبه لبيج كزان

بيروت
بعض القواميس الموثقية

١- المُضيف المُنطِم، أي قاموس مُطَوَّل لللغة العربية
تأليف المُستشار الدكتور الطيار بطرس ميقاتي - جُزءان في ٤٤٣ صفحة

٢- المُضيف المُنطِم، أي قاموس مُنطِم لللغة العربية
تأليف المُستشار الدكتور الطيار بطرس ميقاتي - جُزءان في ٤٤٣ صفحة

٣- القاموس، وهو مجمِّع لِغُوابات مُطَوَّل لللغة العربية
تأليف الشُيخ عبد الله البستاني - جُزءان في ٧٨٤ صفحة

٤- فكيكَة البستاني، وهو مُجمِّع لِغُوابات بَلْدُيَة التَّديس
تأليف الشُيخ عبد الله البستاني - جُزءان في ١٨٤ صفحة

٥- مكتبة القواميس في اللغة العربية والإنكليزية
تأليف المستشار الدكتور إبراهيم السيد - ثماني أجزاء، في ٢٢٤ صفحة

٦- قائَمَوس الدَّلِّيْرَة العَلَمَيْة الإنجليزية - عُوْرَب
تأليف المستشار الدكتور جورج بَرْسَم بَدجر - ٦٨٢ صفحة

٧- قائَمَوس المُتَمَكِّن عُنْزَي - إنكليزي
تأليف بطرس ميقاتي - جُزءان في ١٦٢ صفحة

٨- قائَمَوس المُتَمَكِّن عُنْزَي - إنكليزي
تأليف بطرس ميقاتي - جُزءان في ٢٢١ صفحة

٩- المعجم القوامسي إنكليزي - عُرْب
تأليف الطّاش حارس سلَّمام المَكاوي - ١٠٠ صفحة

١٠- القاموس الفصحى الإنجليزية - عُرب
تأليف الأستاذ منصور خَانجَرَانق - ٢٣١ صفحة، مُبيِّنة بالرسوم

١١- قاموس نِجمي الطَّلبي الإنجليزية - عُرب
تأليف الدكتور يوسف خيِّم - ٨٤٤ صفحة، مع مسردُ الفُتُوحات، عَربَ - إنكليزي

محكمة لبنان
الناشر

إن مجمع "ورتبات" في العربيَّة والإنكليزيَّة من أدق ما عرفه المعجم في بابه، وضمه الدكتور "وليام طمسن وربتات" يُؤازره الدكتورين "يوحنا وربتات"، وهو في بورتر، ومراجعة منشفي المكتف في جيزي العلم والصحافة: الأساتذين يعقوب صروف وفارس نعير، فجاء بشهادة الثقافة مرجحا يمول عليه في دفنه، ولا يستغني عنه في حجمه طالب أو مترجم أو أديب يتناول بقلبه اللغة الإنكليزيَّة.

وقد رأت إدارة "مكتبة لبنان" أن تخريج العالم العربي، الذي ينكأر فيه طلاب الإنكليزيَّة يوماً عن يوم، الطبعة الرابعة من هذا المؤلف الدؤيس إحياءً لذكرى مؤلفه الفاضل، وخدمة للناس، أملة أن يملأ الفراق الذي يُستحِقه.
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

م (for مُونث) Feminine
ست (for مِثلَ) Dual
ج (for جمع) Plural

Abbr. . Abbreviated
Adj. . Adjective
Adv. . Adverb
Alg. . Algebra
Anat. . Anatomy
Arith. . Arithmetic
Astr. . Astronomy
Bot. . Botany
Coll. . Collective noun
Contr. . Contraction
Cor. . Coran
Dim. . Diminutive
Eng. . Engineering
Fem. . Feminine
For. . Foreign
Fut. . Future
Geom. . Geometry
Gram. . Grammar
Heb. . Hebrew
Hort. . Horticulture
Indec. . Indeclinable
Irrig. . Irrigation
Intr. . Intransitive

Ital. . Italian
Log. . Logic
Mas. . Masonry
Masc. . Masculine
Med. . Medicine
Mil. . Military
Nav. . Navy
Neg. . Negative
Naut. . Neuter
Opp. . Opposed or opposite to
Pers. . Persian
Pl. . Plural
Pr. . Preposition
Pret. . Preterit
Rail. . Railway
Sing. . Singular
Sp. . Specially
Subs. . Substantive
Theo. . Theology
Tr. . Transitive
Turk. . Turkish
To stop; dwell (at a place). Become wild or unsocial

To be deserted, wild

To cause to continue

Time, eternity (future)

Ever; always; for ever and ever

Wild animal
Extraordinary deed; calamity

Eternal, everlasting, perpetual

Eternity, perpetuity

To prick, to defame.

Fecundate. Improve

Needle

Needle-case

Pure gold

Silk

Diocese

Abraham

Ewer, water-jug

Buckle, clasp

First letter of the Alphabet called Alef. As a numeral sign = 1

Particle of interrogation

Particle of interjection

Father (from أبّ أَبْ)

Parents (dual) أباً أَبَاء

His parents

Month of August

The Heavenly Father

O my Father!

The lion

Fox

Fatherly, paternal

Fatherhood

To long intensely for (one's country); prepare one's self for a journey. Move

To wonder at

Pasturage, herbage
Citron

Place or from assembly of sorrow or rejoicing

She-ass

Oven, furnace; lime-kiln

To come, arrive: come to; undertake
To present, offer some thing to any one
To bring something to any one; give, present
To happen, be derived from
To be prepared, disposed to. To be feasible

Tax, tribute

Arrival, coming

Comer, one who arrives

The future; coming next

To grow luxuriantly (grass, hair); be furnished
Household furniture, goods, utensils

To honour, respect

To cite (a fact); quote

To choose; determine upon; commence
To choose or appropriate the best
To leave traces, impress, make an impression
To choose, prefer, give precedence

To tie, bind (camel's leg). Loose

Back part of the knee. Eternity

Arm-pit

To take under one's arm

To run away, escape (as a slave)
Escaped (slave), a fugitive
Camels (collective noun)

Groups (locks, bevies)

Satan, the devil
To accuse; reproach
To lament and praise the dead

Time or season of a thing

Son

Daughter

Accused, suspected

Ebony

Beauty. Greatness

To. refuse, reject; have aversion.
Refusal, rejection; unwillingness; pride
He who refuses or disdains to do a base thing
Brackish or briny (water)

Ardent, burning

Gog and Magog

Strong camel (female)

To follow one's tracks
To prefer, choose. To die
Trace, sign, impression, remains, mark; monument; tradition, sayings

Ancient monuments

Remain, relic (of knowledge)

Pure, fine, first quality, (sword). Making heavy footprints (animal)

Influence; impression

Memorable deed

Transmitted by tradition

That which impresses, impressive

Stone on which pots are placed for cooking

To be firmly rooted, or take root

A species of tamarisk

To commit a sin or crime

To accuse of sin or crime

Sin, crime, fault, iniquity

Guilty, unrighteous

Sin, crime

To burn, blaze

To shine brightly

Heat, ardour; confusion, tumult
Captive

Place from which anything is taken. Source. Way

To cause a delay;
put at the last; leave behind; postpone

To remain behind, tarry, delay

Other, another

End, last

At the end, in the last place

End, extremity, termination

The future life; day of judgment

To the end, and so on, &c.

Last, extreme

At the end, finally, lastly

At one time and another

Posterior part, rear
(of an army); stern (of a ship)

Remaining, lagging
behind, backward, delaying

To be or become a brother or sister

To act or be as a brother to one, to fraternise with one

Brotherhood, fraternity; friendship

Cause, reason, sake

For thy sake

The future life

Sooner or later

That which has a fixed term

Thicket, wood, jungle

To become brackish, unwholesome, foul (water)

To make one; proclaim one

To separate one's self, be isolated

To unite with; join

One

Sunday

One by one

Units

Union; agreement

Unity

Interjection of disgust or pain

To take; take hold of

To commence (by) saying, begin to speak

To seize, take hold of

To blame, reproach, punish for

To take to himself; take possession of
Literary, learned, scholar; of polite manners, well bred

To season bread with something savoury

Condiment; seasoning

Skin; Grave; Dates

Human skin

Kinship; Means; Mixed white and black colour

Adam; Brownish

Human being; relating to Adam

Any food eaten with bread

Skin; surface of the earth; seasoned food

Tool, utensil, instrument; particle (gram.)

To cause to reach or arrive, bring to; pay a person; restore; perform (a duty)

Payment, discharge, fulfilment

Small or moderate sized vessel

Then, when (of past time)

Consequently, therefore

Behold! When (in the sense of future) followed by the pret.

When, as soon as

In that case; therefore

Brother; friend, companion

Sister; friend, companion

Fraternal, brotherly, sisterly

Hitching stake with ring

Stable

To wander, Befall, distress, afflict (calamity)

A wonderful thing; a very evil, abominable affair

To be well educated and of refined manners; be well bred

To invite to a meal, prepare a banquet

To give a good education; discipline, chastise

To receive a good education; be well bred; be polite

Liberal education; refined manners; politeness; literary pursuits

Polite literature; (Arabic) philology

Entertainment, feast, banquet

Punishment, chastisement, correction

Moral, polite
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic Word</th>
<th>English Translation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>آذار</td>
<td>March (month)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>أذن</td>
<td>To listen to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ل أذن</td>
<td>To give permission or leave to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>To know of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان أذن</td>
<td>To proclaim, call out the hour for Moslem prayers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان ل أذان</td>
<td>To inform, announce. Prevent, forbid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان ل أذان</td>
<td>To ask for permission or leave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان ل آذان</td>
<td>Permission, leave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>أذن ل آذان</td>
<td>Ear. Handle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>The Moslem call to prayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>أذان ل آذان</td>
<td>The person who calls out the hour for Moslem prayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Minaret</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان ل ظأذان</td>
<td>To injure, damage, annoy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان ل آذان</td>
<td>To suffer a damage, an injury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان ل آذان</td>
<td>Injury, damage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Hurtful, harmful; annoying</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان ل آذان</td>
<td>To tighten a knot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Strike a limb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>To be skilful, clever</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان ل آذان</td>
<td>Need</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان ل آذان</td>
<td>In pieces; limb by limb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Deceit, craft. Cunning. Need</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Groin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>To scratch. Incite, beguile</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>To contract, gather together; stand firm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Cedar or pine (tree)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>A cedar tree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Rice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Blood money; bribe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Historical</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Historian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Dated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Ardeb (corn measure)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Object, purpose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Europe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>European</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>To light a fire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Inheritance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>To exhale strong odour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Purple (n.) (Pers.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Purple (adj.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Epoch, era, date of an event or letter; history; annals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Historical</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Historian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Dated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Ardeb (corn measure)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Object, purpose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Europe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>European</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>To light a fire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Inheritance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>To exhale strong odour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Purple (n.) (Pers.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Purple (adj.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>To date, write a history</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Epoch, era, date of an event or letter; history; annals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Historical</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Historian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Dated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آذان</td>
<td>Ardeb (corn measure)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Strength; aid. Place on the loins where the belt is tied

A long wrapper, veil

Succour, assistance, help

To draw near; approach; come suddenly upon. Heal (wound).

The day of Resurrection or the hour that is near

Eternity; (past) time without beginning

Eternal (of past time)

Distress; crisis

To correspond (one to another); be situated opposite to
In front, opposite to, facing, vis à vis

To mark out and lay the foundation of (a building); found

To be founded, built

Base, foundation, trace, cause
Fundamental, foundation stone

Founder

Founded, established upon

Spinach, spinachage

Earth, terrestrial globe; soil, land, ground; country.

Terrestrial

To pass a sleepless night, be wakeful

Wakefulness; insomnia

A thorny tree

A bridal divan, raised couch

Albanian

Cairn

Root, foundation

Hare, rabbit

A rabbit, hare

To produce a noise as of water boiling violently. Shake; beguile, lead into evil

To flow

Drain, pipe or channel for water

To cover one’s self with the veil called; strengthen a wall

To assist, strengthen

To wrap, cover one’s self with the long veil or wrapper called
Sorrow, grief, regret

Alas!

Very angry; very sorrowful

Sponge

Spongy

Harbour; landing stage (For.)

Rush. Head (of grain).

Thorn. Spear

Name; noun

Ishmael

To become bad or worse in odour or taste (water)

Altered for the worse in taste or odour (water)

To dress a wound, to reconcile; to console

To treat as one's self

To be consoled, to be comforted, to support with patience, to bear patiently

Grief

An object of imitation, model, example

Physician

To be sorry, to be grieved; to be afflicted

Grief, sorrow

Ceruse, white lead

Anus

Master, professor, preceptor

Thick silk, gold brocade; dress of it. (For.)

Lion

Leontiasis (leprosy)

To tie, to bind, to take captive

To give one's self up as captive, to surrender

All, without exception, the whole of

Captivity, retention, detention

Near relations, kin, strong coat of mail

Strap, thong

Captive

Israel

Stable

Astrolabe (astr.)

Story, tale, fable, romance

Fleet

To be sorry, to be grieved; to be afflicted

Grief, sorrow

To make angry, enrage
A man's whole property
To bend
Hoop, ring
Castle; high, strong building
Agha, Turkisk officer, eunuch (Turkish)
Fie! Oh! Ugh!
To hasten; to lag
Franks; Europeans
A European
Absinthe
Horizon; region; border
To tell a lie; to change another's purpose or opinion; to turn away from
To fall, be overturned
A lie
A liar
To set, to vanish, to disappear (Sun, moon)
Opium
Oke; weight equalling 2 lbs. 11 oz.
(Cor.) Used for
To strengthen; to assure, to certify, to confirm
To divide, saw. Exult, behave insolently, unthankfully
Behaving insolently
Soda plant
Parasitic plant
To shut, close
Shut; closed
To confine; hold in custody
Covenant, contract, sp. a burdensome one; severe command. Sin, crime
Stable
To be firmly rooted, to be of noble origin; to have sound judgment
To indicate, to point out the origin; to strengthen, to consolidate; to establish
To have a firm footing; to take firm root
To uproot, to destroy, to extirpate
Root; origin; lineage; principle; fundamental element or fact
Firmness, good judgment
Extirpation; extermination
Radical, original
Solid, firmly rooted; firm of judgment; intelligent; of noble origin. Evening, latter part of the day
To collect, gather *(intr.)*

That-not

Unless, except; lest, if not; less

To decrease, degenerate, become incomplete. To cause to decrease or become less. To cause to swear

Who, which. *(Masc.)*

Who, which *(Fem.)*

To disobey; deceive; steal; be mistakened

To be confused in mind; out of his head

Slipper

To accustom one's self to; grow tame

To unite, join together

To compose or compile a book

To associate with another

To cause one to attach himself to; unite

To be united, come together, be on friendly terms; composed

To establish a friendship with one, have familiar intercourse

Friend, companion

Thousand

Friendship, alliance

To be strengthened; to be assured; to be confirmed

Firm; certain

Assurance; certitude.

Emphasis

To dig a pit

Peasant

Donkey's saddle

To eat; to consume; use up

To eat with another; to share in another's meal

Food, fruit, means of subsistence

A morsel, mouthful

Corroding ulcer

Hearty cater, glutton

Food, edibles; place of eating

Edible; food

Hill, rising ground

The (definite article)

*(See) (أَوْلَد)*

To hasten, tremble, shake

Something sacred, inviolable, oath

Relationship

Is it not so?
Divine, theological

Theology. Metaphysics

Deification; apotheosis

To fall short, be remiss; refuse, hold back

To swear, take oath

Benefit, favour, blessing

Rump. Fat, tail of certain sheep

Regiment (Turk.)

To, unto, until

Away with thee! Get thou away from me

Until, till

Until, when? How long?

To repair to, go towards a place; intend, propose, strive after. Hit on the head

To go in front, lead; be the leader (of an army)

Mother; source, origin, first principle, prototype

O my mother!

Fire

Metropolis, Mecca

Very familiar, very intimate

Accord, harmony, friendship

Compilation; composition; book

Familiar, customary, usual

Friendship, familiarity, familiar intercourse

Author (of a book)

Composed, Book

To be false, (lightning)

To be bright, glitter (star)

To suffer, feel pain

To pain, cause pain

To feel pain, ache; be irritated

Pain, grief, ache

Painful, anything causing pain

Diamond

To deify

To be deified, devote one's self to religious exercises

A God, divinity

God; the One True God

O God!

A goddess

Divinity, divine essence

إلهًا و扗لة ج آية

Allâh w. Alâhaj Ajâ'ib
Prefecture, power, dominion
Sign, indication
Wont to command; inciting, urging, causing to incline to a thing
Chief, prince
Colonel
Admiral
Commander of the faithful, Caliph
Arm-bearer of the king
Princely
Taxes
Commanded; power of attorney; [official]
Mission, power conferred upon a person
Yesterday; short time past
To hope, hope for
To meditate, reflect upon; look long and attentively at
Hope, desire
Meditation, reflection
Hope; that which is hoped for
To be faithful, loyal
To be safe, consider one's self safe
To trust a person with any thing

Pia-mater
Brain
Before, in front
Imam, title of the first Caliphs; leader, president. Road, way. String, cord. The Coran
Leadership, dignity of an Imam
Collection, multitude; nation, people, tribe. Way
Maternal, motherly. Ignorant, uneducated, illiterate
But, but as to:
Either—or
Wound, prominence.
Doubt. Distortion, blemish
Limit, end. term (of time)
To order command
To be or become a leader, prince, chief
To invest one with power, authority: make one a prince
To consult upon
To deliberate, consult with one another, determine upon together
Command, order, edict; power, authority, dominion
Matter, affair, case, business; concern
A severe, grievous or terrible thing; wonderful thing
Only, but. Verily
To groan
I, we
(Obl. case with verb
To blame, reproach
Faucet, pipe
Thou. ye, you
You two, both of you
To be
soft (iron); be effeminate
To put into the feminine
To become feminine; be
effeminated
Female
Feminine, effeminate
To be
polite, affable, social
To become familiar
or sociable with one
To cheer by society,
entertain pleasantly. See, per-
ceive, be sensible of
To become polite and
cultured. Inquire into, ask
permission
Social life; affability, polite-
ness. Cheerfulness

To encourage, assure
another's safety; with to entrust
To believe in, have
faith in, believe in God
To protect a person, render
secure
To trust, rely upon, confide
To repair to or ask for
protection
Security; safety,
protection
Faithfulness. That which is
committed to one's care
Faithful, trustworthy;
loyal, constant
Treasurer, cashier,
paymaster
Amen; so be it
Creed, belief; religious
faith
Place of safety
Trustworthy, anyone that
is trusted, considered faithful
Believer, faithful
One to whom security is
guaranteed
Female slave, servant maid
That (particle)
If. Not
Certainly, truly, indeed
Beauty, charm

Mankind (opposed to Men; created beings; mankind)

Its time comes or approaches, comes to maturity; to be backward, delay

The hot water became heated to the utmost degree

To act or treat a matter deliberately and considerately

To wait patiently for

Vessel, receptacle

Patience, deliberateness; gravity; moderation

Hour of the night

Deliberateness, staidness, slowness; carefulness

Deliberate, careful, gentle

How? where? whence? wherever, wheresoever

Anise

Ah!

To equip, get one ready

To get ready, be prepared; equip one's self

Apparatus, tools, war materials; gear, what is necessary

Skin, hide

Prepared, equipped, ready

Mankind (opposed to Men; created beings; mankind)

Pupil of the eye

Humanity; politeness; urbanity

Friendly, gentle, affable, polite

To abstain from; despise or refuse from haughtiness, disdain

To recommence an action, bring it before a superior tribunal; appeal

Nose; projecting part of anything; extremity; point

In the first place; in the beginning; formerly

Sense of honour; shame; disdain, contempt

Act of commencing a thing

Initial

Court of appeal

To admire; be agreeably surprised at; be pleased with

To devote one's self assiduously to a pleasing thing; perform a thing intelligently and well

Beautiful, pleasing
To return
One who returns (to God), repents
A place to which one returns. Abode
Highest point in the skies: culmination; perigee
To become bent or crooked
To bend, recede return. Oppress, burden
To deceive, excite
To be frightened
Heat, fire
Geese
Myrtle
Injury, damage, blight, pest, plague
Injured; damaged. Smitten with a pest
Ocean
To return; to result in; be reduced to
To preside over; govern
To interpret, explain, make clear
Family; kinsfolk, followers
Instrument, utensil; organ. Arms (in war)
Organic, pertaining to organs (animal and vegetable)

To take a wife, marry, become sociable
To be inhabited (house, town)
To deem or render fit for
To bid welcome, say
To marry
To be worthy of, deserve, merit
Welcome! Be welcome and at your ease!
Family; house; father, wife and children; people or inhabitants of one place
Inhabited
People of the house; inmates
Inhabitants of towns
Wife, wife and children
Inhabitants of tents or of the desert
Worthy of, fit for
Domestic
Aptitude, desert; worthiness, being fit for
Deserving, meriting, worthy of
Or, unless
To return, come to
Palace, a porch or hall with an arched roof

To call out oh! lament; feel pain

One who moans or sorrows much

To look for shelter, resort to for shelter

Same as also: to give shelter

Collected, crowded

Abode, dwelling place. Shelter

Jackal

That is to say; namely; i.e., viz. Ho!

Yes, certainly, undoubtedly

Whoever, whichever; who? which? what?

O! (in address)

Sign; miracle; prodigy; verse of a book; of the Koran

Particle always joined to the pronouns: *ناَ يَا كُنِّي كِمُ مُ. when separated from the verb by which they are governed:

Be careful of! be on your guard against!

See that you do not!

First foremost; beginning

Firstly, in the first place

Successively

The first; ancient; precedent; anterior

Day before yesterday

The ancients and the moderns (the old and new)

These

Those, these

Possessors, owners

Anterior, primitive

Priority, precedence, superiority. Primordial truth, axiom

Goverment; province; act of governing

Interpretation (of a dream). Explanation

End, result, issue; sense (of words)

Time, hour; moment; season of the year

Now, at present

Henceforth, hereafter

Till now, up to this day
To be single, without husband or wife

Being single, having no husband or wife

Its time comes, draws near. To be tired

(See above) مَنِّ آلَنَّ (جمع آلُن وأُلَن)

When?

Where? whither?

Wherever; everywhere

Everywhere and always

Whither? where? to what place?

From whence? where from?

To strengthen, aid

To be strengthened, helped, assisted

Help, succour

May (month)

To despair of, be without hope

Despair

Despairing, desperate

Collection of dense, tangled trees

A dense, tangled tree

Deer, stag, mountain-goat

September
Slipper (Pers.)
Camomile (Pers.)
Bezoar (stone)
Egg-plant (Melongena)
To dig a well
Well, cistern
Para (coin)
Catalogue (Pers.)
Gunpowder
Gun
Falcon; hawk
Market (Pers.)
Cloth-merchant
To be unlucky, unfortunate; be poor
Evil! Bad, very bad!
(expression of strong dislike to a thing)
To be strong; be brave, courageous. Unhappy

Second letter of the Alphabet called Bu. As a numerical sign = 2.

Inseparable preposition denoting
with, during, for, by, at, in, to, towards. It denotes also the object of a transitive verb; and it is used after e.g.

He struck him with the sword
I passed him, met him
He travelled during the night
Go in peace
In the early morning
Eye for eye
By God! By my life!
Behold, there was (or came) a man
By reason of, inasmuch
Pope; father
Papal
Pupil of the eye
Babel; Babylon
The rising sun
Having the tail cut off. A short serpent. Having no child, ren or descendants; nothing to perpetuate the memory
To go away
Wine from honey
To cut off, sever, slit (the ear); pluck out
To devote one's self entirely to God; live in celibacy
Virgin devoted to divine worship; nun
Virginity
To disperse, diffuse; divulge, publish
To be divulged, spread, dispersed
Divulged, spread, published
To break out with pustules
Pustule
To overflow its banks, overflow: overflow with tears
To pour forth: proceed from
To dawn
Breach in a dam or river bank
Procession (of the Holy Ghost)
To be afflicted with, grieve, sorrow for
Courage, boldness: prowess.
Punishment
Misfortune, calamity, distress
There is no harm in that
Misfortune, distress, poverty
Unfortunate, unlucky, poor
Basilic vein (in the arm)
Pasha
Sparrow-hawk
Bunch of flowers, bouquet
Beans
Bale (of merchandise)
Okra (leguminous plant)
Parrot
To cut off; decide (with neg.); renounce
To be cut off, decided, finished
Irrevocably; not at all
Supplies, provisions; house-furniture
Cut off; decided
To curtail, cut off entirely: amputate
Cutting, sharp (sword)
Short, thickset, dwarf

To scratch the earth in search of something
To seek, inquire, examine, investigate
To discuss, investigate a thing with one
To seek for, inquire into, investigate
Examination, investigation inquiry

Soil, earth
Field of inquiry, investigation, research
Discussion, controversy, disputation. Search for something
To dissipate, squander, disperse
Dissipation; prodigality examination
To cut; split. Be perplexed, confused (with fear)
To try and go deep into a subject. Enlarge one's range of knowledge

Sea; large river (Nile)
During the course of the day
The Atlantic Ocean
The Red Sea
The Black Sea

Overflowing, breaking forth, issuing from
To lance, pierce (a tumour)
To rejoice in
To remain inside
To open a passage, make the water flow, gush out
To flow out, gush forth (water)
To cut with the sword

Stork, Pelican

To be in easy circumstances, in good condition; happy, content
To be great, honoured and respected
To honour, praise, venerate
To clench a nail
To be hoarse

Hoarseness; rough voice

Hoarse

Middle, centre
To be pure and unmixed
To be pure, frank, sincere with one
Pure, unalloyed.
Vapour; steam; smoke; exhalation

Incense; fragrant wood for fumigation

Cyclamen (plant)

Having a foul breath

Causer

To diminish; injure, treat unjustly

Defective measure; low price

Present, free gift (Turk.)

To commit suicide

To be miserly, avaricious

Avarice, parsimony, stinginess

Miser; miserly, avaricious

To disperse; squander, dissipate

To be dispersed, squandered

To be independent of others, occupy one's self alone in something. Be arbitrary

Idol, idol temple; gnat.

Fortune, luck

By all means, necessarily, certainly

Necessarily; there is no escape from, or avoiding (it)

Fatigue

The Caspian Sea

The Pacific Ocean

The Mediterranean

Wide tract of land; town, basin, pool

Critical stage of sickness; [delirium]

Lake

Belonging or referring to the sea. (Opposed to)

Sailor, mariner

To snore. Be conceited

Fortune, good luck

Bad luck, misfortune

To swagger, walk in a proud, self-conceited way

Graceful or conceited gait in walking

To disperse as of a boiling pot (intr.)

To have a bad breath, bad smell, stink

To fumigate, emit vapour, steam. To perfume with incense

Bad breath or odour

Steamer, steamship
Purse containing a large sum of money

Similar, like thing

Dispersed; squandered

To commence, begin; create (God)

To initiate; give precedence

To create; produce; do a new thing

To begin, commence

Beginning, commencement

Initial, primitive

Starting point; principle

Begun, commenced

One who commences, who creates

Beginning, commencement

In Gram. subject of a sentence, the correlative of

Dissipation; pride

To become full (moon). Come quickly or unexpectedly upon; surprise

To hasten towards one

To hasten, run towards. Vie with another in hastening

To hasten together, hasten up; strive to anticipate

Full moon
Improvisation. intuitive knowledge; faculty of intuition; extempore speech; unpremeditated judgment

Intuitively; improvised, without preparation; unexpectedly; extempore

Intuitive, original to the mind

Axiom

To appear, become evident, occur to one's mind

To go and live in the desert; lead a nomad life

To go forth to encounter (in battle); show open hostility

To make plain, manifest, reveal (sp. hostility)

To show or do openly to Nomads, bedouins. (Generic term)

One going forth

Desert; desert of nomad tribes

Desert life; desert

Bedouin; nomad

To conquer

To fall into trouble, have a bad appearance

To be high, be proud; exalt one's self above others

To be changed or altered

To accept in exchange, take or give in exchange

To make a mutual exchange

To receive an exchange of one thing for another

Anything that is given or received in exchange; substitute

Instead of

In exchange for

Peddler of eatables

Change, exchange; substitution

Reciprocity; exchange, etc.

Reciprocal, mutual (accord)

To grow corpulent, be fat, stout

Body, trunk; short coat of mail. Curtain of a wall

Camel, cow, etc., for sacrifice

Without. See

To come unexpectedly, surprise; come suddenly upon (event)

To speak extempore, improvise
Wheat

Land as opposed to sea

By land and by sea

Just, pious, righteous, truthful, charitable

External, from the outside; [counterfeit money]

Wild (tree or animal)

Desert, waste

Justification

Like

To create, from nothing or from pre-existing matter (God)

To be free or safe from; innocent of. Recover from an illness

To acquit, declare innocent of

To heal; absolve, acquit of

To declare one's self innocent of; be acquitted of guilt; escape from

To seek acquittal; abstain from; search out

Recovery, cure

Free, exempt; innocent; healed, recovered

Pride, haughtiness

Proud, haughty

To sow; disperse; disseminate speech

To disperse, spread about; squander, dissipate

In every direction

Seed, grain of seed; descendant, progeny

Dissipation, squandering, prodigality

Prodigal

To protect. Squander

To give abundantly; be liberal; give or sacrifice one's self

Generous gift, present

Extraordinary effort

Generous, liberal

Given away, spent, squandered

To act well, be pious towards God, parents, or children; be just, virtuous, true. To obey, behave courteously towards one, bestow a favor upon

To proclaim one to be just, truthful, pious; justify

To be justified; be pious, just before God

Goodness, faithfulness in God's service; piety; filial piety
Immunity, privilege, Document of acquittal, Document of a royal gift

Creator (God)

Liberation, creation

Eartthen water-pipe, water-duct, sewer

To be clamorous and noisy

(coll.)

Native of Barbary, Barbarian

To display one's ornaments or beauties of person (woman to man)

Tower, castle, citadel

Signs or stations of the zodiac

Man of war

To leave a place, depart from

He has not ceased to be rich; he continues rich

To cause pain

To cause one to abandon, desert (a place)

Yesterday
To be or become a leper

Leprosy

Leper, leprous

Poisonous lizard; gecko

To bribe; obtain assistance by bribery

To be bribed, accept a bribe

Gift; bribe

Threshold

One who accepts a bribe

To be angry and frown

To surpass others in knowledge, courage, virtue, beauty, etc.

To give what is not obligatory, bestow of free will

Distinguished: excellent; perfect

Distinction; merit; excellence; elegance

Free gift; pious gift of charity

Giving freely of one's own will; generous

Bud; calyx of a flower

Slow beast of burden; pack-horse; jade

To pass out; appear, issue: go forth to void excrement

To appear, show one's self after concealment; be prominent, project

To make apparent. Surpass

To go forth to meet in a duel or battle

To cause to come forth.
Make known, publish

One who sallies out, shows himself. Duelist

Vast plain. Human excrement

Combat, duel

Sortie; coming forth, appearance

One who comes out into the arena; champion; fighter

That which intervenes between two things; barrier; isthmus

Pleurisy

Alexandrian cloves

To be piebald; spotted

Stramonium

. Piebald, spotted

Soft-boiled egg. (Pers.)
[Calf of the leg.]

Wafer (Fur.)
Yellow plum; apricot
To kneel; sit down (sp. the camel). Reside
To make (the camel) kneel down; cause a person to sit upon his knees
To bless; invoke the blessing of God upon one
To seek or obtain the blessing of or by . . .
To be blessed; happy, exalted
Blessed be God!
Blessing; happiness; abundance; prosperity
Pool, pond; basin, tank
Blessed
Compasses, pair of compasses. (Pers.)
Volcano, volcanic mountain
To twist a rope; do a thing perfectly
To harass an opponent in dispute
To be firmly twisted (rope); be firm; be fixed
Gimlet; augur; corkscrew
Strengthening (of a contract, treaty or alliance)
Affirmed, assured (peace)

Small flies; gnats (coll.)
A small fly; gnat
Boiled wheat or corn dried and coarsely ground
Screw
Purple; purple-robe
To flash, lighten (heavens); shine, glitter, be brilliant (blade, star, etc.)
To be dazed, confused
Like the above. Also: to be struck by lightning; dazed, confounded
Lightning; gleam; flash
Shining, gleaming, glistening
Borax
To be ugly; soiled
To paint gaudily in different colours; adorn; speak confusedly
To be adorned with various colours
To veil, cover the face
To cover the face with a veil
A lady's veil which allows only the eyes to be seen
To take by force, plunder

Fine linen, or cotton. Clothes

Udder, nipple

Clothes; anus; form
Cloth-merchant; linen-draper, draper

Commerce, trade of stuffs, linen trade

To have a hollow or depressed back and protruding chest

Having a hollow back and protruding chest

To throw seed for seasoning into the cooking pot; sow

Seed, grain, eggs of the silk-worm

A grain of seed, an egg of the silk-worm

Seller of linseed and its oil; of grain; of eggs of the silk-worm

To begin to rise; peep forth (sun)

Rising of the sun or moon

To spit; rise (sun)

Spittle, saliva

Snail (coll. بَارِقَةُ "بَاراق")

Spittoon
To stretch out, unfold (a cloth, mat, or garment)

To be stretched out, unfolded; make one's self easy and comfortable

To stretch one's self out; be extended; be cheerful, merry; divert one's self

Width, ampiness

Carpet. Wide plain

Simple, not compound. [Simple, naive, artless]

Spacious plain; the earth; open country

Joy; cheerfulness; amusement

Extended; stretched out; cheerful, content, in good spirits, happy

To spit. To be high, tall (tree)

Having a noble disposition

To be brave, courageous (sp. in war)

To expose or deliver to punishment; forbid

To rush into certain death in a combat

Courageous, bold, brave

Courage, bravery; heroism

To smile

Smiling

To split. Tap a cask. Clarify. Execute

To be split. Tapped

Gimlet or drill with which to tap casks

Bung-hole in a cask

Trocar. Filter

Bath-tub

To stretch forth the neck, be haughty. Subdue

Hawk, falcon

Having a prominent breast and depressed back

To drive (camels). Break in pieces, cause to crumble

Cat

Garden; orchard

Gardener

To act precipitately; do or demand anything before the proper time; hurry.

To frown, scowl

Dates

Piles; polypus

To spread out (a garment or cloth); open the hand; stretch out the arm; rejoice, cheer one

To be free; without restraint (in speech)
Good news; gospel
Present or gift which the bearer of good tidings receives

Bearer of good news; evangelist

Announcing of good news; preaching of the gospel

Announcer of news; preacher

Winds which announce rain

To have a bad or insipid taste (food); have a foul odour of the mouth; be ugly, deformed

To regard ugly
Bad taste (food); ugliness; deformity

Having a bad taste, stale and insipid; having a foul breath; smelling badly; ugly; objectionable

To suffer from indigestion; loathe

To clinch (a nail)
Indigestion; oppression of the stomach; loathing

To shine, glitter

A live coal

Spy

Eye

To wag the tail; open the eyes for the first time: commence to see (pup)

Smile
Front teeth; mouth

To pronounce the words

To show an open, friendly face; receive with friendliness; put on a smile

To smile to one
Cheerfulness of face, affability; gentleness

Friendly; cheerful; affable

To peel; pare;
cat the ground bare (locusts)

To rejoice at

To announce good news

To manage an affair in one's own person

To be glad, rejoice at something

To rejoice at good news

Epidermis; cuticle

Man; mankind; humanity

Mankind; men

Good news; glad tidings

Human; referring to mankind; mortal

Outer wall (of a city)
To cut into pieces, cut off: split, cleave

A small number

A few days

Merchandise, stock in trade; goods

Knife; lancet

Merchant; tradesman, seller of goods

To cut open, lance a tumour

Duck

To move slowly, linger

To detain, delay one by something; render slow; delay to do a thing

To be slow, dally

To consider slow

Slowness

Slow, tardy, dilatory

Acting slowly, tardily

To throw one upon his face

Wide bed of a water-course or torrent

Water-melon

Musk-melon

To see, perceive; understand

To consider, observe, examine

To contemplate, reflect upon, look at

To observe with attention; try to see, understand. Appear

To reflect upon something; have intelligence

Sight; discernment

Eye

Penetration; intelligence

Intelligent, sharp-sighted, discerning

Mental perception; insight; sagacity, penetration; intelligence; prudence. Witness

Consideration; reflection

That which leads to the knowledge of a thing

To spit

Spittle, saliva

Onion; bulb

Squills

An onion, a bulb

Thick, Coarse

To be plump with delicate skin; have a delicate skin
Letter, note, card; ticket; price-mark

Carrier pigeons

To exult, be intoxicated with good fortune; be overbearing or insolent

To cause to be insolent; render overbearing; amaze, confound

Exultation. Wantonness

Insolent; overbearing; wanton

To practise the art of a veterinary surgeon or farrier; shoe animals

Veterinary surgeon; farrier

Profession of a veterinary surgeon, or farrier

Battery (of cannons)

General of a Christian army; leader of 10,000

Patriarch

Patriarchate

Large ship, warship

To seize, assault with violence

To seize mutually with violence; come to close quarters

Power; violence; courage; prowess

Assault, violent seizure

Strong; courageous, brave
Mission of a prophet
Sent. Raised from the dead; envoy
Lower house of Parliament
To lay open, expose, overturn; rummage
To cut open, rip
To remove to a distance; be far from, distant
To imperish
To remove to a distance; separate from
To keep at a distance; stand aloof from
To be far from each other; separate
To go or keep far from; quit
To consider distant, remote; regard as improbable
To remove to a distance; go far away from
Distance; interval. Death; perdition
Then; afterwards; after that; later on
After, after that
Distant; far
To drop excrement (animals, cattle)
Globular dung of animals; globular excrement (coll.)

To line (clothes); tighten the girths (of a camel)
To penetrate; go right through; try to fathom anything; hold concealed within
Belly, abdomen.
Interior. Tribe
Big-bellied; gluttonous
Gluttony
Internal, intimate; hidden; (as subs.) secret thoughts, or real character of a person
Internally, secretly
Lining; secret; intimate friends and associates
Large bellied; gormand
Having a belly-ache, stomach-ache
To send something to
To awaken; raise the dead
To urge one, incite
To be sent; be raised from the dead. To flow, pour forth (water); hasten
Messenger. Day of resurrection. Army
One who sends; who causes; cause, motive
Cause, motive, reason; impulsion
Prayers of Easter Monday
Strait

To disperse, scatter

To be hateful, detested

To be dispersed, dissipated

Dissipater, squanderer

To dismember, divide into portions or lots

Portion, part; some

Camel

To be hateful, detested

A gnat or musquito

Division, distinction

To be a husband or wife; marry

To be perplexed

Husband, wife. Baal

Rising ground not watered; plant watered only by rain

Baalbek

To happen unexpectedly; come upon one suddenly; surprise

Unexpected occurrence; sudden attack; surprise

Suddenly, unexpectedly

Birds that do not prey, ignoble birds

Dust coloured, black and white, speckled

Bagdad
Oxleyria

To be covered with vegetation. Appear; sprout

Vegetables, herbs

Pay-lane

Cauliflower; cabbage

Endive; succory

A species of beans
Green-grocer; vegetable merchant

A kind of Turkish sweet-meat or almond cake

Vegetable garden

To dye with red

Log-wood

To endure, remain, survive; continue

He continued beating

To cause to remain; preserve

To reserve, preserve; preserve alive

To be left; remain alive; be preserved for the future

To preserve, allow to live

Continuance, duration

Remainder, that which survives; rest

Remaining, surviving (for persons)

Anything wished for or sought

Female slave; adulteress

One who seeks or desires passionately. Unjust; rebellious; tyrant, aggressor

Desired or sought after

To talk much; talk against

Bed-bug

Great talker, chatterer, babbler

[Parcel of clothes

Parsley

To open; widen

 Oxen and cows; bovine race

Wild ox; species of antelope

Violent hunger

Cow

Bovine, referring to cattle

Box-tree

To be spotted white and black; be spotted

Be spotted, sprinkled in some places; be stained

Spots, stains

Place, plot of ground

Low ground with water
Filly, young she-camel.
Water-wheel; pulley

Remainder. The Eternal

Early

Vetch

Virginity

More durable, lasting

First fruits

Preserved, left in reserve

Primogeniture; right of
the first-born; first fruits, etc.

To scatter, break; crowd. Be poor, rough

First spring rain; early

Some as (Cor.)

To mix

First fruits, etc.

[Button]

To reprove, scold; receive one with reproaches and reprimands; threaten

Clasp, buckle

To be scolded, reprimanded, upbraided

To be dumb; be purposely silent

Reprimand, scolding, upbraiding

To cause to be silent

Qualms or remorse of conscience

Dumbness

To rise early; go forth early in the morning

Dumb; mute

To do anything, or come, early in the morning

To weep, shed

To come early in the morning; be early
tears, cry

To visit early in the morning. Precede

To weep over, lament

To be the first to do any thing; eat the first fruit

To cause to weep or cry

To go and see one early in the morning

To cause to weep over or lament

Weeping, lamentation

Weeping, weeper, lamenter, mourner

First of anything, first-born; virgin

Cause of weeping

Dawn or break of day; to-morrow

A place of tears

Early in the morning
City, town; district, province, country, land
Native; of or belonging to the town

Stupidity; dulness; want of intelligence or penetration
Imbecile, stupid, feeble-minded, inert
To be crystallized
Crystal
Of crystal, crystalline
To be silent with grief; despair; be perplexed, confounded
Hair-cloth
Devil, Satan
Balsam, balm
Elder-tree
To take property or taxes illegally
To long or strive for
Illegal and oppressive taxation; vexation
Oppressed by heavy, illegal taxes; overburdened by oppression
To pave, pave with flag-stones
Axe, battle-axe; sapper’s executioner’s axe (Turk.)

But; on the contrary; or rather; no; nay; verily
To wet, moisten. Grant
To wet through
To bear fruit. To recover from sickness. To wander
To become wet, moistened, wet through
Wet, moistened
Man or woman who serves bathers at a Turkish bath. Poterium spinosum
To mix, confound; put into disorder
To be confused, disquieted, agitated
Nightingale
Confusion; agitation; anxiety
Anxieties, griefs
Intense anxiety
To shine (morning). Be gay
Cheerful (face)
Dates (coll.)
To reside in a place, adopt it for dwelling in it
To be stupid, dull, weak-minded
To be, or pretend to be, stupid or confused; reside in a country; be acclimated, or naturalized
Sufficiency; what is sufficient to live upon

One who has arrived to, gained his aim; mature; of full age

Communication, message. Sufficient portion

Ultimatum

Elegance of speaking or writing; eloquence

Rhetoric

Arrival at a certain point. Puberty, maturity; majority. Accomplishment, completion

Eloquent, clear; efficacious: Sufficient portion

Sum, amount; limit scope

Exaggeration; hyperbole; emphasis. Extreme care, effort

Phlegm

Phlegmatic

To be spotted (black and white)

Spotted (black and white)

To be uncultivated and uninhabited

Barren desert

A thorny plant. (Poterium Spinosum L.)

To be stupid, simple, incompetent

Stupidity, idiocy
Coffee-colour, of coffee

Tips of the fingers

To put one to sleep by giving him the drug henbane: drug, stupify, [chloroform]

Henbane, Hyoscyamus

Flag, banner;

standard. Division of 10,000 men. Section. Trick; craft.

[Law or section of a law]

Port, harbour, emporium

Tomatoes

Flag, standard, banner

Hazel-nut. nut. Ball (musket). A weight

Musket, gun

Bastard

Ring-finger; finger next to the little finger

Violet (flower)

Violet (colour)

Gore of a dress or shirt; shoot of a vine

Seat. Bank

To construct, build, raise

To adopt one as a son

To construct, build a house; be built

Stupid; simpleton, idiot

To test, try, put to severe trial; afflict

To become old or worn out (a garment); decay

To be afflicted with a calamity, misfortune; be tried

To wear out (a garment).

Test, try, prove

To be attentive to, be careful of. (Commonly with a negative)

To put to the test, try

Decay; rottenness

Yes, certainly, without doubt

Trial. Grief; calamity

Trial visitation, affliction, calamity; trouble; sorrow

Used up, worn; consumed; rotten

Afflicted; tried; grieved

Solicitude, care, anxiety

Careful, attentive, zealous

Wherewith? how? why?

Because, inasmuch as, on account of

See

Coffee-berries; coffee (coll.)
To rejoice, cheer
To be beautiful
To be glad, cheerful; rejoice at
To rejoice
Joy, gladness; rejoicing; beauty, splendour
Gay, joyful, joyous, cheerful; handsome, beautiful
Cheering, causing joy
To shine, be brilliant; outshine, surpass in beauty, merit. Excel
To be dazzled (by the sun)
To vie in glory with someone
To be out of breath, pant
Beauty, splendour; distinction, superiority; victory
Beauty. Plant of sweet odour. Buphthalmum
Beautiful, handsome; clear, bright; admirable
Artery. Vein in the arm
The two great arteries issuing out of the heart
To lead astray
To overburden (with work), overwhelm
Heavy, distressing; difficult, serious (affair)
White patch on the skin
Building, edifice, construction
Whence, in consequence of
Architect, mason-builder
Edifice. Form, structure of the body
Sound, well constituted; of a good constitution
My little son!
Builder, founder
Son, boy
Traveller, wayfarer
Daughter; girl
Wine
Thought, advice
Filiation sonship
Of the son, pertaining to the son, filial
Adoption, act of adopting
Built, constructed. Indeclinable
To be astonished, perplexed, stunned; be of a faint colour; faded
To astonish, bewilder, overcome
To calumniate, slander
Lie, falsehood; calumny, slander
To be beautiful, shine with beauty
To rival, or vie with, in beauty
To vie with or emulate in beauty or elegance
Beauty, brilliancy, elegance, splendour
House in front of other houses
Beautiful, splendid; brilliant, radiant
To return, come back to
To return with something upon one, deserving something; be fit for
To bring or lead back
To place, prepare a place. Reside, dwell
To enter into, take possession of; succeed (to a throne). Dwell
Equality, similarity; (also adj.) equal, like
To divide into chapters; arrange in sorts and classes
Door. Chapter.
Introduction. Category; class
The Sublime Porte
Expedients of war
Term; limit of a calculation. Category; class; species; manner; condition
Door-keeper. Pylorus

To leave one to his own will; curse
To humiliate one's self before God and call upon Him
Curse, malediction
Generous, noble chief. Blockhead, merry Andrew
Rope-dancer, acrobat
Supplication; invocation for help from above
To be or make vague confused, doubtful
To be doubtful, ambiguous
To be secret, hidden; be doubtful, ambiguous
Black; of one colour; one coloured horse; sound or voice without trilling
Brute, beast, quadruped (in opposition to a rational being)
Bestial, brutal; referring to beasts
Bestiality; nature of beasts or brutes
Destitute of speech
Uncertainty, doubt; ambiguity
Thumb; great toe
Hidden, secret; unknown, vague, ambiguous; doubtful
Destruction, ruin, perdition
Hell
Kind of fish. Blowpipe
Reed-mat, mat of bulrushes
Borax; natron
Falcon, hawk
To kiss
Kissing
A kiss
Emerods, piles
[Post; post-office; mail]
Postman (Turk.)
To cry out, be boisterous (crowd)
(Rabble, crowd of vagabonds)
To precede, be the first, at the head
Colour. Complexion
Silk
Crucible
See above (correct
To stretch out the arms at full length and measure with them; make long strides
Interval; distance; difference

Foal of a camel

To pass, or enter upon the night in a place

To pass the night in a place or with anyone

To plan or do a thing by night, counterfeit, falsify (a saying)

To cause to pass the night

To provide one's self with food for the night

House, room, apartment. Verse of poetry. Family

The Kaaba in Mecca

Water-closet; latrine; privy

Public treasury

Cobweb

Jerusalem

Passing the night; a night old; stale (bread)

A night-attack

House, dwelling. night's lodging

To become extinct, pass away, perish, vanish

Measure equal to two outstretched arms. High rank; nobility; honour

Generous, liberal.
Able

Miserly. Incompetent

Metatarsal bone of the great toe

To assault; rob

To blow the trumpet

Trumpet; shell. Lie

Calamity; injustice

Large storehouse

To urinate.

Melt; flow

Heart, mind; thought. State; condition

To occur to the mind.

Flask. Perfume-bottle. Bale

Urine

Urnal

Steel; (Pers, ) razoy]

Owl

An owl

Bill; order; receipt

Moringa. The Egyptian willow

Fruit of the foregoing
White of the eye  
White of an egg  
Daylight  
Laying eggs; oviparous  
Hen which lays many eggs  
White, clear, pure. As subs. sword: silver  
Sudden death  
Benefit; favour; generosity; glory  
Whitening, white-washing, bleaching; tinning. Revising a copy  
Copyist. Bleacher; fuller; white-washer  
See under  
To sell. Buy  
To offer for sale  
To buy and sell with another; make a contract  
To acknowledge as a sovereign; swear fealty  
He was acknowledged Caliph  
To conclude a sale or make a contract with each other  
To buy from  
Selling and buying  

To destroy, annihilate  
Although, but; however, yet. Because  
Desert; waterless desert  
Foot-soldier (Pers.)  
Threshing-floor  
Well (See  
Standard, banner, flag (Pers.)  
[Beer, ale  
Aconite  
Hole in the ground for a tree  
To lay eggs  
To white, white-wash, bleach; tin; make a clean copy; revise  
To be whitened, white-washed, bleached; tinned; be carefully written, revised (copy)  
To become white  
Eggs. (coll.)  
An egg. Helmet.  
Testicle  
Egg of the cock.  
I. e. anything impossible to get  
Oval, ovate, elliptical; having the shape of an egg  
Whiteness, white clothing; brightness. Milk
To make clear; know, understand; examine into. Be clear, evident

Separation; distance; difference, distinction. Enmity. Concord

Between, among

Before him, in his presence or possession

Between the two, middling, so so, indifferent

Friendship; kinship

Whilst, while

Separation; distance between two objects

Explanation; elucidation; evidence; clearness

A branch of Rhetoric

Distinct, evident, clear, manifest

Clear, evident

Evidence, demonstration, clear proof; testimony of a witness

Clearer, more evident

Explanation; comment; Expounding, manifestation

Difference; contrast; contradiction

State of two numbers having unity only for their common divisor

Clear, manifest, evident

Acknowledgment and inauguration (of a caliph). Contract of sale (by striking hands together)

Christian church; synagogue

Seller, selling

Seller, peddler

Purchase

Sold; sale; place of sale

Boy (Turk.)

Pair of compasses

Elder (tree and flower)

Hospital. Lunatic asylum (Peru.)

To be or become separate, distinct, distant from

To be clear, evident, distinct

To render clear; explain. Be clear, appear distinctly

To quit, abandon

To be clear, evident, easily understood. Sever, separate; declare, manifest, explain, speak distinctly

To be clear, lucid, easily understood. Examine carefully, understand. Render clear, evident

To abandon each other; be separated and different
Loss, ruin; distress
Evil be to him! may he perish!
Arranged, put into good order, perfected, well regulated
To break, destroy
To be lost, perish
Native, unwrought gold or silver from the mine
Loss, destruction
To follow, imitate; join a person; serve, obey; follow his doctrine
To cause to follow, or to overtake; cause one thing to succeed another immediately after
To follow, conform to
To follow up the development of a thing, investigate; seek, pursue
To happen repeatedly; follow consecutively, arrive one after another in close succession; succeed to each other

The third letter of the Alphabet, called Ta.
As a numeral sign = 400
It is used both as prefix and suffix to verbs. As prefix it is used in the 3rd pers. of the fut. to denote the fem. of the subject and also to denote the 2nd person masc. and fem. As a suffix it is used in the pret.-crite; denoting the 1st pers.
sing. ت the 2nd masc. ت ت the 2nd fem. and ت the 3rd fem.
Particle of oath. By God.
I swear by God
Chest. Coffin. ت ت ت تArk of the covenant (Heb.)
Turn, time
Once; sometimes; at times
Now... then; at one time... at another
Twin ت ت Twin; double; joined one to another
To suffer loss; to be lost, perish
To be weak, without vigour. To be in good order; be perfected, prepared
To carry on commerce; traffic, trade

Commerce, traffic, trade

Merchant, commercial man, trader

Commerce, traffic, trade; merchandise

Commercial

In front of, opposite, vis a vis

Opposite, in front of you

Under, below, beneath

Inferior, placed below

To present with; bestow costly presents upon

Any beautiful, precious, rare object fit for a present; masterpiece

To sour (dough); become ragged, worn out

Bench, seat; bedstead; chest, wardrobe

Litter, sedan-chair, palanquin (Pers.)

Capital of a kingdom

Board or plank

To confine, limit

To suffer from indigestion

Follower, companion; disciple. Belonging to

Follower, successor, companion. Servant, disciple. Intent on a thing

Defender, helper; avenger

Successively, one after another, in turn

Successive, uninterrupted

Followed, obeyed

Tobacco

To consume with love

To season (a dish)

Seeds used for seasoning; condiment

Act of seasoning

Seasoned (dish)

To feed (animals) with straw

To store straw for future use

Straw

Seller of straw

Tartars (coll.)

One after another

A Tartar

Tobacco (Turk.)
To talk, chatter; move quickly; shake

Shaking, quick motion. Talkativeness, loquacity

Inheritance (من ورث)

To translate from one language into another

Translation, interpretation; biography

Version of the Septuagint

Interpreter, dragoman; translator

Translator; interpreter

Translated, interpreted

To be sad, grieved

To grieve (tr.)

Sorrow, grief, anxiety

To arm one with a shield

To cover or defend one's self with a shield

Shield Armed with a shield; shield-maker

Bulwark, rampart, entrenchment; barricade

Arsenal (Ital.)

To throw one's self headlong into a thing, rush into; sp. evil. To be full (vase)

Adjoin, border upon

To cause one to suffer from indigestion and pain in the stomach

Boundary, boundary stone, limit, confine

Indigestion

To be separated from, removed, cut off

Root, origin, builder's line; rule

Plump, fat

Vengeance, hatred

To be poor, miserable; be so poor as to cleave to the dust. To have abundant earth

To cover with earth or dust; become poor; be rich

To become familiar with, or comrade to

To become soiled with earth; be covered with earth (roof of a terrace)

Of the same age, match; companion, friend

Earth, ground, dust

Earth of the grave; cemetery, burying ground, Soil

The upper part of the chest

Poverty, misery, beggary
Abandoned, omitted

Lupine; (Egyptian) bean

Citron (Pers.)

To trifle

Frivolity; falsehood

Theriac; antidote for poisons

Nine (card. num.)

A ninth (part)

Ninth (ord. num.)

Ninety; ninetieth

October

November

Come!

To become tired, fatigued. To toil
To give trouble; tire, vex, torment

Fatigue, weariness, vexation; hard work, toil

Tired, fatigued

Toilsome, fatiguing

Fatigued; burdened; with difficulties

Toil; trouble; difficulty

To shake. Stammer

Door; flight of steps. stair. Tank, canal; channel. Meadow

To live in abundance dance, in affluence, in ease and comfort; be luxuriant (plant)

To seduce into wantonness, and disobedience (wealth); render effeminate, luxurians

Luxury; case; delicacy; effeminacy

Dainty; a dainty dish

Softened by ease and affluence, luxurious, wanton

Collar-bone, clavicle

To leave, omit, abandon, desist, neglect; let. allow

To leave to, bequeath

To leave one alone, relinquish. To make a compromise

Act of abandoning, leaving

Turk

A Turk; Turkish

Anything left behind, legacy, inheritance

A woman left

unmarried; a neglected meadow, or pasture

Truce; compromise
To throw one down
To lead a beast of burden
Small hill; mound
To reside
Inherited property
To rise (day). Stretch the neck
Hill
Long-necked; tall
To perish; be spoiled, used up, worn out
To ruin; spoil, wear out
Ruin, perdition, destruction
In a hopeless state (sick person)
Spoil, destroyer, waster
Prodigal, squanderer
Spoilt; dissipated
That (with fem. noun); yonder, that one
Furrow, rut
To teach, have for a pupil or disciple
To be a pupil or disciple to one
Disciple, pupil, student; apprentice
To follow; succeed

To perish.
Stumble and fall (horse)
To make stumble; cause to perish, destroy
Misfortune, ill-luck; fall, ruin
Unhappy, miserable; perishing; unlucky
Filth, impurity
Apple
An apple, apple-tree
To spit
Spittle, saliva
To be mean, worthless. To become a fool. Be insipid, tasteless
Insipid
Small, insignificant
Insipidity
To arrange skilfully; improve; perfect
Perfection (of a work)
Solidity; perfection; skilful elaboration (of a work)
Elaborated; perfected; skilfully made
Pious, piety
String or band for binding the trousers.
To stammer, jabber
Stammerer, jabberer
Ripe and dried dates
Tamarind (fruit)
July
Crocodile
Similar, equal
Tunny-fish
Large serpent; dragon (constellation)
A kind of Persian tobacco smoked in a narghileh (Pers.)
Idler, lazy (Turk.)
Oven; pit for baking
Petticoat
Vast desert
Tin
To suspect of (See "tāb"
Suspicion. Accusation
To return penitently to God; to repent
To admit the penitent to his mercy; forgive (God)
To call or move one to repentance
Repentance; penitence

To read; recite
To abandon; reject
To make one thing follow another
To follow each other in uninterrupted succession
Reading, recitation
Following, subsequent, next. Reader
Rear or hinder part
Therefore, consequently
To be complete, whole, perfect, finished
To complete, finish
To become complete; attain its full development. To make perfect, complete
To seek, demand or bring about the completion of a thing
Completion; ending, finishing
Completed, perfect thing; completion, end. Full (moon)
Completely, entirely, wholly
Talisman, amulet
Perfect, complete, entire, whole
Supplement, complement
Act of completing, finishing, perfecting
One who completes; completing, supplementary
He came in a direct course
To be destined, allotted, appointed to (by God)
To ordain, doom
To swell, rage (billows, waves)
A strong, deep current. Proud, haughty (man)
He-goat; male of the gazelle. Blockhead. Name of a constellation
Dogged, obstinate
This; that (fcm.)
To enslave by love; reduce to slavery
Desert, wilderness
Constellation of the Twins. (Gemini)
Figs; fig-trees
A fig, a fig-tree
To be proud, haughty
To lose one's way, wander in bewilderment
To cause one to lose his way, mislead, lead astray. To render haughty, proud
Pride, haughtiness, error; desert in which one loses his way; sp. the wilderness in which the children of Israel wandered
Proud, haughty; lost, wandering; absent-minded

Repentant, penitent, contrite
Leading one to repent; receiving the penitent (God)
Mulberry, mulberry-tree
Wild mulberry, blackberry
Zinc
To put on a crown
To crown
To be crowned
Crown, diadem; mitre
Crowning
Crowned
To run (water)
To repeat time after time
Pentateuch, Old Testament. Bible
To long for, desire; be determined to do a thing
Passion, longing, desire
Yearning, desiring, longing for
Garlic (correctly)
To perish; lose one's way, wander; be perplexed; be proud, haughty, supercilious
To cause to wander; perplex, confound
Sole, alone; single. 1,000 horses, or horsemen
To become binding upon and obligatory; persevere in, keep firmly to

To be certain, assured

To make firm and strong; confirm; demonstrate, prove

To be strengthened, fortified; be confirmed

To persevere; behave with patience and deliberation. To verify; find true, valid

Firmness; durability; perseverance. Proof, demonstration

Firm, solid, constant, persevering; certain, sure

Fixed star

Consolidation, confirmation

Firm; proved

Firm; well established; confirmed, attested

To confine, restrain. Deny, prohibit, curse; Expel. Destroy; perish

Fourth letter of the alphabet, called Tha. As a numeral sign = 500

To yawn

Yawning

To take (blood) revenge upon; apply the law of retaliation

To obtain (blood) revenge

To seek assistance for the purpose of obtaining (blood) revenge

Blood-revenge; vengeance, retaliation

He took his revenge, revenged himself

Taking revenge or vengeance without pity; vindictive

Wart

To corrupt; sow evil between persons

To stand firm, permanent; be fixed, settled, established
To moisten, wet  
To become wet  
Breast (mamma)  
To abound in water (spring); have full udders (camel, etc.)  
Abounding in water (spring, cloud)  
To blame, reproach  
Omentum, caul  
To scatter. Prattle  
Garrulity, talkativeness  
Garrulous, babbler  
Small pieces of bread moistened in broth  
To increase in number (people)  
To become wealthy or rich in cattle or other property  
Plenty; wealth, riches  
The Pleiades. Cluster of lamps, chandelier  
To be moist and softened (ground after a drought)  
To moisten; sprinkle  

To be assiduous, persevering, severe, apply one's self continuously  
Loss; calamity; perdition  
Assiduity; perseverance; application, diligence  
Assiduous, persevering  
To hinder, retard  
To fold over the border of a garment and sew it; put something into a bag  
To collect  
To enlarge, add to, perfect, improve  
A body of men; troop of horsemen  
To flow abundantly (water, blood). Shed  
Heavy rain; one who pours out words abundantly; eloquent  
Torrent  
To be thick, hard and firm; dense  
Inflict severe slaughter on an enemy, vanquish  
To be weakened by wounds; be roughly handled  
Thickness; hardness  
Thick, firm; rough in character, coarse
To be pierced, perforated
Hole, perforation, bore
Piercing, boring through; sharp of intellect, penetrating.
Bright star or planet; Saturn
Matches, kindlings
Gimlet, drill; sharp of intellect, sagacious
Pierced, perforated
To have a sharp, penetrating intellect; become skilled in a thing; perceive quickly
To meet, reach; conquer
To straighten, make straight again; correct, educate, refine
To vie and surpass in penetration, sagacity
To dispute, contend, quarrel with one another
Sharp, penetrating, active, skilful
Sagacity, intelligence, wit
Well made; refined; educated
To be heavy
To increase (disease)
To make heavy; burden; double a letter with the sign (؟)
Moisture; moist earth; earth
Moist'ground
To make flow
Torrent
Large serpent
Fox
Alopecia, falling off of the hair
To make a breach; break the front teeth. Stop a breach or rent
Frontier; a town on a frontier. Mouth; front teeth. Breach in a wall
Opening; cleft, pass; breach. A plain, level road
Confines, frontier toward an enemy
To bleat (female sheep)
Female sheep, ewe
To settle, have a sediment (liquid)
Sediment, dregs
Drive or thrust back
To become callous; blister
The callous part of a camel's leg
To pierce, penetrate; have a penetrating judgment
To throw (earth into or out of a well); to overthrow, destroy
Flock (of sheep)
Company (of men)
Destruction. Much (money)
Destruction, ruin, death
To blame, censure; repel, drive away
Censure, reproach
Censurer, fault-finder
Fault, vice, defect; a cause of blame
Blamed, censured
To take the third part; come as the third
To make three, or the third part. Triple
To become three
Third part, third
Large Arabic hand-writing
Third
Thirdly
Thrice, three times
Tuesday
By threes, three and three
Three
To burden, molest, annoy
To make one carry a heavy burden; overburden, oppress; become heavy (with child)
To become heavy, indolent, sluggish; (with) to bear one's weight upon
To deem heavy, troublesome. To be overcome by disease or sleep
Weight; gravity
Weight, burden, load. Sins. Treasures of the earth; the dead
Luggage; retinue
Men and demons (genii) Heaviness in the body; languor, ennui, drowsiness
Heavy, weighty; troublesome; difficult; grave, serious, important
Overburdened
Weight; weight of 1½ dirhems or drachms
To lose one's child by death
To bereave (a mother) of her child. To be bereft
Bereavement; death Bereft of children (a mother)
To bear fruit

To get rich, heap up riches

Fruit; produce; gain, profit; riches

A fruit. Knot at the end of a whip

Productive, bearing fruit

To become intoxicated. Abide

Drunkenness, intoxication

Drunk, intoxicated; (with) in love with (a place or thing)

Dregs, remains

To take the (eighth) part of a man's property

To be the (eighth)

To value, estimate. To make eightfold; make octagonal

To become or consist of eight. Pay the value of

Price, value of a thing

Eighth part

Eighth

By eights

Eight

EIGHTY

Costly, precious, valuable

A word having three radical letters; triliteral

Thirty

Trinity

Composed of three parts; triliteral, triangular; triangle; with three dots (letter)

Trigonometry

To snow

Icy cold; cold

Snow

Seller of snow or ice

To blunt or break the edge of a sword, vessel, &c.

To make a breach

To be blunt-ed, or broken at the edge or point

Furrow; breach

Yonder, there

Then, thereupon; further, moreover

To mix, confuse

To dig out, excavate (for water). Grow fat

Small quantity of water. Small cavity for water

Thamoud (a tribe of Arabs)

Antimony
Second
Secondly; in the second place
Secondly, 60th part of a minute
Bilateral (word)
Middle; interval; fold
Meanwhile
Repetition; praise. Putting a word in the dual
Deuteronomy
Two
Monday
Exception; exclusion
Exceptional
(See تَبْعُثُ)
Second chord of the lute
The Koran or certain parts of it
Doubled, folded into two
Put in the dual (noun)
Pointed with two dots (letter)
The dual
Excepted, excluded
To return
To reward, recompense.
To call to prayer
Valuation, estimation
Estimator, appraiser
Octagon. Estimated, valued
Breast (mamma) of a man
(Man) having prominent breasts
To fold, double a thing. To be the second
To prevent, turn back, dissuade
To make two; put a word into the dual; point a letter with two dots; do a second time
To praise a person
To be doubled, repeated a second time. To walk reeling from side to side
To be bent, folded; doubled up
To turn aside, desist from; give up
To make an exception; exclude from a general rule
Bend, fold, folding (of a garment). Second foal
Repetition of a thing, twice
Praise, eulogy, and rarely its opposite, blame
By twos, two and two
A road in, or upon, a mountain Front teeth
Ply, fold
Bull, Taurus (sign of the Zodiac)

Multitude; excitement. Mutiny; revolt

Angry. Anger, passion

Tumult

To show signs of incipient madness. Pour out

Crowd; swarm of bees

Mad, possessed, stupid

Garlic

To halt, stop. remain, abide in (a place). To die

To be buried

To live, dwell in a place

Guest; inhabitant; guest-chamber, or tent for a guest

Dwelling, house, abode

A woman separated from her husband by death or divorce

Low, tangled grass; dog's grass

To reward, recompense

To demand a reward; recover one's property

Dress, garment, cloth. Actions, deeds

Pure in heart and life; good

Corrupt in heart and life; vicious

Reward, recompense (especially for good deeds)

Dealer in clothes

Retribution. Call to prayer

Place of assembling, of meeting; place where one returns habitually; house, tent

Recompense, reward

To be stirred, aroused; rise up; rise and spread (dust, locusts); break out, appear

To rush against, attack

To attack, assault

To stir up, rouse, excite, hunt up animals (out of their dens)
To constrain, force, compel.
To be set; become enriched or receive a gift; become haughty; recover health.
To be haughty or overbearing.
Compulsion. [Pride, haughtiness]

Algebra

Art of setting broken or dislocated bones.

Bandage; splint

Greatness; power of God.

One who sets broken bones; who forces, compels.

Strong, powerful; proud, cruel, a giant, tyrant. Orion.

One who sets broken bones.

Set (bone); constrained, forced, compelled.

The Angel Gabriel

Gypsum

To form, create; knead; mix water with earth, or lime with sand.

The fifth letter of the alphabet ج called Djîm. as a numeral sign = 3.

To bellow, low, roar.

To beseech, implore, cry aloud in prayer or supplication.

To be agitated, deeply moved.

Agitation, deep emotion.

Hyena

To lop; cut off or out: extirpate, Castrate.

Deep well. cistern; abyss.

A long coat.

Name of a certain idol.

To set or bandage a broken bone; help, assist; relieve the poor.

To force, compel.

To please, pacify, satisfy.

To be healed, restored (broken bone).

To set a broken bone.
Reservoir; watering-trough
Water collected in a trough
Tribute, impost, tax
Gathering, gathering of taxes; collection
Tax-gatherer, collector of revenue
Large pool or watering trough
To cut off, cut down; uproot
Corpse; body
Thicket, thick mass
To remain in place; fall and remain prone on the ground
Body. Coporeal form
To sit with the knees upon the ground, to kneel
To make one kneel
Act of kneeling down
Kneeling
Chief, lord; noble, generous man
To deny; disbelieve; refuse one's right
Denying. An apostate
Creation, formation. Kneading
Mountain
Natural form or disposition; temper, constitution
People, multitude
Mountainous; mountaineer
Natural, constitutional
Kneed; formed; mixed
To be timid, cowardly
To render cowardly; accuse one of cowardice. [Cause the milk to curdle]
To become curdled, coagulated into cheese (milk)
Cowardice
Cheese
Brow, forehead
Coward
Cheese-monger
Burying-ground
Brow, forehead
To gather taxes, imposts. To collect water in a reservoir; bring together. Eat up every thing (locusts)
To be great
To exert one's self in a matter; take it seriously; act with earnestness and zeal
To cut off
To be new;
To renew; restore; make new again; repeat, reiterate
To determine, render exact
To be renewed, restored
To become new
Exertion, diligence, zeal; earnestness; serious matter
Much, earnestly, with zeal; seriously
Grandfather; (male) ancestor. Majesty
Grandmother
Streak, mark, way
New, fresh; recent, modern
Renewal, renovation; act of restoring
To be afflicted with drought; be sterile (land)
Sterility; dearth; drought. Vice, fault
Sterile
Sterile, bare (land)

Unbelief; denial
To creep into its hole (animal)
To sink, become depressed (eye); set (sun)
Dearth, burrow (of an animal or reptile)
Sterile year
Foal of an ass; foal. [Blockhead; wooden stand]
To have a large or protruding eye
To look sharply at
To peel, pare. To sweep away; remove, cast away
To take away; injure; oppress. To approach, be near to
Torrent, inundation. Death. Diarrhoea
Damage, injury; oppression
To throw to the ground. To blame, reprove
To assemble in large numbers, congregate
Great army; great, powerful; man of high rank
To kindle and stir up the fire
To burn with avarice
Large fire; fire of hell; hell
To row
Imbecile, idiot

To blaspheme
Tomb, grave

Blasphemy
To pound pulv.

Blasphemer
erverize, mix (flour)

Oar, paddle
To be generous

To twist
with other peoples' property

tight; make firm

To upset, throw to the

ground. Braid the hair

To quarrel, dispute
To be seized with the

Vehemence or ability in

small-pox, be covered with

disputation

pustules

Quarrel, dispute
To be fit, worthy

Streamlet, brook, trench. Table, paradigm, list

To quarrel, dispute one
Strong walls, enclosures

with another

Wall, enclosure; dam

Vehemence or ability in

disputation

Small-pox

Quarrel, dispute
Fit, worthy

Streamlet, brook, trench. Table, paradigm, list

More worthy, fitter, more

Anything plaited
proper; becoming

or twisted; cord; plait, braid

Having the small-

pox; marked by it, pock-marked

Quarrelsome; pertaining

Thick lentil soup mixed

to a quarrel or litigation; dis-

with rice

putant

To cut off the

Plaited, twisted

ears, the nose, &c.; maim, mutilate

To cut off

To make a

present to (someone). Grant

To be useful, profitable to

Mutilation

Maimed or mutilated
It was no prof-
it at all to him
Profit, advantage; gift, present. Abundant rain
Gift, present. Profit
Kid, he-goat; capricorn (sign of the zodiac). The pole-star
To cut off at the root; pluck, extirpate
Pieces, morsels; fragments
To draw; drag, attract. [captive, win]
To pull alternately or vie in pulling; contend, combat with one another
To be taken away, drawn off, pulled along, attracted
Act of drawing, attracting, leading to; [allure-
ment]
Attracting power-
fully; attractive
Power of at-
traction; attraction, [sp. of gravity. Allurement]
Struggle, conten-
tion, [attraction, allurement]
Attracted; allured; drawu
To lop, cut off; up-root, extirpate
To extract the root of a number
To be bold, courageous; to dare, venture

Boldness; audacity

Courageous; audacious

To have the itch. Rust (sword)

To put to the test, try

Itch, scabies

Leathern sack, wallet, knapsack; scrotum; scabbard

A corn-measure; a field-measure; a cultivated field; valley

Suffering from itch

Trial, essay, experiment; experience; temptation

One who experiences, essays, puts to trial; tempter

Tried, experienced, tested

Root; origin; germ

To gurgle in drinking, make a sound in the throat (camel)

Cress, water-cress

To wound; injure, hurt; offend. Gain

To accuse a witness of telling a lie; invalidate his evidence

To draw, drag, attract, lead (by pulling). To cause the final letter of the noun to take kesrah (Gram.)

To commit a fault or crime against (someone)

To delay the payment of a debt by promises

To be pulled, drawn, attracted

To chew the cud, ruminate, (camel, &c.)

To draw gradually

Act of pulling; stretching, lengthening, extending

And so on, et cetera

Prepositions

[Mechanics]

Earthen water-jug, jar

Cud

Preposition and case governed by it (Gram.)

Large army

Sin, crime

Milky-way

Drawn, attracted, led. Ending with a kesrah (ṣ)

To be bold, courageous

To embolden, encourage
To undress one's self
To devote one's self entirely to
[High, bare mountains
Tract of land without herbage
Locusts (coll.)
Branch of a palm-tree stripped of its leaves. Whole or complete year
A play consisting in hurling reeds or shafts at one another, sp. on horseback
Squadron, company of horse. Register; catalogue (taxes). [Gazette, journal]
Naked, smooth; hairless; without vegetation; complete (time)
Act of separating; abstracting; isolating; stripping; detaching
Company of soldiers Expedition
Independence, isolation, devotion; abstraction. Impartiality
Separated; bare, naked; alone; sole; unique
Through this alone that...
Solely for...
Abstractions
Field-rat

To try to obtain, procure.
To commit evil, or draw it on one's self
Wound, cut
Limbs of the body (specially the hands and feet). Animals of prey. Knife. Calamity
Wound
Surgery
Surgeon
Wounded
Marvel, miracle
Wounded. Rejected (evidence)
Covered with wounds
Catapult
To be naked, bare (land, soil); be hairless, lose the hair. To fade (clothes)
To strip (a tree), shave, pare; peel; eat up the grass (locusts). Make the land barren. Draw the sword
To strip, deprive, rob one of...
To strip, bare, denude; abstract, separate, detach
To be stripped, bared
To free one's self from; be taken abstractly
To cut off; take away. Incite, cause to do

Land full of rats

To cut, cut off, sp. the herbage of a field

To commit a crime against one, be guilty of it

Land without herbage, dried up

To impute a crime falsely to (someone)

Bundle of sticks

To produce a low sound or noise; speak in a low, soft tone

Sin, crime

Body, bulk

The celestial bodies

Coarsely ground

Or pound (grain); coarse flour

Of course; undoubtedly

Sin, guilt, crime.

Body, bulk

The celestial bodies

Of course; undoubtedly

Sin, guilt, crime.

Body, bulk

The celestial bodies

Of course; undoubtedly

Sin, guilt, crime.

Body, bulk

The celestial bodies

Of course; undoubtedly

Sin, guilt, crime.

Body, bulk

The celestial bodies

Of course; undoubtedly

Sin, guilt, crime.

Body, bulk

The celestial bodies

Of course; undoubtedly

Sin, guilt, crime.

Body, bulk

The celestial bodies

Of course; undoubtedly

Sin, guilt, crime.

Body, bulk

The celestial bodies

Of course; undoubtedly

Sin, guilt, crime.

Body, bulk

The celestial bodies

Of course; undoubtedly

Sin, guilt, crime.

Body, bulk

The celestial bodies

Of course; undoubtedly

Sin, guilt, crime.

Body, bulk

The celestial bodies

Of course; undoubtedly

Sin, guilt, crime.

Body, bulk

The celestial bodies

Of course; undoubtedly

Sin, guilt, crime.

Body, bulk

The celestial bodies

Of course; undoubtedly

Sin, guilt, crime.
Shearer

Shears, scissors

Shorn, cut (wool, hair, etc.)

To divide into parts; take a part of

To divide into portions

To be divided into parts

Part, portion, particle, atom; piece; section

*(opposite to)*

Special; particular; [small in quantity]

Particular proposition (Logic)

Details, parts; [trifles]

Apothecary, druggist

Pharmacy

Divided into parts

To slaughter, kill

To ebb (sea)

Slaughter, Ebb *(opposite to)*

Carrots *(collective noun)*

Slaughtered sheep

Butcher; slaughterer

To cause to flow or run; render current, cause to circulate; send or appoint

To execute (command, edict); settle an account. To cause (a word) to follow the rule of another

To inflict punishment upon

To walk or run with another

To concur, agree with another

Course, running; [current month]

Flowing; running; [current month]

Slave-girl, girl. Ship

Execution of an order or edict

Bed of a river; causal; course (of a ship, &c.); duct

Circle of the zodiac

Events, occurrences

To shear, shave; cut, mow. Become dry

Fleece, shorn wool, or hair; clippings; gleanings
Very venerable, highly respected
Abundance, plenty.
Prudence; sound judgment; eloquence
To cut off; make a thing binding; determine upon. Make a final consonant take the sign of quiescence (•)
To be broken. To be marked with (•), become quiescent
Cutting off, Decision. Quiescent, having the sign (•)
Sign of quiescence.
A single meal. [Boot]
Cutting, decisive; that which renders the final letter quiescent (particle)
Cut, decided; having the sign of the (jazm)•
To recompense, reward, requite
To do for
To recompense, reward, requite
To compensate, satisfy, suffice; serve for
To demand the payment of a debt. To be rewarded or punished; requite or satisfy one another
To ask for a reward or requital
Requital, reward, recompense, retribution

Island
Peninsula
Algiers
Slaughter-house
To grow impatient (under sufferings); be sad, grieved
To have pity or compassion upon
Violent emotion of impatience, sadness or grief
Impatient, restless
Onyx
Small number or quantity
To estimate by guessing, buy and sell without measuring or weighing
To deal conjecturally, or by guessing
Buying and selling by guess; acting recklessly
To cut into two pieces
To abound; be clear in speech; sagacious
To be liberal to; give largely
Abundant; much, great; intelligent, eloquent
To embody, give body to

To be or grow corpulent, bulky. To assume bodily form or shape; become incarnate

Body; substance; bulk; mass

Bodily; material

Corporeality; materiality

Corpulence; bulk, bulkiness. Importance

Large, bulky; important, chief

Solid, corporeal, bulky; comprising three dimensions

To become hard, tough, rigid

To grind coarsely, pound. Clean, sweep; beat

Having a harsh sound or voice

Hand mill

To belch, erupt

A belching; eructation

To pasture, let loose. Break (dawn)

Cattle

To be eager for, covet greatly

Tax levied on a tributary, land-tax

To feel, touch (with the hand)

To investigate, spy out, try to find out secrets

Spy; prying inquirer

Exploring, spying out

To stick, adhere (blood)

To assume a body, become incarnate or corporeal

Body, flesh

Bodily, corporeal; carnal, material

Incarnation

Incarnated, having corporeal form

To dare. Venture boldly. Build a bridge

To venture boldly, be audacious; be haughty

Bridge; dyke; causeway

Fool-hardiness, boldness, courage, temerity, audacity

Bold, courageous, brave

Boldness, courage, audacity; temerity

Bold, brave; audacious

To be large, bulky, corpulent
To conciliate one by giving presents; bribe
To appoint or pay wages
A kind of black beetle
Pay, wages; bribe
Fixed or stipulated pay for work
To become or be dry, withered
To dry, cause to dry
To become dry, withered
Dry, withered
Desiccation, act of drying up
To cast forth froth or foam. (Stream)
Froth, foam, scum; anything worthless
To be proud, haughty; to boast
To recover, be healed, restored (from illness)
A kind of divination from alphabetical letters
Quiver
To under-take a difficult matter
Difficult undertaking
Gypsum; mortar, cement
To throw down, upset. Make quivers
Quiver
To cut the throat (of an animal). To shake or jog (a camel to make it kneel or rise)
Rumbling, gurgling sound
To be curly, frizzled (hair); be wrinkled
To curl, frizzle, dress the hair
To be curly, wrinkled, contracted; corrugated
Curly-haired. Miserly.
Buffoon; low fellow
To throw to the ground; cut down a tree
Torrent, strong flood
River
To put, place. Make, effect. Prepare, produce. Appoint; fix (as payment, wages, a pension). Begin
He took to weeping, began to weep
Important, serious affair

Splendour, majesty; power, glory (of God)

[Maker of pack-saddles]

Human greatness; majesty, grandeur

Great; venerable; magnificent; glorious; strong

The bestowal of honour, reverence; act of magnifying

Honour; glory

That which is general, extends over a whole country (rain, etc.)

Book; code; [journal]

To drive; draw, bring. Assemble. Threaten. Cry out

To incite a horse or urge it on by the voice

To gather, assemble from all sides

To raise a cry; collect from everywhere; draw upon one's self

To be led, drawn, imported

To transport from one place to another. To draw upon one's self; earn, acquire

Fear; alarm; flight

Company of people

Frightened; alarmed

Eyelid; scabbard; vine-shoot; vine

Large deep dish of wood. Small well. Vine

To treat rudely, coarsely; shun. Reject, remove

To shun, turn away from

To move away from, leave

Harshness, rudeness

Thick; coarse, rude

Dura mater

To be great, powerful, sublime

God, who is powerful and great

To scorn, disdain; abstain from. To depart from

To honour, magnify, respect

To be honoured, magnified; surpass in greatness

Covering for a horse; pack-saddle

The gist of a matter

Grandees, lords, a great people
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Whetting machine, grindstone</td>
<td>To seek or demand anything to be brought or imported</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To whip, scourge</td>
<td>Importation, import.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To compel, force</td>
<td>Crime</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be hardy, tough, strong, patient</td>
<td>Clamour, noise, tumult</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be frozen</td>
<td>Imported goods, slaves, cattle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>or covered with hoar-frost</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To bind a book. To skin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>or flay an animal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To bear patiently, submissively.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be bound (book)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Active, strong;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hardy, firm. Whipping, scourging</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardness, patience, endurance</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hard ground. Firmament.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skin, hide, leather</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A piece of skin or leather.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Characteristic</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A single stroke (in scourging)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience; endurance; hardness</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leather merchant. One</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>whose office is to flog. Executioner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flogged. Strong, firm, active.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoar-frost, ice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whip (of hide)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Book-binder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bound in leather (book); book, volume</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To grow bald on the temples</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldness on the temples</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bald on the temples</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To whet (a razor)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To strike with the sword

To reduce to poverty

Mole (animal)

To sit, sit up; straight or upright

To sit in company with

To cause to sit, order or beg to sit down

To sit together with; hold a session or conference

A single sitting; session

Sitting. [Straight, upright]

Act of sitting; state of being seated. Accession to the throne

A company sitting

Companion; confidant, intimate

Session, place of sitting; public audience; tribunal; council; ministry

[Council of ministers]

Court of the First Instance

Court of Appeal

Mixed Tribunal

Concil of war; court-martial

To swear; tell a lie. Flay, shave. Draw (sword)

Coagulated milk; [clot of blood]

To tear, scrape, or scratch off; peel, shovel away; cut down; uproot

To migrate, emigrate from one's country, depart
To be plentiful, full to the brim and above (water); be covered with vegetation (soil)

Plenty, abundance; great-number; crowd

In crowds or numbers; abundantly

Troop, crowd

Abundant. Rank vegetation

To speak indistinctly; conceal in one's heart

Skull

To be restive and run away (horse); be headstrong; quick. To throw at, hit

Refractory, obstinate, strong-headed, ungovernable

To be proud, haughty

Proud, haughty

To congeal, harden, stiffen, coagulate, freeze; calm down (intr.)

Be miserly

To harden; stiffen, coagulate, freeze (tr.)

To be penurious. To cause to harden

Hard, firm; (pl.) solids. Underived word. (Gram.)

Hard hearted; shedding no tears

To make known, manifest

To emigrate

To force one to emigrate, expel

To be unveiled, uncovered; appear; made known; reveal himself (God)

To appear, reveal himself to man (God). To be disclosed, revealed (affair). To be polished, smoothed, made bright. To disappear, subside (clouds)

To result in...

Clearness, brightness, brilliancy. Emigration

Clear, evident, manifest

Clearly, evidently

Revelation, apparition (of God to man). [Epiphany; transfiguration of Jesus Christ]

Polished, burnished (blade); smoothed, planed (plank)

Manifested, revealed

To polish, burnish, make bright

To be or become abundant, full; be brimful (well). To fill up to the brim

To spread or grow luxuriantly, be abundant (plant)

To draw near, approach
To resolve, agree upon a thing

To assemble from all sides; be gathered, collected

They agreed upon

Troop, crowd; assembly; troops, an army; sum, collection; plural

The solids, the mineral kingdom. Inanimate things

Dry year or season; dried up ground

Mineral, solid; inorganic thing

The fifth and sixth months of the Mohammedan year

Hardening, coagulation

To unite together

Live coal. Tribe.

Sexual intercourse

Carbuncle (disease)

Censer; fire-pan

To move with quick or long steps; run

Sycamore

To thicken, solidify

Buffalo

To gather, assemble, collect; add; form the plural; contain

To bring together unite (two things or persons)

To assemble, collect, gather with energy

To combine with (another), be in accord with, upon (something); have sexual intercourse
In short, in one word, in brief; in the aggregate, in quantity

Beauty, grace; gracefulness; elegance, good conduct, refined manners

Camel-driver

Handsome, fair, elegant; well-bred, of good manners; good deed; favour, benefit

Summary; generally way of speaking

In short, generally speaking

Sum, total; summary

Embellished, adorned

Gable

Pearl; silver beads

To collect, heap up

To be collected, assemble

Multitude, public community; the principal part or majority

Referring to the community. Republican

Republican government, republic

To veil, cover, be dark, obscure (night)

To be mad, be possessed by a demon

Confluence, point where two things meet; assembly, gathering; collection of divers objects. [Society of learned men.]

United, assembled; gathering; total of an addition

Pay, salary. (Pers.)

To gather, assemble

To be beautiful, elegant, have good manners

To make beautiful, embellish, adorn; do a thing in a pleasant or handsome way

To treat one with affability, show courtesy, be obliging

To gather, assemble; add, sum up. To do a thing well, liberally. To be comprehensive

To behave decently, politely

To be embellished, use courteous language. To bear poverty with patience and silence

Camel

Gable

The use of letters according to their numeral value; calculation by letters

Sum, total, totality; number, sentence, phrase, paragraph
To be or walk by 
the side of; go to a distance from, avoid
Side, flank, half 
of the body. Allegiance
Pleurisy
Stranger; distant, remote (in relationship). Impure
Flank, side of 
the body or of any other object; part; direction. Tract of land
Mild, gentle, pleasant
Region; neighbour hood. [Title of respect]
Distance. Impurity
South; south wind
Southern
Fine dates, fine 
horse. Attacked with pleurisy
Foreign; 
remote; a stranger, foreigner
Act of avoiding. 
Shunning, turning aside
The two wings of 
an army
To incline 
towards, bend
To incline towards 
one side
To cause to incline 
towards; incline
To be concealed from
To madden, cause 
to be possessed with a devil
To conceal, hide; shroud and bury the dead
To be covered, concealed
Demons, genii, fairies. (coll.)
Garden, orchard; paradise
Species of angels or genii. 
Madness
Shield, armour
Demoniacal; relating to genii; demon
Veil, covering, protection; darkness of night
Heart, mind, soul
Madness, insanity
Anything concealed or covered; embryo, foetus
Small garden
Shield
Mad, insane
To turn aside; 
thrust aside; turn off; remove. 
Be defiled. Lead at the side
To blow from the 
South (wind)
To shun, avoid, flee from
To be covered with verdigris

Verdigris

To assimilate, make homogeneous or similar. Reduce (arith.)

To be or appear homogeneous, similar

Genus, kind, race; sex; category, class; nationality

Generic noun

Generic; sexual

Generic quality. [Nationality]

Homogeneousness; assonance. [Play on words]

Homogeneous; of the same gender, class, or kind

To turn aside, deviate from

To oppress, be unjust

To act unjustly, deflect from what is right. [Overcharge in selling]

Wrong, injustice

Coarse linen, canvas

To throw projectiles by catapults, &c.

Part of the night

Crime, misdemeanor

Wing; shoul-
der, upper arm, side, edge; wing of an army or building; fin.

Protection, refuge

Sin, guilt; blame

Winged

To levy troops

To be enlisted, enrolled

Army, corps of troops; fellow combatants; soldiers, troop. City. Company

A soldier

A species of locust; grasshopper

To throw violently to the ground

Large stone

[Waterfall; cataract of the Nile]

A kind of plum (Pers.)

To collect, cover, conceal

To place the corpse on the bier; arrange the burial

Mud hut, small house

Bier: corpse; funeral

[Funeral]
To meditate over, consider a matter well

Exertion, effort, diligence, zeal; affliction, trouble, fatigue

He exerted himself to the utmost, he did his best

Power, resources, ability; fatigue, trouble

Combat, struggle; war against infidels, holy war

Belonging to the holy war; military

Diligence, zeal, solicitude, effort, exertion; perfection in the knowledge of law

One who struggles, or combats, champion; one who wages a holy war

Overworked, overloaded, ability, efforts

He exerted himself to the utmost, or did all that lay in his power

To be or become public, known

To publish, disclose; speak aloud

To be dazzled by the sun

To be conspicuous; loud (voice)

To declare publicly (a thing)

To fight face to face

Catapult; machine for throwing projectiles

To pluck, gather (fruit)

To sin, commit a crime

To accuse falsely of a crime

To gather, pluck (fruit from a tree)

Freshly plucked fruit, dates; honey; gold; harvest

Fresh, tender (fruit)

A gatherer. Sinner, criminal

Transgression, felony. Capital crime; extortion

Gathered, plucked

Penetrating, discerning, sagacious (Pers.)

To exert one's self, endeavour

To overload, fatigue, weary (a beast, &c.) Emaciate

To struggle. Wage war against infidels

To cause one to exert himself; to make efforts; overwork; squander

To make efforts; set to a thing zealously; exert one's self
Equipment; expedition, sending of troops, etc.; preparation

One who provides, furnishes, equips, etc.

To go to for protection, take refuge with

To overcome, forestall, prevent; arouse and cause to flee

Miscarriage; abortion

To be ignorant, foolish; ignore

To impute ignorance

To affect ignorance

To deem one ignorant, make light of him

Ignorance; stupidity. Folly

Ignorant; illiterate; fool

State of ignorance;
heathenism of the Arabs before Mohammed

Very ignorant

Feigned or affected ignorance

Pathless desert

Unknown.
Anonymous. Passive (verb)

To look harshly

Hell

To publish, promulgate

To appear in public; show one's self openly

Anything plain, open, apparent. Publicity, notoriety

Publicly, openly; aloud

Secretly and openly

Pleasing appearance, loveliness, grace

Day-blind. Unable to see in sunlight

Pronounced in a loud voice

[ Microscope

Public, open, manifest; notorious

To give the finishing stroke (to a wounded man)

To equip, fit out; organize, put in order

To get ready, prepare one's self

To furnish, provide one's self for...

Anything necessary, requisite, equipment.

Trousseau. System (in anatomy)

Rash, foolish woman

A saying that cuts off debate (proverb)
To turn aside from the right way; destroy, annihilate

Calamity; misfortune; scourge

Sterile year

Broadcloth, cloth

Cloth-maker or dealer

To excel, be of the best quality; be quick, fleet (horse)

To give abundantly; be liberal

To approach death

To make good; improve

To produce something excellent; do or say anything good

To deem or find anything excellent; seek one’s liberality

Liberality, generosity

Goodness, excellence

A mountain in Mesopotamia

Generous, liberal, kind

Excellent, fleet (horse)

Good, excellent

Very well

More generous, more excellent

Hellish, infernal

To try to surpass in glory

To affect superiority

To cut, penetrate. Travel over, traverse, pass through a country

To answer back, respond, reply

To answer, respond, reply to

To grant a request, consent; approve

To travel over, pass through. To dig (a well)

To clear off (cloud)

To answer; listen to, grant a prayer

Journey. Large bucket. Braiser. Woman’s armour

Breach; opening; depression (in the earth)

Current news

Answer, reply

Traveller through the deserts; wanderer

Favourable answer or reply; compliance with a request

One who complies with a request, who answers favourably

Complied with (request); answered (prayer)
To be allowable, permissible, lawful

To allow; permit; cause to pass through; carry through one's views

To exceed; go beyond measure

To allow; permit; authorize; ratify; cause to pass through, execute

To grant

To finish the wounded

To exceed the bounds, be immoderate in...

To overlook, pass over; be indulgent; forgive

To pass by or through, travel over (a place)

To deem lawful; consider allowable; ask permission, ask for a gift

Nut, nut-tree. Walnut

Cocoa-nut

Nux Vomica

Nutmeg

A nut

Constellation of the Twins; Orion

Side of a valley; side; region; coast

One who passes from one place to another; passing; lawful; allowable; current

The principal personages of a place

One who produces verses beautiful and excellent

To be unjust towards one; oppress

To turn aside

To be one's neighbour; to be contiguous

To save; protect; aid; free from tyranny

To cause one to turn aside from

To be neighbours; to act neighbourly and protect each other

To seek protection, or refuge

Neighbour; client; confederate; companion; protector

Violence, oppression, tyranny. Tyrannical, unjust.

[Bengal rose — ζωρί; Zorádi; ζωρί] Neighbourhood, vicinity

Defence, protection

Neighbour; contiguous

Protector, defender

Shoe; legging; stocking (Pers.)

To pass, travel through
To hollow; extract the entrails or intestines

Cavity, hollow; belly, abdomen, chest or thorax; inside, middle; heart, core, principal part

Concave, hollow; verb the second letter of which is \textit{y} or \textit{v}.

Cavity
Hollow concave (opp. to \textit{محدب} (محدب)
To gather (a crowd)
To be gathered, assembled
Crowd (of people)
To go round or about, travel over. Choose
To wheel in a combat, try to attack in the flank
To turn about and make mutual assaults in a combat
Travelling, roaming about
Act of travelling about or over, roaming
Space in which one goes about; range; sphere of action; passage-way
Fight, combat, struggle
Cup, goblet, basin
Gulf, inlet

Lawfulness; allowableness; passage; transit; passport
Present, gratuity; courtesy and hospitality shown to travellers, poets, &c.
Permission, leave; license or diploma. Completion of a verse begun by another
Passage, road. Figurative expression. metaphor, a figure of speech
Metaphorically
Passage; path; road
Metaphoric (opp. to \textit{محدب})
One who passes through, crosses to a place
To seek for or after. To go back and forth (between)
To travel the whole night
Breast; coat of mail
To be hungry
To desire, long for
To starve; cut off provisions
To suffer from hunger purposely
Hunger
Hungry
Famine; hunger
To be hollow
Pocket, opening (for head or arm); bosom, heart.

Sinus

Neck (sp. the fore part)

Having a long neck

Certainly, assuredly

Gypsum; quick lime

To boil, be agitated; flow over (water); be excited, agitated (mind)

To raise an army, gather troops

To summon troops

The soul

Army, legion; warlike people. Voice, cry

Violent agitation; ebullition

To emit a fetid odour (dead body)

Corpse, dead body, carcase, carrion

A rifler of graves

Race; tribe; people, nation; age; generation. [Century]

The sun's disc; Setting sun

Honour, rank, dignity

Jewels, pearls.

Substance, essence, nature; element, soul; worth, excellence

Atom; monad

A jewel, pearl, precious stone

Jeweller. Substantial, essential

Atmosphere; sky; wide valley

Interior, inward, secret

To be strongly or passionately moved with love or grief; be afflicted with a consuming disease. To stink

To have disgust or aversion for

Passionate love, fervour.

Consumptive fever. Fetid water

To come, arrive; come to pass

To come with, bring

A comber; coming

Act of coming, arrival

To cut an opening for the neck, or sleeve in a shirt or garment. [To bring.]
A grain of corn; berry; [pustule; morsel, trifle; pill.] Grain (of weight)  
Bubbles; dew-drops. Utmost power. Glow-worm  
Lover; beloved one; friend  
Dearer, more beloved; preferable  
Lover; friend  
Beloved; liked, cherished  
To flow gently  
A fire-fly  
Well done! Good!  
To be glad and content, rejoice. To break out afresh; leave scars (wound)  
To embellish, adorn; provide the ink-bottle with ink  
To embellish, adorn one's self  
Learned man, a righteous man, a Jewish doctor, pontiff. Amusement, music and dance  
The sixth letter of the alphabet called Ha  
As a numeral sign = 8  
To love. Be loved  
To be loved, be counted dear  
To run to seed (plant). Make into pills  
To render (a thing) an object of love to  
To love; take pleasure in; like  
To show love or friendship to  
To love one another  
To love; find agreeable, amiable, beautiful  
To prefer (one thing to another)  
Grain; seed; kernel; berry; pill; pustule  
Love, affection, friendship  
With all my heart!  
Lover, beloved one, friend  
Fine set of teeth; row of pearl-like teeth. Bubbles
An Abyssinian

Abyssinia

Guinea hen

To come to nought; perish; be unavenged (blood)

To nullify, annul, overthrow

Failure

Basilic, penny-royal (plant, a species of Mentha)

To weave skilfully; unite firmly; fasten tightly

To execute a work with care

To weave well; arrange and carry out well

[To be full, (hall)]

Strap about the waist, girdle

Ripples of sand; tracks in the sky

United firmly, fastened tightly; interlaced; well made

Orbit of a star; ridges in the sand (made by the wind)

Well woven; of a firm texture; strong

To bind with a rope; set nets or snares; catch game with nets

The pope, high-priest

Mark; beauty. Ink

What amounts to nothing

Scar, welt

Bustard (bird)

Joy, gladness, happiness

Inkstand

Embellished, adorned; filled with ink (inkstand)

To imprison, confine; hold back, prevent, retain, arrest

To hold back or restrain one from

To restrain, master one's self

To restrict one's self to

Pious endowment

Prison, imprisonment

[Hermit] Inalienable pious gift

Retention, imprisonment

Prison, cell.

Imprisoned, locked up; arrested; held back

To collect for some one

The Abyssinians (coll.)
To rub off, scrape
off little by little; strip the
leaves from a branch

Bit of anything
What is rubbed off. Chips
shavings

Until, to, as far as, even

Until, so that; in order
that; nay even; as well

To be of pure origin

Death

Natural death

To give

Similar; the like

To impose
as necessity or duty

To decide finally; order,
decree

Render obligatory;
compel

Final decision;
ordinance, decree; irrevocable
sentence

Decided, fixed, confirmed;
ordained by decree

To exhort,
instigate one to do a thing

To incite, encourage; urge on-
ward

To be incited, insti-
gated, encouraged, pushed on to

To be full;
become pregnant; conceive
(woman). Be angry

To be conceived (in the
womb)

To be entangled with a
rope or net

To catch game with a net
or snare

Rope, cable.
Covenant

Jugular vein

Pregnancy; conception.
Anger; grief

Pregnant (woman)

Hunter by nets or snares

The matter was
complicated

Rope-maker

Full; enraged

Net, snare

To approach;
creep, crawl (as a child)

To give to; present
with

Show regard,
preference for, be partial to

To gather up, grasp, put
on, (clothes, sword)

Gift, present

Partiality, favour, prefer-
ence

Partial
The last month of the Moslem year; the month of pilgrimage

Pilgrim (to Mecca)

Middle of the road, high-road, beaten track

Dispute; pleading

To hide, cover, veil, prevent, preclude; intervene

To preclude one from

To conceal or seclude one’s self; be hidden or covered

To appoint one a door-keeper or chamberlain

Partition; veil; curtain; amulet

Diaphragm

Chamberlain, door-keeper; attendant

Eye-brow. Edge of anything

To prevent, forbid, restrain

To prevent or prohibit

To be turned into stone, petrified; hardened

To make an enclosure for one’s use, lay down a landmark or enclosure

To take refuge in

Instigation, incitement; encouragement to

Incited, instigated; quick; inciting, urgent

Incited, pushed, encouraged

To have pimples or pustules

To scatter dust upon.

To give in small quantity

Peelings, bits, particles removed, skin (of dates, wheat), dregs, sediment

To go or betake one’s self to (especially in pilgrimage to Mecca)

To overcome in an argument or in a lawsuit

To dispute, contend with

To plead one’s case

To argue against, litigate against one another

To offer as a proof, reason, or pretext; defend one’s self by . . .

To argue against

Pilgrimage to Mecca

Proof, argument; title, deed, legal document. Pretext, excuse

Year
To hop, leap
Partridge
Anklet; shackle
Bridal chamber or pavilion with raised couches
Horse with one or more white feet
To cup, scarify; suck (breast). Muzzle (a camel)
To leave off, desist from fear
To be cupped
Bulk; size; protumence, swelling
A camel’s muzzle
Art of cupping, cupping
Cupper
Cupping instrument
To bend, make crooked; draw to one’s self by a hooked stick
To dwell, abide
To take to one’s self
Bent, crooked
Hooked stick; crook
To keep (a secret). Abide. Think, opine
Prevention, prohibition; protection. Bosom
Stone
Infernal stone, nitrate of silver
Black stone of the Kaaba
Stony (land)
Fold, enclosure for camels; chamber. room; sepulchre
[Macadamized ground]
Stone-cutter; mason
Throat; larynx
To prevent, hinder, debar; sequester
To intervene, keep asunder, separate
To sequester the goods of one
To be prevented, hindered
To defend one’s self
Prevention, restraint
Arabia Petrea, Hejaz
A barrier; partition; obstacle
Hindered, prevented
To oppose, repel
Sharp, pointed; pungent strong (as spices or liquor).
Acute

Acute angle

Mourning, mourning apparel

Blacksmith

Iron, Sharp, of a sharp intellect, of sharp effective speech; passionate.

Neighbour

A piece of iron; iron tool, a weapon

Definition; determination; demarcation

Limited; defined; determined; bounded

Irritated, excited, irascible

Double-edged axe, hatchet; arrow's head

Kite (hawk)

To be convex, bulge; be hump-backed

To be affectionate

To be gibbous, bent; become convex

To be hump-backed

Hump-backed. Difficult

High, elevated ground

Convex; bulging

To contend with and surpass in solving riddles; propose a riddle

To propose riddles one to another

Intelligence; sagacity; understanding

Enigma; riddle

To confine, define, distinguish; limit. Avert. Punish

To wear mourning apparel, go into mourning; put off all ornaments

To confine; define; sharpen.

To appear late (seed)

To oppose, act with hostility towards. Bound mutually (two pieces of land)

To fix one's look upon; look sharply at

To be limited; defined

To be excited, exasperated; enraged against; fly into a passion

Limit, boundary; term: end, district; edge, point; definition; condition, case. Punishment. Command, restrictive ordinance (of God)

Impulsiveness; impetuosity; passionateness; acerbity; sharpness
Rumour, news; strange narrative, tale
Conference; conversation; chat
Story-teller; well versed in traditions
Modern people
To saddle and load the camel (sp. with the litter for women)
Camel saddle, or litter for women
To bring down; descend
To hasten in reading or walking
To descend gradually (from an elevated place)
To descend (from a mountain) glide down (from a tree); slope (place)
Steep declivity; slope
Descent, act of descending
Place of descending
Lion
To surmise, conjecture, guess; wander about. To throw, cast. Hasten
To inquire secretly
Foresight, insight, conjecture; guess
Suppositions, surmises; hypotheses
To happen, take place, occur
To be young, fresh, new
To tell; relate; narrate to
To relate something heard from another
To converse, converse with; talk to
To cause to exist; produce anything for the first time
To relate, tell of; converse, narrate stories
To converse together, tell to one another
To find something new; produce anything new
Anything new; recent event; event, accident. Young man, youth
Accidents of time or fortune (sp. evil)
Happening for the first time or recently; recent event; accident; fresh, young
Newness; youth; beginning
Appearance, happening of anything
New, recent, fresh
Story, tale; tradition of Mohammed; chat, conversation
To warn, cause one to be on his guard; inspire with fear

To be on one's guard against; fear; shun, avoid

Caution; distrust

Cautions, on one's guard

Look out! be on your guard!

Ready, prepared

One who cautions; gives warning

Mutual caution or distrust

Anything to be shunned or avoided

To take away, cut off; suppress, elide, drop

To throw at, to knock down with

Elision; suppression

Cut off; suppressed; eliminated, dropped

To be skilful, well versed in anything; learn the Koran by heart

To become sour, sharp, pungent (liquid)

To feign to understand a thing thoroughly; make a show of skilfulness

Sharpness, penetration, skill

To surround, encompass, wall in, enclose. To look intently at

To look sharply at

The black of the eye, pupil

Enclosed garden; garden

To be unjust against. Roll [a roof.]

Injustice; partiality

Stone roller (for a roof)

To burn, glow (heat of day, fire)

To burn with anger against

Glow (of a fire)

Glowing with heat; angry

To urge on, drive camels by singing to them; incite, spur

To vie, compete

Camel-driver

The eleventh

Song of the camel-driver

To remain in (a place)

To purpose, aim at

To be on one's guard against; be cautious, vigilant; fear
Heat
Set free, freeman; born free and noble; true, pure, good
Basaltic land
Free-born, noble lady
Heat, warmth
Hot wind, sp. at night; heat of the sun
State of a freeman, one who is not a slave; liberty, freedom; political freedom
Silk; silk stuff
Freeing of a slave. [Letter, note]
Hot, burning; fervent, impetuous, animated; passionate
Liberated; set free
Heated (with anger, etc.)
To become very angry; have a fit of rage; be taken with hydrophobia
To plunder, rob
To wage war against, fight
To wage war against, fight one another
War, combat, battle; warrior, a brave, enemy
Enemy's territory

Sharp, hot, piquant; intelligent, clever
See
To hasten
Sharp (sword)
To emulate, imitate one
To cut the sole of a shoe
To sit, or be opposite to; correspond to
To give
To be opposite one to another
To emulate, imitate the example of one
Opposite, vis-a-vis
Shoe, sandal; sole
Placed opposite, vis-a-vis
To burn the tongue; cut, cut off. Revile
To become or be free; be born as a freeman
To be hot; be thirsty; be fierce (fight)
To set free, free (a slave).
Consecrate to God; compose or write carefully. [Examine minutely; verify]
To be set free, freed (slave)
To become vehment, hotter, fiercer (battle)
No blame or sin

Auction. [Forest]

Cold, cutting wind

To be angry; exasperated. Pursue. Prohibit

To withdraw from one's people; isolate one's self

Rainless, dry (year).

Solitary. Rancour, enmity

Anger, grudge, hatred

Lizard

To guard carefully

To be fortified (place)

To be abstinent, pious

To guard carefully; serve as a refuge (place). Obtain

To guard against, be on one's guard

Caution, protection; means of protection; amulet

Fortified, guarded, preserved with care; valued

To guard, watch

To be cautious; be on one's guard

Guarding, watching, surveillance

Watch, guard

Chameleon

Lance, spear, head of a spear; bayonet

Upper and chief part of a hall; mosque's niche pointing to Mecca; place of prayer; upper chamber; King's private room. Warrior

Alas!

To till and sow the ground; gain or earn (a fortune); study carefully (especially the Koran); poke the fire

Agriculture, husbandry; tilled ground. Plough-share. Gain

Agriculture; tilling of the ground

Ploughman

Lion

A plough. Instrument for stirring the fire

To be close; oppressed, straightened, critical; be bewildered with fear; commit a crime

Forbid, prohibit

To insist upon, urge to the utmost

Narrow. Forbidden

Narrow and woody place; woods; crime; anything forbidden; bier. Doubt
To deviate
from; turn aside to the right or
left; lean to one side
To carry on a trade;
exert one's self for sustenance
Edge, border,
ridge, extremity, point; angle,
margin. Manner, mode
Letter;
word; particle (in grammar)
Referring to a particle;
literal
Literally; word for word
Trade, profession;
corporation; industry
Piquancy, sharpness of
taste, pungency of spices
Sharp, piquant, hot (as
spices)
Falsified; changed, gar-
bled (book); made oblique
Surgical probe
Oblique; leaning to one
side; trapezium
One who earns his suste-
nance through some profession
or trade
To burn by
putting in the fire
To burn; cause burn-
ing pain
To be kindled, be
burned, consumed by the flames
Heat, burning pain

Watch-
man, guard
One who is on his guard,
cautious, heedful
To scratch
To excite discord
To meddle with.
Be exasperated
Roughness of the skin
Wood, thicket
Scales of fish.
Shirt of mail
To crave, strive for;
covet eagerly
Greed, craving, cupidity
Eager,
greedy; covetous
To be
decayed, corrupt sickly
To incite, instigate,
encourage
Corruptness of body or
intellect; disordered, sick, at
the point of death
To turn
from (the proper way or man-
ner); change the meaning or
form of words
To transpose or change (let-
ters or words). Garble language.
Incline, turn to or place on one
side, or on the edge
To deny, refuse, forbid; [excommunicate]

To be unlawful, forbidden

To forbid, proclaim unlawful; proclaim sacred and inapproachable

To enter the sacred territory on a pilgrimage; enter on a sacred month

To be forbidden; be proclaimed sacred and inapproachable

To honour, venerate

To hold as unlawful

Unlawfulness, [anathema, excommunication]

Unlawful, forbidden; anything sacred

Sacred territory at Mecca

Mecca and Medina

Anything forbidden, sacred; wife, family (opp. to

Unlawful, forbidden; sacred, venerable, hallowed

El-Kaaba

The month

[Robber, thief]

Apartments of the women; women of the household

Burning, burnt; flame; heat, conflagration

Fire-ship; fire-brand; blister

Burnt-offering; sacrifice; holocaust

Burnt; consumed by the flames; kindled

Small, stinging insect; tick

Hip-bone

To move, shake, be in motion

Put in motion; excite; instigate; encourage. Put vowel-points upon letters, vocalize

To be moved, stirred. Be vocalized

Nimble, active, agile

Motion; gesture; [tumult, insurrection.] Vowel-point

Motion

Withers of a horse

Action of moving; placing a vowel over a letter; instigation; encouragement

Moved, agitated; vocalized, marked with a vowel (letter)

The mover (God)

Fire-poker, [Intriguer]
Dandruff; lichen. Pain in the heart resulting from a fit of anger or grief
To befall, distress
To assemble, form a party
To join one's party; aid
To gather in troops, confederate, form a league or party, be assembled
Troop, number of men; party, confederates; sect; part; division of the Koran
Confederated, leagued; partisan
To estimate, guess
June (month)
To tie, bind fast
Hiccough
Pinched by a tight boot
To tie together; pack up; make a bundle; gird
To be firm, prudent, and resolute
To be gird; gird one's self
Bundle; armful; parcel
Prudence and firm resolution; caution
Belt, girth; swaddling bands

Religious rites observed during a pilgrimage to Mecca
Veneration, respect
Unlawful, forbidden, sacred, inviolable; first month of the Moslem year
Denied, refused. [Excommunicated, anathematized]
Venerable, respected, revered
Wild rue (Peganum Harmala)

To stop suddenly in running, balk, rear and kick; be restive (horse)
Restive, refractory, balky
To decrease, diminish
To be adapted to, worthy of
To seek, aim at; select the best, the most suitable
Suitable, proper for; worthy of; appropriate

How much the more
More appropriate; more worthy; better, best
For the stronger reason; the rather

To cut, make incisions, notch
To behead

A particular time
The five senses
Slight noise; low, plaintive sound. Slain
Curry-comb
To count, number, calculate
To opine, surmise, think, consider
To be esteemed; be of noble family
To support, bury
To settle an account with, ask an account from
To feed, satisfy, suffice
To settle an account with one another
To take into account; calculate; expect, reckon upon
To lose an adult son
To disapprove of
What is sufficient, sufficiency; reckoning, counting; lot, portion, share
God is sufficient for thee
This suffices us
According to
According, equal to

Belt, girth
To receive, receive (some one)
 course, course on or to one
To be grieved; be sad
To grieve, sadden another
To express grief for some one
Rough, uneven ground
Sadness, grief
Sad, sorrowful, grieved
Sad thing, sorrowful
Saddened, grieved, made sorrowful
To feel; perceive; know; perceive by the senses. Kill, destroy. Curry (a horse)
To pity, feel for
To cause to feel, make feel; awake or rouse up one
To feel, perceive by the senses, see (a thing)
To listen to, be attentive; try to obtain information
Perception; faculty of sense.
Compassion. Gentle, low sound
Sensual; perceptible by the senses; referring to the senses; material
Organ of each of the five senses; feeling
To grieve for, regret
To feel regret and grief over anything
To get tired, be fatigued
Regret; intense grief
Alas!
Sad; weary; fatigued; weak or failing sight
To move, fly (cloud). Gather, reap
To bear malice toward
Thorn
Anger, enmity
To be angry with, bear malice against
Hatred; malice. Thistle
Hatred, enmity
To cut off; stop
To be cut off, severed
Consecutive
Sharp sword; edge of a sword; blade. Lasting a long while (night)
Unluckiness
To be handsome, beautiful, seem good
To make handsome and good; embellish, adorn

Quantity, amount, value. Honour, distinction; merits or claims to nobility of ancestors and of one's self; pedigree; relations; good action; religion; riches
Account, calculation; number. Sufficient
Use of the letters as numerical signs
Arithmetic
Day of Judgment
Supposition; surmise; esteem, estimation; counting
Calamity, punishment. Small arrows
Thunderbolt; cloud
Esteemed; noble. Sufficient. Avenger
Counted, calculated, reckoned; esteemed
To envy (one) for... Punish for envy (said of God only)
To envy one another
Envy, grudge
Envyng; envier
Envious
Envied; object of envy
To get tired, fatigued, fall short. Remove
Beneficent, charitable, doer of good deeds; benefactor
Good deeds, good qualities, physical beauty
To sip, drink slowly
To cut hay or grass; light, kindle (fire).
Wither, dry up
Mower, seller of hay; smoker or seller of an intoxicating extract of hemp called hashish
Grass; hay; dry fodder; herb. Hashish, intoxicating extract of hemp
An herb, Single plant of the hashish
To gather, assemble; espouse one's party, aid, defend
To assemble, to help one another; act in common against an enemy
Troop of men, assembly
Equipped
Places of assembling
To assemble, unite; expel, banish
Assembling of a crowd, throng
Assembling of the human race at the Judgment Day

To vie or contend in beauty with one another; treat well or in a handsome manner
To be well versed in; do anything well or in a handsome manner
To confer a benefit, do good or give charity to some one
To regard as beautiful or good, approve of
Beauty; good quality (of a person or thing)
Beautiful, handsome; good; fair, elegant; excellent
Well, excellently
Good deed, bounty, benefit, alms
The beautiful names of God
Victory and martyrdom
Goldfinch

More beautiful, better. Final state of the faithful
How handsome, or good Zeid is!
Benefit, beneficence; favour; kindness, courtesy
Embellishing, adornment; approval
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic Term</th>
<th>English Translation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>حَافِظَةُ أَحْنَةٍ</td>
<td>Intestines; viscera of abdomen and chest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حِرْجُ جُحَارِهَا</td>
<td>Day of Judgment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حِرْجَ جُحَارِهَا</td>
<td>Small creeping animals, reptiles, insects</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جَمْعُ جَعْلَارُ</td>
<td>A gathering place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جَغْرُ أو جُرْحُ (الْبَرْدِ)</td>
<td>To gurgle or rattle (the breath in the throat)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حَذْمَةُ</td>
<td>Glans penis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حَبْسُ مَجْعَرْ</td>
<td>To be full of milk (udder); bear much fruit (tree); be full of water (cloud); be assembled (people); blow from all sides (wind)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حَمْمُ عَمْلُ حَمْمٌ</td>
<td>To annoy, anger; put to shame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حَمْمٌ حَمْمَةُ حَمْمٌ</td>
<td>To become large, fat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حَمْمَةُ حَمْمَةٍ حَمْمَةٍ</td>
<td>To be or become irritated, angry; become ashamed, and stupified; blush</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حُمْمَةُ حَمْمَةٍ حَمْمَةٍ</td>
<td>To stand in awe of; bear one's self with reverence towards; be abashed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حُمْمَةُ حَمْمَةٍ حَمْمَةٍ</td>
<td>Family; attendants, retinue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حِمْطَةُ وَحَيْشَةُ</td>
<td>Anger; awe, reverence; bashfulness, shame; modesty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حِمْطَةُ وَحَيْشَةُ</td>
<td>Bashfulness; modesty; reverence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حِمْطَةُ وَحَيْشَةُ</td>
<td>Feared, revered; regarded with awe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حِمْطَةُ وَحَيْشَةُ</td>
<td>Full of reverence; bashful</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حِمْطَةُ وَحَيْشَةُ</td>
<td>To stuff, cram; hit, injure the intestines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حِمْطَةُ وَحَيْشَةُ</td>
<td>To be filled</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Intestines; viscera of abdomen and chest**
- **Day of Judgment**
- **Small creeping animals, reptiles, insects**
- **A gathering place**
- **To gurgle or rattle (the breath in the throat)**
- **Glans penis**
- **To be full of milk (udder); bear much fruit (tree); be full of water (cloud); be assembled (people); blow from all sides (wind)**
- **To annoy, anger; put to shame**
- **To become large, fat**
- **To be or become irritated, angry; become ashamed, and stupified; blush**
- **To stand in awe of; bear one's self with reverence towards; be abashed**
- **Family; attendants, retinue**
- **Anger; awe, reverence; bashfulness, shame; modesty**
- **Bashfulness; modesty; reverence**
- **Feared, revered; regarded with awe**
- **Full of reverence; bashful**
- **To stuff, cram; hit, injure the intestines**
- **To be filled**
To be straitened, oppressed in soul; be avaricious; be fatigued, weary; falter in speech

To besiege, blockade, surround on every side

To be straitened, restrained; feel a natural want; [live in solitude]

Restriction; confinement

In the strict sense, strictly speaking

Siege, blockade

To raise the siege

Maker or seller of mats

Continent, exercising self restraint; keeping a secret

Mat of reeds or bulrushes


Besieger, blockader

Besieged, blockaded; impeded, restricted. [Wearied, annoyed, troubled]

To stretch tightly; twist (a rope). Fill (a vessel). Mend (a pen)

Green sour fruit, sp. grapes. Withered. Niggardly

To pelt with small stones; throw anything at one

To break out with measles

Stones. Wood, fuel

Measles

Small pebbles or stones

Wind so strong as to carry with it small stones as well as earth, snow, etc.

(Soil) abounding in pebbles or gravel

One suffering from measles

To come to light, become evident. Hasten

To mow, reap

To be ripe for harvest

Harvest; harvest-time

Mown, reaped

Harvest; crops; grain that is reaped

Sickle, reaping-hook; scythe

To encompass, confine, restrain, restrict; straiten, prevent
See under *حصن* صَنَٰعَة

To be strong
by nature or fortified by art; impregnable

To be chaste
and virtuous (woman)

To fortify; wall in;
entrench; make inaccessible.
Keep the wife chaste

To be chaste, virtuous
(woman); marry. To fortify; keep. Preserve

To protect one's self by
fortifications; entrench one's self, retire to a fortress; lead a chaste life or be chaste and virtuous. Become a stallion

Stronghold, fortress, entrenchment. Virtue. chastity of a woman

Horse; a thoroughbred; stallion

Strongly fortified fortress; inaccessible

Fox
Chastity, chaste life; fortification, entrenchment

Chaste, continent

To pelt with stones
To be afflicted with stones in the bladder

To count, number,
compute; comprehend, retain in memory; record, register

To have a sound judgment and a strong mind
To remove to a distance
To execute well
To be or become strong, firm, solid

Sound judgment
Of sound judgment; firm;
strong of tissue

To come forth, appear; happen; result, remain; be produced

To happen to one
To obtain, acquire; recover (a debt)

To produce, obtain, acquire; make a resume, recapitulate

To result from; be obtained, realized; be collected

Remains of grain

What happens, results, continues; result or total; sum, product, quotient in arithmetic; advantage, gain

The result; in short, in one word

Happening, taking place of a thing; realization

Action of obtaining one's desire, success; acquisition

Result, product; produce of the earth; that which the creditor receives
^
,

;

;

1-0

To witness,

IjJ^y^

\jV,ii»-j

Number. Small. pebbles

be present at; give a ready
answer; converse with vie in
running; dispute for a thing
and carry it on

computation;
/"
bladder

^< ^-

j^J^ j^

To present one's
self,

be present

;

'

^^^^
or

desire

stone

,

Mmd;

Abounding

j •'"'t

of sound

"*

'

^
Jv**^

in pebbles

*•* >«r

tj^ A-

Innumerable

demand

one's presence
cities,
j-^
-, ^^
*jf^^
towns, or cultivated lands

of
Region
'°

.,,

\,

Jp

"l^

Presence, place of presHighness, excellency.
ence.

<^ ,
^
, «'
^jx.c^^

^ /.,
*

\i^

^j*^

stimulate, incite

To

incite, stir

;

citi-

zen, inhabitant of a

up one

jye^y j'"^^

i^j^"^

town

Ojjf^

Poot of a

mountain. Apogee

-^^

51

Excitement, instigation

'

ij^'^l^

Place with set.
tied inhabitants.

Refiement of

city-life

town;

'

oj>p.

-^^

;

life

.>-

;

1^^

^^

^^ pol^^

^

- ,, o_^>i»-

-^

of death

"

retire

from

{*

*-^

town assembly,
Document
;

'.

..»'•.-

^W ^^j-a*
,

ence.

a nomadic

be hi the presence of a person

To remove,
Conversation ready answer

Village,

,

-'^'^

van of an army

Pixafl residence,

to

To be present with
r^^

meeting-place, •*

^

j^^ 'S^

To reside in a

^Vt\^

{J**f*-

,> .,

^ *-

\

present time

,,

,

(A
j^M-

Present tense

;

*
.^
J^

u*^ T \J**^

i-sP-J^

eady;
Present, before the eyes, ready
vilage

Company

*r

U^ ^

another

eminence

At the

^af^ \

^,,
.«/-

^o

,a•i»

^
*

The omniscient God

Settled, domiciled

' '

the

in

small pebble.

^™*'°

"*"

-V*
^

presence,

"*

prudence

'

To cause to come to one's

;

Very prudent;

be reaiiy

To be approached by

'"

>,^

^

Calculation, \tfi^'^C^^^t^T^<»-

;

pres-

To appear before; come,
be present at

^o bring, lead up
call or

send

for,

cf"

j^
'

j\

'•

t**-'

'VV

«'.

cause to come


Putting down; reduction
(of a fraction to a simpler form)

Petition for the laying down of a burden

A descending; deposition; degradation; falling of prices; decline (of health, &c.)

Place where anything is deposited or laid; halting place; platform; point, pause.
Meaning or intent of a sentence.
(Railway station)

Fallen, depressed; weakened

Placed, laid, deposited

To cut or collect fire-wood

To abound in wood

To caluminate, incite against

Fuel, wood for burning. Slander

Piece of wood. Person of cold, unemotional nature

Wood-cutter; seller of fuel

Abounding in wood or fuel

To break, break to pieces, crumble, crush, (something dry)

To be broken in pieces, break down with old age (animal)

One whose presence is agreeable and pleasant

One who comes and abides in a fixed settlement

Approach of death. One near to death

To have a faulty pronunciation

To embrace, take into, carry in one's arms; bring up (child)

To sit upon, hatch (eggs)

To embrace, press to one's bosom; carry in arms; bring up (child)

Bosom; side; foot of a mountain

Nursing and bringing up of children; education; incubation

One rearing a child

To fall, go down. (price)

Put, place, lay down (an object); cause to fall.
Reduce (fractions)

To take off, unload (a burden)

To be put, taken, let down; descend, fall; be deposed, degraded, humbled; decrease (strength); abate (price)

To ask for the laying down or removal of a burden
To become broken; break, crumble
To become fortunate by; be favoured with. [To obtain]
To enjoy the consideration and favour of
To favour one (with something), prefer one to another
To grant, bestow
To enjoy the esteem and consideration of
Esteem, rank, station, honour, favour; good fortune; abundance
Favourite wife or concubine
To go around, surround from all sides
To enclose, encompass
To make a sound with the feet in running (horse); rustle (snake, leaves); flutter (bird)
To surround from all sides
Surrounding from all sides
Dry bread, bread alone with no other food
[Edge, rim, border]
Noise, sound, murmuring (of wind, bird); rustling
Kind of litter
Surrounded, encompassed

To become broken; broken in pieces; morsels, fragments
Vanities of this world
Year of dearness or sterility
Fire of hell (Koran)
To have good luck, or fortune; obtain one's wish; become rich
Good fortune, luck; portion, lot, share; pleasure, enjoyment
Fortunate, rich
To be fat, large bellied
Large bellied; coarse, rough, stingy; narrow minded
Male locust, beetle
To prevent, forbid; render inaccessible
To make for one's self an enclosure of wood or reeds, &c.
Fold for cattle; enclosure; fence; wall
Paradise
Enclosed in a fold; inaccessible; prohibited, forbidden
Prohibited or interdicted things
To hurry a person and cause him to desist from a thing
To sit close to a person
To sit upright in an uneasy posture, or on the knees as though ready to rise; keep ready to act
To flow, stream, or come together (water); assemble, gather
Vessels or utensils of no use, rubbish; rags, old bottles, vases, &c. Receptacle for perfumes; for spindles. Small house or tent
To collect, gather
Collection, gathering
Household furniture ready for removal
To guard, preserve, keep, preserve from; learn by heart; retain in the memory
To give careful attention to, observe attentively and fulfil a duty
To be on one's guard; be watchful, vigilant
To guard, preserve a thing; appropriate to one's self
To ask one to guard or keep; entrust
Guard, preservation; vigilance; caution; observance (of a law); careful watch; memory
To serve, work; be quick, agile, prompt
To incite to go quickly, hasten
A rapid pace
Active, nimble; servant, assistant
Grandson
Origin. Hump of a camel; its base
To dig, dig out, excavate; dig a well
Digging; erosion, tartar of the teeth
Spacious well
Ditch, pit, excavation, cavity
Digger. Hoof
Return: way back. Nature, original form
He returned to his original state
Grave-digger
Pickaxe, mattock, spade, any instrument for digging
Dug, dug out; having decayed teeth
To push from behind, urge on; follow immediately (night and day)
To thrust with
Large assembly, crowd; zeal, care. Energy (in doing anything)
Zeal, diligence; exertion
Entirely full (hall, valley, river, &c.)
Whatever is bad or vile of men and things
Celebration; pomp
Assembly gathering; place of assembly
To take or give a handful of anything (sand, flour, &c.)
Handful; the hand; little of anything
To give; prevent from getting. Flash dimly (lightning)
To go bare-foot; be foot-sore
To show great joy, honour and regard
To cause to become barefoot. Importune, urge
To strive
To be without sandals or shoes, go bare-foot; lose the shoes (horse)
Bare-footedness
Being or going bare-foot; unshod, (horse). One who receives with joy, &c.

Vehemence, passion
Needfulness, [Truss]
Guardian, watcher; governor; one who learns and knows (the Koran) by heart
God. Protector
Memory, retentiveness of memory
The recording angels
Guardian, preserver, keeper
Guard, preservation; guardianship
Guarded, preserved; observed; learnt by heart
To gather, assemble (crowd): collect (water); rain violently; flow or stream in abundance (tears).
To be filled with water (valley, channel). Ignore, not mind one
To gather in large numbers. Become clear, apparent. Adorn one's self
To exceed the usual or proper bounds of a thing. Exert one's self greatly
Assemble to receive and treat one with honour and pomp
To apply one's self to; care for; give attention to
Duty

Worthy of

Truly, indeed, certainly

Socket of the hip, or shoulder-joint

Case, box, casket; (sp. for perfume)

Competent, fit, worthy

Reality, truth, essence; true statement of a case; real state of a thing. Genuineness; maxim. Proper sense (of a word)

In truth, in reality; truly

Real, true, genuine; proper (sense)

More worthy of, more deserving of, having more right to . . . than . . .

Calamity

Day of Resurrection

Dispute, quarrel

Merit; dignity; falling due (of a payment)

Verification, demonstration of the truth of a thing

Verified, confirmed, acknowledged as true

Being worthy of, deserving

Well-instructed; inquiring carefully about; receiving joyfully with honour; benevolent, compassionate

To get the better of an adversary in a dispute; get one's rights. Know a thing for certain; establish as true or real; impose as a duty; render indispensable, obligatory

It was your duty or incumbent upon you to . . .

To be genuine, real, a fact; be true, right, just, necessitated

To verify, confirm; prove by argument; impose as a necessity or duty

To contend for a right; dispute a thing with another

To speak or reveal the truth, confirm or establish it. Execute well

To assure one's self of a thing; learn or know for a certainty. Be proved true; be undoubted

To contend for a right; have a mutual law-suit

To demand as one's right; be worthy of, deserve; fall due (payment)

Right, (as sub.) claim; truth, reason; obligation, worth, price, reward. God; the Koran. (As adj.) just; certain; true; truthful; what is as it ought to be
To render contemptible, despised; abase, disparage

To deem contemptible; call by contemptuous names

Contempt, disdain; vileness, lowness, contemptibleness

Despised, contemptible; mean, paltry; humble, lowly

Disdained, contempt

Despised, disdained; looked down upon

To curve, twist (intr.)

Curving or winding tract or hill of sand

To be afflicted with pain in the bowels (animal)

Sown or fertile field; arable land; seed-plants after putting forth leaves.

[Column in a book]

(See under حب)  حُبَّ

To confine, retain. Put milk into a skin for churning; let water collect in a reservoir; prevent a man's blood being shed, spare his life

To administer a clyster, or injection

To be injected. Suffer from retention of urine. Be congested

Clyster; syringe

To be delayed, fail, be unproductive

To tie something behind one's self (horseman), or allow another to ride behind on horseback

Commit or assume the burden of a crime

Waist-band; band or rope about the breast of an animal

Long space of time; year; time of eighty years

Many years; space of time; year

Lady's belt set with jewels

One who lags behind, or sits behind another on horseback

What is put behind on the saddle; saddle-bag

To bear spite or hatred against

Instigate to hatred

Be full of hatred against one

Hatred, grudge, spite, malice

One full of hatred or spite

To despise, treat with contempt

To be contemptible, mean, vile
Stores of grain withheld for time of famine or high price
One who carries on a usurious grain-trade
Usurious grain-trade
Withholding the sale of grain until the time of high prices
To be obscure, ambiguous. Beat with a stick. Rest a spear on the foot
To restrain from evil doing. Exercise authority, command, give judgment
To deliver sentence, judge between
To deliver sentence or pronounce judgment in favour of
To deliver sentence or pronounce judgment against
To be wise
To appoint one to judge; order one to pass sentence
To summon another, or go with him, before the judge
To do a thing well; make sound, free from defect; confirm, consolidate
To possess power and pronounce judgment on; decide a question on one's own judgment

Stopped, retained as in a reservoir
Funnel for pouring milk into a skin
Syringe
Waist, belt; flank, loins
Waist-wrapper
To rub, scrape; scratch. Assay gold by a touchstone
To act upon one's mind
To attempt evil against one
To rub against
Rubbing; scratching; erasing
Doubt
Magnetic compass
An itching; prurigo
Touchstone
To wrong, oppress; be a bad comrade, be troublesome, injurious
To be obstinate, intractable
To contend, wrangle with
To store grain waiting for the time of dearth and high prices
To tell, relate, 
narrate
Relate or tell some-
thing after hearing it from an-
other; quote
To resemble, be 
like; imitate (someone)
Story, tale, narrative, an-
ecdote, quotation of some-
thing spoken or written. Imitation
To alight, rest, abide, settle in; 
stop at (place)
To solve (a problem);
dissolve (a solid); loosen; ab-
solve; unfold; untie, unbend;
reel off
To come upon one, be-
fall (calamity)
To be lawful, 
permissible
To fall due (debt)
To melt away, dissolve (ice); 
be inhabited (place)
To expiate (an 
oath); do that whereby one is 
freed from it
To permit, proclaim 
lawful. Analyze
To allow, permit
To make or bid to 
alight and make a halt; establish 
or settle in a place
To alight, put up in 
a place
To deem lawful; beg one 
to allow a thing
To summon each other, or 
go together, before the judge
To judge, decide (an 
affair); exercise authority. 
Have full power over another
To follow one's own 
way; act on one's own judg-
ment
To be well executed, 
well constituted, managed, con-
solidated
Judgment, sen-
tence; government; power, 
authority, jurisdiction; decree, 
command; rule (gram.)
Judge, arbitrator
Wisdom, know-
ledge; prudence; philosophy; 
wise saying; knowledge of 
divine things. [Medical art.]
Judge; govern-
or; ruler; umpire
Judgment; government, 
state; jurisdiction
Wise; a sage; 
philosopher; acting with pru-
dence. [Physician]
Well made, established, 
consolidated; clear, precise
Tribunal, court of 
judgment
One on whom judg-
ment is pronounced
Judgment or decree 
that is pronounced
To anoint the eyes with collyrium. Throw to the ground

To milk
To assemble themselves
To flow; fall in drops; exude
To milk; press out juice
Fresh milk; date-juice

Wine
Aleppo
A troop of horses
Species of trigonella; or its fruit
Morning and evening
One who milks; milkman
Troops; Assemblies
Animal that yields much milk; milk-fruit
Fresh milk

Place of milking. A kind of cherry or plum (Cerasus mahaldeh, Prunus mahaldeh L.)
Emulsion
To shave off; pull out. Pay

A solving, dissolving; solution, absolution; untying, loosing
Anything (opp. to lawful. Land bordering on the territory of Mecca
Mode or manner of alighting; lighting-place; village of a hundred tents
Cloak; garment; armour
Lawful; right; legitimate

An alighting, abiding in a place. The indwelling or inherence of a quality in a thing
Husband; wife; neighbour, guest
Dissolution; solution; weakness; relaxation
Deeming or making lawful
A thing by which an oath is expiated
Resolution (of a tumour) act of dissolving; analysis
Halting place; place; quarter
Lawful place for the sacrifice of a beast
Inn; stopping-place; camp
Dissolving, resolving; ab-solving. One who declares anything lawful, legitimate
Dissolved; absolved; weakened; enfeebled
Flag, bullrush

Oath; sworn covenant; pl. friendship; confederacy; league

A great swearer

Fast friend; confederate; ally

Alliance (by sworn covenant)

Doubtful, dubious

To shave; scrape; shear; destroy

To draw a circle; soar and circle in the air (bird)

To be surrounded by a circle; have a halo; form a circle, sit in a circle

Throat, gullet, palate; [mouth]

Guttural letters

Circle; halo, ring, link, ear-ring; armour; Rope. Assembly in a circle

Death

Barber

A year of dearth

Barber's trade

Shaved, shorn

Razor

Shaved

Assafoetida

To card cotton or separate it from its seeds. Beat

To be agitated

Distance

Cotton-carder

Carding of cotton

Instrument of the cotton-carder

To move, push from one's place

To be moved, shaken

Snail

Spiral

To abide in

Saddle-cloth. Carpet

To swear, make an oath

To swear to (someone) to do (something)

To exact an oath make swear

Take an oath, or make a covenant with another; be in league with

To bind one another by an oath of covenant; confederate

Taking an oath, swearing
To make a show of being amiable
To find sweet, agreeable, pleasant; to like
Sweet, agreeable, lovely, amiable
Present; gratuity; fee

Confectioner
Any kind of sweetmeats, or confectionery
Sweetness. [A kind of confectionery]
Sweetened, sugared
To adorn (a woman or sword with jewels, &c.)
To be adorned with jewels (woman)
To adorn (with jewels). Describe a person
Gild, overlay with gold
To be adorned, deck one’s self
Jewels, jewellery; ornaments
Adornment, jewellery; distinguishing attributes or qualities of a man
Adorned, gilded; described depicted
To be hot.
Be black
To make hot, heat (a bath, oven)
To be decreed, be at hand, present; imminent

Throat; wind-pipe
To be very black
Intense blackness
Very black
To dream; have a vision
To be gentle, mild, patient, forbearing, forgiving
To make a show of being gentle and forbearing
To attain to puberty
Gentleness, forbearance, mildness, clemency
Dream, vision.
Age of puberty
Teat, nipple; Parasitic insect
Dreamer; one who sees visions
Ourd
Gentle, mild; gracious, forgiving
To be sweet
To be pleasant, agreeable to the eye or mind; please
To sweeten; make pleasant
To treat one with amiability
To have fever (person)
To be full of fever (region)
To be anxious and sleepless
To take a warm bath
To praise; thank; approve.
To praise and glorify God; to say
To be or consider praiseworthy, commendable
To affect or seek praise
Praise; eulogy; reward; thanks; commendation
Praise be to God
Praised, praiseworthy, deserving of thanks
Repetition is more worthy of praise
Praiseworthy action or a cause of praise
Praised, praiseworthy
To say
To peel; flay; shave
To suffer indigestion from too much barley (horse)
To dye red; redden
To be or become red; reddening, blush
Redness; blush; dust of red brick; [rouge]. Erysipelas
Ass
Wild ass; onager
She-ass

Thermal spring
Decreed term of life
Blackish-brown. Vehemence
Fever. Venom, poison
Fate, death
Dove, pigeon; any bird with a neck-ring
Warm bath; bath
Relation, relative, friend. Boiling water; cold water. Drought. Rain after heat
Black, black smoke
Afflicted with fever; feverish
Black mud; filth
Male relation of one's wife
Muddy
To neigh for fodder (horse)
Black
To make sour; abound in bitter or sour plants [land]
A salt, bitter plant; sorrel
Eager desire
Acid; sour
Acidity; sourness
Sorrel (plant)
Acidulated, acid, sour
To peel, skin
To make smaller. Protect from the sun
To be stupid, imbecile, foolish, an idiot
To deem stupid; treat as a fool
To feign stupidity
To act foolishly; be abject and impotent
Stupidity, idiocy, foolishness, folly
Chicken-pox
Stupid, idiotic, foolish; [hot-tempered]. More foolish
Purslain
To carry, lift, bear (burden, load). Become pregnant (woman)
To attack, charge an enemy

Ass-driver; muleteer
Bad
Violent death
Unlucky, unfortunate
Year
Application to the skins which produces redness
To burn the tongue (acid); sharpen, point. Seize; grasp. Contract
Strong, sharp, biting
To be firm, rigorous in one's belief; zealous; brave (in battle)
To irritate
To become angry, fly into a passion
Brave, energetic, firm, enthusiastic
Bravery, energy; vehemence
[To roast (coffee)
[To be roasted
Hems (city)
Chick-peas, (Cicer)
[Roasted
To be sour, acid; be or turn sour (milk)
[To become sour
To incite, instigate, induce to do
To bear fruit; swell, overflow (river)
To impose a burden, burden, load (an animal)
To charge one's self with a burden; bear, support; suffer patiently
To be incited, instigated against
To carry; bear, support, suffer; permit, allow; overlook an offence
To be allowable, possible
To ask one to carry
Carrying; pregnancy; embryo in the womb; fruit of a tree
Burden, load
Lamb
Sign of the Ram (Aries)
Attack; charge in battle
Pregnant; laden with fruit; overflowing
Porter
Charm, locket

Shoulder-belt of a sword
Captive. Foundling. Stranger. Rubbish
Patience; endurance; tolerance
Litter; basket for carrying grapes. Bier
Procession of the Holy Carpet
Borne; suffered. Predicate
Bearable. Likely; admissible; allowable; possible
To open the eyes wide and stare at; gaze
The inner side of the eye-lid
Father-in-law; brother-in-law; male relation of one's wife
Mother-in-law; sister-in-law; female relation of one's wife
Heat of the sun
To protect, defend, ward off; render inaccessible, interdict
To forbid; interdict harmful food to a patient
To glow, be very hot
To be angry against
To make hot or to glow; heat. Defend
Compassion, mercy; [tenderness; abundant means of subsistence. Gravity, sedateness
Merciful, moved with compassion and tenderness. Open; resounding

The Very Merciful (God)
Compassionate, tender, fond, affectionate

Cry or sigh of tenderness or compassion; emotion; fond affection. [Sound of the bow]

Valley between Mecca and Tayif
One who is merciful, compassionate; moved with pity
Mad, possessed, epileptic

To dye red with henna
To be dyed red with henna
The plant henna (Lawsonia inermis)
To curve, bend
Wine, shop; shop

To break one’s oath
To avoid sin

Perjury, Sin, crime

A perjurer

See

Darkness

To defend, guard against
To abstain from; defend one’s self
To shun, avoid
An interdicted thing or place
Poison of a scorpion; sting of a hornet, &c. Vehemence of cold
Anything defended or to be defended; anything forbidden, (diet, &c.)

Extreme rage; vehemence; heat of wine, fire of youth

Anger, rage, disdain, scorn; feeling of honour and care in regard to what is inviolable

Protector. Hot

The dog; the lion
Defender, protector; guard, [garrison]

Protection. [Protégé]

Heated, reddened by fire
Protector, defender; [advocate]

To yearn toward, have a longing desire for

To have compassion on
To be moved with love and compassion toward

To long for

A tribe of Genii
Having crooked or club-feet
To be enraged with, or against one
To hate violently; bear intense malice against
Violent anger; rage; spite
Spitful, enrage!
To bridle or halter (a horse); make wise; instruct. Rub the palate or neck
To make wise; instruct, render experienced
To overturn, gain the mastery over, sweep away, devour entirely
Experience; firmness and prudence
Palate; lower part of the chin
Experienced; prudent, intelligent
String or halter put in a horse's mouth, [bridle]
To bend, incline, curve
To be kind or compassionate towards
To be bent, crooked; incline (towards)
To compassionate
Anything crooked
Dubious affairs
Lotus; melilotus; trefoil
To roast (a sheep in a pit)
Roasted (sheep)
Venomous reptile; creeping thing; snake; fly
To be ripe for reaping (grain)
To embalm, prepare for burial
To die
To be embalmed
To meet death without fear
Wheat
Perfumes for the dead; materials for embalming.
Art of embalming
Colocynthia
To bend to one side
To enter the Moslem sect of Hanefites. Turn from idolatry to the true religion
Moslem; one who turns from a false to the true faith; sincere in religion
Founder of one of the four law-schools
[Tap; reservoir with taps.] Followers of the school of Abu Hanifa
Want; having need of; indigence, poverty
One who is in want of... in need of
To drive fast; overcome
To overcome, get the mastery over
Nenuphar; the great water-lily
Driver, coachman
To return to, or from, a thing. Decrease, be defective or deficient. Be perplexed, bewildered
To whiten clothes. Disappoint
To converse with another; answer, debate
To converse, or debate, together
Intense whiteness and blackness of the eye. Red leather. Poplar-tree
A quarter of a town
White, delicate woman
Friend, assistant; disciple of a prophet, ap. disciple of Jesus Christ
Having eyes of intense white and black
Oyster; oyster-shell, [Panier]
Axis of a wheel or cylinder. Pivot
Conversation, dialogue; debate
Inclination, tenderness, affection, compassion
Bow; apse
Wine-house, tavern
Wine, wine-sellers
Inn-keeper; shop-keeper
Bent, crooked; inclined
To twist, bind. Strip off the bark
To sin, transgress
To avoid sin; be devout. Grieve
Sin, transgression, grief
Maternal tenderness. Poverty, distress
Large fish; constellation of the Pisces
To want, be in need of
To cause to want; compel to... Be in need of
To seek for a thing wanted; make purchases; provide one's self with what he needs
To want, need, require
Anything necessary; requisite; want, need; necessity; object; desire, wish
To accomplish a wish; ease nature
To sew, stitch together; seal  
To narrow the space between

Narrowness or contraction of the eye  
Saddle-girth, girdle

Narrow-eyed (sp. at outer angle); having one eye smaller than the other  
Crop or stomach of a bird

To collect water; make a water reservoir  
Reservoir; cistern; watering-trough for cattle

To watch, guard, attend to  
Surround, enclose, encompass; wall in; build a wall, a hedge (round anything)

Invest, surround, encompass. Destroy

To be fully master of a science, art, or profession  
To guard, watch over

To surround, encompass, enclose

To be cautious, be on one's guard, wary

Wall; enclosure; garden  

To collect, gather; get; possess; hold; overcome

To coil up, writhe (serpent); turn back, withdraw (man)

To separate from each other  
To separate; draw aside from; flee

To turn to and join

Region, tract, quarter, part, centre of the empire; precinct, domain; possession

Space which a body occupies

To surround the game and drive it into the snare  
Used for (See)

To gather, collect  
To stir up tumult, disorder; incite to do...

To draw away from; be ashamed, bashful

To be surrounded and driven into the snare (animal)

To flee from in fright  
To surround the game and start it from its lair

Enclosure for cattle; fold; court; courtyard  

[Mixed people; rabble  

Dark, obscure, unintelligible (language); unsociable; wild, unmanageable
To withdraw from
To come between
To squint
Change, alter one thing to another, give it another form
To sow a piece of land one year and let it lie fallow the next
To wish, desire; try to do a thing; attempt. Scheme, use stratagem
To transfer a debt. Say absurd things
To change, shift, alter (intr.); be transformed
To pass from one thing to another
To shift from one place to another
To act cunningly in
To be sly, cunning, subtle; scheme, use stratagem
To change, alter, undergo a change, be converted. To be absurd; be impossible
State, condition, circumstance; position rank, profession; present time
The vicissitudes of fortune
Immediately, presently, on the spot

Superintendent, manager; furnisher; village tax-gatherer
More or most prudent
Siege, blockade; investment. Caution; circumspection
Enclosed, walled in; encompassed
That which surrounds, encompasses, circle; circumference, periphery

The ocean
To be on the edge. To visit
Edge, rim, border; side. Need; adversity
To sweep. Sharpen (a spear head)
To surround, encompass, beset
To strike out, erase
To be very old, decrepit, impotent from old age. To say
To weave; compose poetry; be firmly impressed on the mind
Weaver
The art of weaving
To shift and turn from one condition to another; change for the worse, deteriorate. Revolve and pass (year)
Cunning, sly, wily

Impossible; impossible to be done, unreasonable; absurd

To fly or run around; describe circles in the air, hover. Desire

To act with deliberation

Ham, son of Noah

The main part of a thing; hottest moment of battle

Flying or running around, describing circles in the air. Thirsty, eager for, desirous of

Limpid stream; commencement; dark rain-cloud

Wine-shop

Eve (mother of mankind)

Serpentarius (constellation)

To be brown, dark red

To gather, accumulate; get, hold, guard; gain, possess; comprise, contain

To draw together, contract, (tr.)

To collect, accumulate, hold; take possession of; comprise, contain

Comprising, containing, encompassing

State, condition

Referring to the present time or state; modern; transient

Strength; power; change, exchange. Year. Adjacent part; environs of a thing

There is no strength or power but in God

All around, around

Squint; act of squinting

A year old

Transfer of a debt, an order for the payment of a debt given by one upon another

Stratagem; expeditious, pretext, device, subterfuge; invention

Mechanics

In front of, opposite to

Squint-eyed

More cunning, crafty

Transformation; change; transfer (of a note, debt, &c.)

Change, transformation; transubstantiation. Being absurd or impossible

Absurd, unreasonable, unlikely; inconsistent

Undoubtedly; necessarily
Much property. Numerous family
Bewilderment; embarrassment; perplexity
Green with vegetation
Street; quarter
Confused, perplexed
One who has entirely lost his head
Embarrassed, stunned, bewildered; perplexed
Planet
To drive (camels)
To writhe, twist. (See.
Retire, withdraw
Space occupied by a body
The breast
To deviate, turn away or back from, shun, flee
To act toward one with artifice or guile; vie, contend with, strive to overcome
To fall into confusion or difficulty from which there is no escape
Place of refuge; asylum
To menstruate
Menstruation; menses

Snake-charmer
Coiled; small intestine
Dark green or dark red colour, nearly black
Brown, dark green, dark red
Where, there where, in the place where
Wherever
As to, as far as, in respect of, since
In such a state as, in such a manner that, so that
To deviate, remove; turn aside from, avoid; shun
To avoid, shun
To avert, turn away from
A place to which one turns aside
To be bewildered, dazzled, perplexed; fluctuate; lose one's way
To bewilder, perplex, confuse; embarrass, astonish
To be embarrassed, perplexed (in an affair)
To be perplexed, &c.; be full of water. To continue
To flow. To continue, remain
Enclosure, fold; garden
Time or space, long or short; epoch; time, season of
Instantaneously; at once
Some day, at some time
Not the time of
From time to time
Then; at that very time
A deadly calamity
To live, be alive
To be ashamed of; be bashful
To bring to life, keep alive. Greet, salute
To say to a person may God spare your life!
To bring to life, keep alive, vivify, quicken; make fruitful
To pass the night awake.
To shrink from
To spare one's life
To be bashful, ashamed; blush. To forbear or refrain
Come! be quick! hasten!
Bashfulness, shame; fear of blame; shyness; modesty. Vulva
Life; life-time. Advantage, profit

To be unjust toward, act unjustly
Injustice, oppression, violence
Shame on you
Unjust. Edge, side of a mountain
To surround and take hold of; beset, befall. To be unavoidable
To envy and hate
To strut, sway the body in walking
To be changed, transformed; to be in heat (female). To stagnate (water)
(See under حَالَّةٍ (حَالَةٍ). حَالَّةٍ جَّاحَلُ) Strength, power, might. Stagnating water in a valley
Cunning. (See under حَالَّةٍ (حَالَةٍ). حَالَّةٍ جَّاحَلُ)
To draw near, be at hand (time of anything), be the proper time
To be the proper time, or be opportune for one to...
To appoint a time
To await a favourable moment (for doing anything)
Wine-house, tavern
Affliction, calamity, adversity, appointed time of death
Bashful, modest  

Alive, living; whole.  

Bringing to life; recalling  

to life; saving the life; vivification  

 Tribe, encampment of a tribe; quarter of a town  

Greeting, salutation; congratulation  

Snake; cunning, malignant man. The constellation Draco  

Being ashamed or bashful; remaining alive  

Animal; any thing having animal life  

Life  

Animal, referring to animal nature  

Face  

Animality; stupidity  

Vivifying, giving life  

Referring to animal life; vital; relating to serpents
A hiding place; secret chamber
Hidden, concealed
One who conceals himself
To be in a tract called.
Become humble, lowly, submissive
Low, depressed or concealed tract of land
To be corrupt, depraved, vile, noxious
To associate with bad companions. To corrupt
To assume or affect to be vile, perfidious
To find one depraved, vile.
Be malicious, treacherous, wicked
Depravity, wickedness; fornication; deceit; malice
Vile, malicious, impure, peridious, depraved
Infamous actions
A cause of evil
To be relaxed (belly)
Laxness, flabbiness

The seventh letter of the Alphabet, called Kha
As a numeral sign = 600
And so on, etc.

To trot, amble, run (horse). To be in commotion (sea)

To cheat, deceive, make mischief
To deceive; corrupt, disaflect
To put a horse to an ambling pace
Deceit; deceiver
Ambling pace, trot; swiftness

Billowing of the sea
To conceal, store up, guard
To conceal one’s self; be concealed, hide

A hidden or concealed thing
Small tent of wool or camel’s hair. [Curtain, veil]

Large (See jug.
Anything hidden or unseen
To bake bread

Bread

Loaf of bread

Baker's trade

Baker

Mallow (malva)

Bakery

Any thing baked

To take in the hand. Treat unjustly

Lion

To mix together. [Bring into confusion; spoil, bungle]

[Rash bungler]

Dish of dates with butter

To strike or beat violently; (sp. an animal with the fore feet); beat about; stumble. Ask or grant a favour

He beats about like a blind camel, i.e. at random

He travels at night without a secure road or guide

To beat violently, be in a state of agitation, tumult

To beat violently; beat off leaves. Ask for a favour

To test, try; prove or learn by experience

To bargain for a part of the produce. [Negotiate]

To inform, acquaint, make known to, report

To know the real state of a thing

To learn by experience. To ask for information, be well informed; probe, test

To ask for information or news; inquire; question

Large travelling bag for provender

Knowledge, information; experience

News, information, intelligence, report; tradition; history. Predicate. (Gram.)

Knowledge; experience

Experience has verified the report

Report; story; history

One who knows, or tries by experience

Well informed, knowing; skillful, experienced

Better informed, more experienced

A historian

Real state. Intrinsic quality
[Fatigued; weakened, without strength]

Leaves beaten off a tree
Cold in the head.
Portion, small part
Dust
Madness

Travelling at random

A long stick with which leaves are beaten off
Piece of wood used for beating clothes when they are washed

To fold and sew in a garment; shorten it by a pleat. Store food; prepare

To hide something in one's clothes
To hide in one's bosom

Pleat, doubled border of a garment; food or whatever is placed in a garment to carry

To be extinguished, subside (fire, anger)

To extinguish, allay
To pitch (a tent) and enter it

Tent of wool or camel's hair; husk of wheat, or barley

Large jug, jar

To betray; deceive villainously; act perfidiously

To be stupified or disordered in mind by medicine or poison

Perfidy, guile, treachery

Perfidious, treacherous

To go in the dark; flee; go fast

To cheat, deceive, outwit
Circumcised
Bundle of sticks for fuel
To coagulate; become thick and strong
To be bashful, shy, confused. To be languid
To cause to curdle; thicken
Sediment, dregs
Coagulated, curdled; thickened. Languid
To be spattered with blood
Lion
Broadness of nose or ears
Having a flat nose, broad ears
To be ashamed, blush; be silent from shame or confusion. Be luxuriant, dense tangled (plant)
To put to shame and confusion
Shame, confusion
Modest, confused, bashful
Luxuriant (plant). Worn out (garment)
To furrow; cleave, score, mark; impress
To be furrowed; scored; grow lean; shrink, be wrinkled
To delude one another
Fraud, deceit
To seal, stamp, seal a document
To conclude, terminate; reach the end of the Koran in reading. Close; shut
To put on a ring or turban
Act of sealing, impression of a seal
Seal-ring, signet; seal; end; the last part of a thing, result
End, (contr. with conclusion; epilogue
End, conclusion
Sealed; closed
End
To circumcise, cut off
To become related to another by marriage
To be circumcised
Any relative of one's wife; wife's father, mother, brother, &c. Son-in-law
Noble lady; princess. (Turk.)
Circumcision
Relationship on the wife's side
Numbness; stupefaction.  
Darkness of night; dark place
Benumbed; languid (eyes)
Very hot or cold day
Cold damp night
Lair, lurking place of a lion
Act of benumbing or calming pain
Anything causing numbness; sedative, anaesthetic
Girl kept in seclusion
To scratch, lacerate
To scratch violently
Scratch, excoriation
To deceive, outwit, delude
To deceive or try to deceive. To refrain from
To be or allow one's self to be deceived
Deceit; treachery, imposture, guile; delusion
Impostor; deceitful; corrupt, bad; defective (coin)
More crafty or cunning; most deceitful
Impostor, great cheat
Chamber; closet, room

Furrow, channel, track, trace; road
Cheek
Furrow, trace, track
Small cushion
Furrow, ditch, deep trench; mark of a blow; main track. Rivulet
Cushion, pillow
Emaciated; wrinkled
To strike, wound the flesh (with a sword) without reaching the bone.
To lie
Tall and stupid; heedless
To miscarry, bring forth prematurely (camel)
Thing imperfectly done; defect
Abortion or untimely birth (of a camel)
To be or become benumbed
To keep a girl continually in seclusion
To remain, stay, abide (in a place)
To benumb; [drug with opium]
Curtain, veil; alcove, closet, lair; women's apartment; darkness of night
To be helpless and forsaken
One who forsakes another; who abstains from aiding
Holding back, remaining behind. Routed, put to flight
Abandoned, forsaken; helpless
To cut into pieces, cut with the sword. Strike with the claw (bird)
To hasten, go quickly; be cut off, lopped. Be drunk
Cut off (ear); drunk
To gurgle (water); rumble, rustle, (wind); snore; purr
To fall. Rustle, murmur; snore. Die
To prostrate one's self in adoration
Prostration (in worship). Snoring, purring
Gurgling, murmur of flowing water; rumbling noise; snoring
Anything producing a rumbling, gurgling noise; murmuring; snoring
Spring, or fountain with abundant water pouring forth with a gurgling sound
To ease the bowels, void the excrement

Deceived, deluded
To be large, plump (leg)
To serve; be a servant; to minister (to another)
To give one a servant
To serve himself
To seek for a servant; take into service, employ as a servant
Service; official duty; work; [gift of homage, present to a king or superior]
Servant Served, one who has servants; lord, master
To show friendship to; treat as a friend
Friend, companion; secret lover
To walk apace, rapidly (horse, camel)
Prince, viceroy. Khedive (Pers.)
To go quickly
To take (a pebble) in thumb and finger; throw it. Go rapidly
To forsake, abandon, disappoint; abstain from aiding; remain behind. Be panic-stricken
To induce one to neglect another
Bore, hole

Excrement

A skillful guide

Stool; easing of the bowels

To go or come out, or forth, issue from; depart from, emerge

Privy; water-closet

To be skillful in (a science or trade)

To be in a state of ruin; desolate, waste

To cause to come out, &c.,

To make come or pass out; take or draw out; expel, exclude

To be demolished, destroy, devastate, ruin; spoil

To be destroyed, ruined, demolished

To train, educate in refined manners; render skillful in an art or science

Depopulated, devastated, ruined; empty

To make come or pass out,

Devastated place, ruin, waste

To explain a saying

Crime; fault; disgrace.

To be well instructed, educated; be refined in manners, become skillful in an art

Round hole, orifice

To draw out, elicit, extort

Devastator; destroyer; brigand, robber

To draw out, derive, extract, to draw a meaning from; get as result of a calculation

Devastation, destruction; ruin, waste

Expenditure. Tribute; tax. [Edging]

Carob, carob-tree

Saddle-bags, large travelling bag

Devastation, destruction

Exterior, external; going or coming forth. Quotient

To scratch a writing

From the exterior, outside

To tear; spoil

To the exterior, outside

Hellebore

To pierce (the ear)

To be a guide through a country
Small shells, gems or beads on a string for ornament

Gems of a royal crown

Vertebræ of the back

Awl

To be dumb; march silently (army)

To strike or make dumb (God)

Dumbness

Wine-jar

Dumb; echoless, noiseless

To scratch. To seek a livelihood

Gain, earnings,

Skin of a serpent; membrane of an egg

What is scratched off

Rocky or high mountain; peak of a mountain; very rugged ground

To lie, speak falsely

To speak by conjecture

To forge lies against, calumniate

Gold or silver; ring: ear-ring

Conjecture: surmise; opinion

Extrinsic to the mind, objective

Rebel; enemy; heretic; apostate. Upstart

The foreign affairs (of a state)

Land-tax; poll-tax; tax; public revenue; tribute

Tumour, abscess; pustules, eruption of the skin

Large tumour

Extraction; derivation; obtaining the result of a calculation

Outlet; issue; means or way of escape from difficulties. Anus

Skillful, experienced

School graduate

To produce a rattling noise; snore

Murmuring of water, rustling of air. Snoring

Pulmonic râles

To be bashful, modest, silent

Virgin; virtuous, modest, bashful woman. Unbored pearl

Small shot

Mustard, mustard-seed

To pierce; bore
To be weak, languid; perplexed
To split. Invent; devise; create; form. Deceive, defraud
Weak, relaxed, flabby
Vice, immorality
Palma Christi; Ricinus, (castor-oil-plant)
Creation. Invention, discovery; contrivance
To be unsound in mind from old age; dote
To attribute dotage to him
To enter the season of autumn
Unsound state of the intellect, dotage
Doting, idiotic
Time for fruit gathering
Fictitious tale, fable, funny story, witticism
Lamb, sheep. Foal of six or seven months
Autumn; autumn rain
Autumnal
Garden
Mix, mix up; confuse, [speak confusedly]
Mixed, mixed up; confused
Liar
To peel, strip off bark, leaves, &c. Turn (on a lathe); fashion
To be peeled or stripped. Commit an error (in an affair); walk fast, run towards (a place); enter suddenly; be slender, slim
To unsheathe (a sword); strip a bunch of grapes by drawing it through the mouth
Map, chart
Trade of a turner
Shavings of a lathe
Turner. [Liar]
Refractory, headstrong animal
Bag, pouch. [Chart]
Lathe
Turned (on the lathe); fashioned, elongated face. Cone
Conical
Nose, snout, proboscis; spout. Wine
Chiefs of a people
To be proud, haughty; be angry
Earthworms
To split, slit; divide lengthwise
To cut off; slit the lip or the partition of the nose. Tear, pierce, perforate; open a way; travel over. Tell a lie.

To tear a suture or seam. [Break (a jewel); embroider; enchase]

To extirpate, destroy

To be torn, slit, pierced

Prominent or projecting part of a mountain

Bore. Eye of a needle

Having the partition of the nose or ear pierced. Hill

Aeromion (Anatomy)

Pierced ear. Inaccessible hill

Embroidery; laces; chased works

[Embroidered, chased]

Scribble over, spoil (a book). [Scratch]

Carob tree (See)

Young hare or rabbit

Rabbit, young rabbit

Silk, or wool and silk, stuff

Silk-merchant

To swell, puff up

To look askance; be narrow, compressed (eye)

To make a hole, tear, pierce, perforate; open a way; travel over. Tell a lie.

To remain in a house or tent

Act awkwardly, foolishly; manage unskillfully

To perforate in many places.

To lie with impudence

To perplex, confound

To be torn, pierced; have rents. To blow (wind)

To be lacerated, torn, pierced

To make a way through; traverse. Forge lies

Stupidity, awkwardness; misplaced harshness

Stupid, awkward

Rent, cleft, perforation; desert, wide tract exposed to the winds

Rag, tatter; strip of cloth; ragged, patched garment

Anything unusual, extraordinary; profound; wonderful

Contrary to custom, unusual

Awkward; stupid; imbecile

Passage; wide district
To be alone (in one's opinion)

To separate, cut one off from his people

One who hinders another

To pierce, pierce the partition of a camel's nose; string pearls

To put a ring in a camel's nose

Tree with abundance of bark (used for making ropes)

Ring for the nose

Lavender, (Lavandula spica). [Hyacinth]

Having the nose pierced (camel); or beak (bird)

To store, hoard

To putrefy, (meat)

To enrich one's self; hoard riches

Treasury, store-room for objects of value

Treasure; [cupboard, magazine; barn; closet]

[Pers. for 

Treasurer; cashier

Library

Armoury

Magazine, store; depot

Narrowness and wryness of the eyes. [Inhabitants of the shores of the Caspian Sea]

Caspian Sea

Ratan, bamboo, cane, reed; pliable stick or rod; (bamboo) spear; pole (for a boat)

One having small or compressed eyes

To cut, cut off

To lag behind

Fable, ridiculous story; idle tale; anything untrue

A laughable thing

Earthenware, pottery

Earthen, brittle

Dealer in earthenware, potter

To pierce; penetrate, transfix; [tear]

To be pierced.

Be drawn from its scabbard (sword)

[To impale

Hit, pierced; [torn]

To cut, cut off

To prevent, hinder; withhold from

To cut off. To be unfaithful to a trust. Reduce a fraction
To be dazzled, worned (eye) Be distant. Be vile, despised; be silent for shame. Drive away (a dog)

To lose, suffer damage; be cheated; lose one's way, go astray

To cause a loss to damage; destroy, cause to perish

To cause loss to one; to lose; falsify the weight, make defective

Loss, damage

One who has suffered a loss, or damage; loser (in business)

Losing traffic

Being a greater loser

To sink into the earth, disappear, vanish. Be eclipsed (usually the moon)

To cause the earth to swallow one up, sink with one; (God)

To be eclipsed (moon); sink down, be swallowed up

Diminution, deficiency; abasement. Source or place where water exists. Hunger

(Cloud) with much water. Sunken (eye)

Eclipse (of the moon)

A well of spring-water

The nearest roads

To subdue, dominate; tame; rule

To fall into misery or disgrace; be despised, abject, vile

To be ashamed, blushed

To abase, afflict; bring into disgrace, put to shame

To feel ashamed

Shame, disgrace

Affliction; trial; cause of disgrace, abasement

Ashamed, abashed. Base, abject

Abased; rendered vile, abject

The Devil

To be mean, ignoble, contemptible. [Be avaricious, miserly]

To make one's share small, or mean and contemptible. To be light of weight

Lettuce

Mean things

Vile, mean, [miserly]

Low extraction or position; vileness; meanness; [avarice]
Refuse; bad remains
To be submissive, humble; be low, near setting (sun)
To humble one's self; show or feel humility and submission
Lowliness, submissiveness; humility, humiliation
Humble low. [Touched, moved]
Humbling of one's self. Submissiveness
Humble, humiliated
To travel through (a country). Freeze (water). Hasten
Young gazelle
Low, gentle, soft-sound
Quick, swift. Sharp sword
Bat (animal)
Ice-house
To despise, look down upon
To become old, wear out
Nose
Nose and its cavity; promontory
Wide-nosed; deprived of the sense of smell
Eclipsed (moon)
Perennial well in a rock
To refuse, reject
Refuse, rubbish; metallic splinters
To enter into, penetrate
Insects, creeping things, small birds
Piece of wood in a camel's nose to which a rein is attached
To mix together. Select, choose. Forge, smooth, polish. To speak without affecting nicety
To become like wood. Put wooden cuffs on a criminal
To be hardened to fatigue or privation
Timber-wood; thick wood for building
A piece of wood or timber
Rough, hardy; coarse; hard, rugged
Wood-seller; timber merchant
Mixed; selected. Spontaneous poetry
To make a noise; rustle; clink
Noise; rustling, &c.
Poppy. Troop of armed men
[Charnel-house
Be poor, needy
To make or render peculiar, particular, special, assign exclusively to...
To impart or impute exclusively to someone
To be (one's) private property; pertain to, concern particularly
To be distinguished for, be one's particular quality
To assign or impute (to one) exclusively
To claim as a particular property or quality; claim exclusively for one's self
Reed hut, booth. Vintner's shop
Peculiar particular, special to
Peculiar quality, property (of a thing)
Particularly, in particular
The notables, persons of distinction; persons attached to a man of rank
The higher and lower classes of men
Particular property; peculiarity
Grapes left in harvesting
Poverty, straitness, need

To be hard and rough to the touch; be coarse, rude
To make rough, hard, coarse, rude
To treat one harshly
To show one's self very harsh, rude, rough; lead a rough life
Roughness, hardness; rudeness; sharpness, severity
Rough, hard to the touch; rough of manners, coarse, refractory, intractable
To fear, dread, hold in reverence
To fear for
To frighten, make afraid
To fear, be afraid; reverence
Fear, timidity
For fear that...
Timid, fearful
Causes of fear
To distinguish particularly by, assign especially to...
To concern (one) especially, be one's property or peculiarity. To be special, not common
In short; briefly

Slender in the waist

Sceptre, rod, wand; switch

Shortest roads

Abridged. Epitomized; compend

To sew, patch (a sole); make double. Stick leaves together to cover one's nakedness

Liar, cobbler

To cut off, sever

To hit the target

Peculiarity, particular quality (good or bad); habit, custom

Tuft or lock of wool or hair; bunch or cluster of grapes

To contend with and overcome an adversary. [Deduct]

To dispute, contend, litigate with

To dispute, litigate with one another; have a mutual altercation

Adversary, antagonist. Contention

Side, edge, border; corner; gap

Especially, in particular

Special, particular, peculiar

Peculiarity

Appropriated to, assigned or imputed exclusively to...

To be fertile; to abound in herbage

Abound in plants and fruit; be fertile; to have abundance (people)

Fertility, abundance, plenty

Fertile, plentiful. Generous

More or most fertile

To be very cold (day). To suffer from the cold

To walk with another hand in hand; to pass the arm around a woman's waist

To put the hand on the side

To cut off or remove superfluities; abridge, make a resume; take the shortest way

Very cold

Middle of the body, waist. Hollow part of the sole

Side; flank

Compendium, abridgement
To be or become green; be dark, tawny

Quarrelsome; vehement in a dispute

To be cut when yet green; die when young

Adversary sp. in a law-suit

Blood shed without redress

Dispute, quarrel, law-suit

Green, verdant

To geld, castrate, emasculate

Green colour.

Eunuch, one castrated

Vegetables, green herbs

Testicle

Young herbs

To dye

Soldier of vegetables; green-grocer

Green, blackish-green or dark colour

To dye, colour (henna, &c., for hair or hands)

The heavens, the firmament, the sky

Dyed, coloured

Fruits; green, edible herbs

Lavatory, wash-trough

Copious; ample; munificent

To shake, agitate (water)

To submit; obey; be submissive, humble.

To be shaken

Be near setting (sun, stars)

Agitation, shaking, shake

To humble, subdue, conquer

To break, bend; remove thorns from a stick

To humble one's self, submit

To be green, verdant

Submissive to every one

He was blessed in it

Humble, submissive, obedient

Verdure, green shoots

Humility, submission, obedience

To be wet with dew
To charge one with mistake or wrong. To make one to miss

To err, transgress. Miss one’s aim

Error, sin

Error; mistake; wrong action

Transgression, sin

Sinner, transgressor. Missing the mark

One who sins, transgresses, misses his aim

To preach a sermon; make a speech

To become a preacher or lecturer

To ask in marriage; betroth

To ask in marriage from or of... To grant a woman in marriage

To talk or converse with, address

To hold a mutual conversation

To ask in marriage; ask one to marry a woman of their family; celebrate the betrothal. Deliver a sermon

Important business; difficult affair; calamity

Pearl, gem

To cut off, bite off. Give one’s possessions

To eat

To draw or mark a line upon; write, trace

To mark with lines or streaks

Show the first signs of a beard. Mark out and take possession of a tract of land; draw out the plan of a city or a house

Line, streak; hand-writing; boundary line

Equator

Equinoctial line

Meridian

Imperial edict

Road, street, lane

Land for the first time marked out and taken possession of (for a house)

Affair, circumstance; state; difficult undertaking; quality. Line of action

Marked with lines; striped

To err, make a mistake; miss

To sin, err, transgress, offend
Danger, risk.
Dignity; authority, high rank.
Bet, wager, stake
Once and again
Vibration, oscillation
Thought, idea, what occurs to the mind
Broken-hearted; dejected
Admonition, warning; reminder
Great; of high rank; powerful and respected, important, weighty; [dangerous, risky]
Dangerous, hazardous
Risks, dangers, perils
To walk rapidly or with long strides. Strike (with a sword)
To seize and carry off quickly or with violence, rob, snatch away; abduct
To go at a quick pace
To quit; miss
To snatch away, rob
To contend in snatching away
Snatching away; robbery, theft; abduction
Slight disease. Cure
Single act of robbing.
Limb torn off by a wild beast
One who asks for a woman in marriage
Address, speech; oration sermon
Deciding a case
To say i. e. after these preliminary words
Betrothal, promise of marriage
Sued for or betrothed woman
Office of a preacher or lecturer
Preacher; orator; reciter of public prayers
The party addressed. Second person (Gram.)
To vibrate. Brandish the sword or spear. Walk with a proud, self-conceited gait; with swinging arms; strut
To occur or come back to one's mind, remember
To occur to his mind
To become great, distinguished
To expose one's self to danger
To be an equal to. Cause to occur to the mind. To wager.
To be in danger of death
To step over, pass by or beyond
Step, pace; length of a step
Sin, offence, transgression
To become compact, thick (flesh)
To be light (of weight); brisk, lively; be of no consequence, unimportant; be irresolute, fickle; be alleviated, decrease (illness)
To depart in haste from home; go briskly to
To make light, alleviate, ease. To make a word or letter easy of utterance
To put on the boots. To lighten one's clothing
To make light of; slight; disdain
Light (of weight); small company of men
Boot, shoe; sole of foot. Foot of camel or ostrich
To fail in one's purpose, be disappointed
Lightness; agility, nimbleness; levity, frivolity, fickleness; insignificance
Agility, quickness
Light (of weight); nimble, prompt, quick; insignificant

[Abducted woman]
Seizing with violence; striking, blinding (lightning)
The wolf
Robber; Satan
Swallow. Hook, grapnel. Claws, talons
Abduction, carrying off; violence
Seized, snatched away, carried off by force
To indulge in obscene talk
Loquacity; indecent talk
Stupid, foolish, hasty
Cat
To muzzle, put a halter upon the nose (of a camel); bridle; hit on the nose
To overcome in speech and silence a man
Nose (man); muzzle, mouth (animal); beak (bird)
Halter; muzzle; noose; string of a bow
Marsh-mallow. (Althaea)
To step, pace, walk
To make to pass or miss
Defective sight. Smallness of eyes

Bat (animal)

Having small or purblind eyes; day-blind; weak-sighted

To depress, lower (an object, the voice). Abase, humiliate. Mark with a Kesra (¬) the final consonant of a word (grammar)

To be free from trouble

To stay, abide

To abase one's self

To let down, lower; lower or moderate the voice. Make gentle, or easy

To become low, depressed; easy comfortable

Abasement; comfortable life, ease and comfort; affluence. Oblique case (¬)

One who humbles, humiliates. Governing the oblique case

Subdued; humiliated; lowered; low; easy and comfortable (life)

To be giddy, dizzy. Strike (with a sword)

To beat, throb (heart). Wave to and fro, flutter (flag). Produce a whistling, rustling noise (wind); whiz

To set (star)

Light-minded, frivolous; fickle

Clever, ingenious

Slighting, despising; making light of

Action of alleviating, of lightening, of calming

To be silent, still (voice)

To speak in a low voice; indistinctly

To walk rapidly

To protect, guard; save, rescue

To be very bashful (woman)

To protect, defend; fortify (a city)

To send a guard with him

To seek his protection

Bashfulness, modesty. Escort, sentry, protector, guard

Protection, defence, patronage. Fee for escort or protection

Protector; escort; one who grants refuge

To mock at, ridicule; talk ribaldry; vanquish in wrestling

To throw

To have weak eyes or defective eyesight
Secretly, in secret
Well, Dense thicket; covert
King, emperor (Turk.)
To be emaciated, wasted. To pierce
To acidulate, become sour, spoil; make vinegar (of wine, &c.), pickle
To pick the teeth
To treat as a friend
To fall short, be remiss; to abandon, neglect, desert (one's place, duty or promise)
To penetrate, enter, pass through; intervene
To associate as friends
To turn into vinegar; be unsound (in mind); confused; be in disorder, defective, faulty
Vinegar. Slit, rent
Path through sandy ground. Worn out garment. Emaciated
Close friendship; intimate friend, true friend
Interval, interstice; break of continuity; disorder; unsoundness (of the mind); fault; defect; injury

| To fail in obtaining one's wish; miss one's end. Flap the wings. Set (star) |
| To flutter, quiver, flap |
| Palpitation, pulsation; gentle motion; trembling |
| A thong or strap |
| Throb of the pulse or heart; a nod of the head in sleep |
| Fluttering, throbbing |
| The East and the West |
| The four cardinal points. Waving banners |
| To be hidden; unperceived, concealed. Be apparent, manifest; bring to light, reveal |
| To go out of sight, disappear |
| To keep secret, conceal |
| To disappear, be concealed. To uncover, bring to light. To conceal |
| To conceal one's self; disguise one's self; be concealed |
| To conceal one's self from; disappear |
| Veil, covering |
| Secret. Hidden thing |
| Concealed, secret; veiled; obscure; imperceptible |
| The secrets of the heart |
To occupy, engross
To feel fatigued
To trouble the mind with anxious thoughts (affair)
To engross, fill the mind with anxiety
To shake, stumble, stagger, sway
To tremble, quiver
Bay, gulf; strait; canal; river; bank, shore
Quivering, convulsion; trembling
To be displaced. Wear an anklet
Ankle-ring worn by women in the East
Scattered (army); shaken
To remain, be eternal, last for ever
To render lasting make eternal, preserve eternally; remain, dwell (in a place)
To incline toward, rely upon
Eternity; everlasting happiness; paradise; immortality; vigorous old age
Mole (animal)
Eternal, everlasting; durable, stable; unalterable
The mountains, the rocks

Friend; sincere friendship, affection
Perforated. Toothpick. Interval. [Seton]
True and sincere friendship
Intimate and sincere friend. Poor, needy
Mental disorder; weakness, faultiness
Leading to disorder. Poor, needy
In disorder, confusion (affair); unsound (in mind). Poor
Bored, pierced
To scratch, clutch, tear, seize with the claws
To beguile by speech, captivate one's heart
To deceive, beguile with blandishing words
Claw, talon; nail
Clouds that thunder and lighten without rain
Deceit; beguilement; blandishment
One given to telling lies; very deceptive, very deceitful; beguiling
To flee. Loathe (food)
To draw, drag, pull out, take away. Wink at; quiver, move, strike
Sincere friendship; sincerity; true devotion, genuine piety

The sentence which declares the unity of God

Chosen; pure

Sincere, without hypocrisy

Saviour, redeemer

The Saviour

To mix, mingle. Confuse, confound

To eat unsuitable food (patient)

To speak confusedly

To be mixed; associate with

To be mixed, mingled; be in confusion; be confounded, disordered (mind)

Mixture; mixed multitude. Bodily humour

(A man) of mixed or faulty race; medley

The four humours of the body

Mixed multitude; baser class of men

Social intercourse; friendship; partnership in a business &c.

Mixed, mingled; mixed fodder or food Co-partner

Eternally

To carry off by force; snatch away clandestinely, rob by surprise

To contend in snatching

Spoil, booty; whatever is carried off by force and guile

Mulatto. Mongrel

Secret theft, sudden robbery; embezzlement

Thief, robber

To be pure, unmixed. Become safe, secure, free; escape; retire, withdraw

To deliver, rescue, save. Purify, clean. [Finish, complete]

To act with reciprocal faithfulness and sincerity

To be sincere

To offer to God pure and sincere worship

To be saved, rescued; free one's self, escape

To seek the best of a thing; extract the best. Choose for one's self, appropriate

Deliverance, rescue; salvation, redemption

The best of anything; essence; extract; abstract

The substance of a speech or address

Pure, unmixed anything white; liberated, free
Unhinged; feeble, weak
To succeed, come after, follow; replace
May God restore to thee what thou hast lost!
To leave behind (successor or goods). Appoint a successor or vice-agent; [beget children]
To disagree with, contradict, oppose; disobey
He put the two things contrariwise or on contrary sides
To break one's promise; fail in one's word
To put forth new sprouts after pruning (tree)
To remain or lag behind
To disagree, contradict or oppose one another; be of an opposite opinion
To follow reciprocally or alternately; return frequently (to a place or person); be diverse, vary; disagree
To appoint one as successor, substitute
Successor (Sub.); posterity, descendants
Breath of word or promise; false saying in respect to what is future. Difference, discord
Behind, after; back (adv.)

Mixture; confusion; intercourse
Mixed; confused
To pull and cast off, strip. Annul. Depose, dethrone; unhinge; dislocate
To repudiate (one's son); dismiss, divorce (one's wife)
To bestow a garment, robe of honour upon one
To throw off restraint, be shameless; be refractory
To lead a dissolute life, be renounced by one's people
To disjoint, pull to pieces
Remove one (from his employ)
To come or fall off. To be disjointed, dislocated
To dissolve mutually a compact or marriage
To be pulled off, removed, stripped; dislocated, deposed
Divorce; dislocation, deposition
Annulment of marriage
Robe of honour or gift
Disorderly, debauched life
Pulled or stripped off; given up, repudiated; worn out; taken from its place; deposed. Vicious
Varied, different
To create out of nothing; originate. To measure. Fabricate, forge a lie
To be used up, worn out
To be adapted to
To consort with others according to their natures
To wear out, waste
To forge lies
To affect the nature of another; feign his character and manners
To invent, forge lies
To be about to
Creation; creature; mankind
Natural shape; natural constitution; make; aspect
Natural disposition; inborn quality; manners, habit. Manliness, in pl. morals, ethics
Worn out (garment)
Congenital; natural, constitutional
Creator (God)
Share, portion, sp. good, just share

Different
Successor, descendant; coming after; offspring; excellent son; substitute
Difference of opinion; contrariety; contrast. Fault, vice; foolishness, stupidity
Coming after, taking the place after another. Stupid, foolish. Opposite, contradictory
A nation or tribe remaining after another. Women
Contradiction, opposition; the contrary, reverse; against or in contradiction to. Behind
Without contradiction
Contrary to that
Disputed points
Vicarship, vice-regency; caliphate, dignity of a caliph; succession, substitution
One who breaks his promise
Successor. Vicegerent (of God on earth); successor (of Mohammed); Caliph
Very false; one who often breaks his promises
Contradiction, opposition; disobedience; transgression
The opposite side
To retire into solitude, lead a solitary life

To ask for an interview or private audience

To have a private audience with

Empty spade; unoccupied place; solitude

Latrine, privy, water-closet

Except, except that

Emptiness

Without, except

Secret or private place; solitude. [Meeting-house of the Druzes]

Aside, apart, by one’s self, privately

Free, empty, vacant. Unmarried

Bee-hive; cell. Large ship. Divorced

Empty, vacant. Free. Alone. Past, or passing away

Past ages; by-gone times

Retirement, seclusion

Feed-bag (for animals)

To be putrid, deteriorated; stink (meat, water). To weep violently

To sweep, clean out. Examine, run through a country

Coop or cage for hens; place made for them to lay in

Fit, suitable, appropriate; worthy of; perfect, complete

Creature; mankind; anything created; the animal world. Nature. Natural disposition, character, manners

Smooth. Poor

Created

Created things; creatures; the animal world

Copper boiler or cauldron

To be vacant, void, empty; be alone in a place; have passed away (time)

To occupy one’s self alone with; retire alone or be alone with ...

To retire to, or be alone, in a private place

To be free from

To leave, let alone, abandon; [leave alive, spare one’s life (God)]

To let one go his way

To be vacant, empty

To vacate or evacuate a place

To have nothing to do with, withdraw one’s hand from, abandon, repudiate

To confine himself exclusively to
Covering; veil; head-covering of women
Headache, dullness, caused by drink
Leavened; leaven; what is fermented
Wine-merchant; publican
Wine-shop, public-house
Fermented; stupidified with wine. Covered, veiled
One suffering from the after effects of wine
To take the fifth part of one's property
To be the fifth, or with four others to make five
To make five-angled, make pentagonal
To become a party of five men
The fifth part, a fifth
Five
Fifth
By fives
Consisting of five letters; five spans in height (boy)
Fifty, fiftieth
Fifty days hot wind (so called in Egypt)
Pentecost; whit-[suntide]
Sweepings, refuse; crumbs
To be languid, weak. Become corrupt, have a bad odour
To speak through the nose
To smoulder (fire); subside (fever); abate, calm down (anger). Swoon; die
To be still, silent. Cover or extinguish the fire; cool; discourage
Silent, motionless; silent and dead
Abatement, subsidence
To veil, conceal, cover. Give intoxicating drink. Leaven, cause to ferment. Withhold one's evidence. Be ashamed
To be concealed, altered
To conceal; veil one's self. Leaven. Change completely
To pervade, permeate, blend with; infect. Remain in a place
To occur to the mind
Bear hatred or a grudge against
To veil the head, face (woman)
To ferment (liquor); rise (dough)
Wine; any fermented or intoxicating drink
Obscure. Soft voice

Obscurity of station

Secret disposition

Meadow; thicket

Garment, &c., having nap, like plush or velvet

To be obscure. Surmise; speak conjuncturally; estimate approximately

Putridity

Obscure, of no reputation

By supposition, possibly, conjecturally

Estimator

To make a sound through the nose like laughing or crying; to snuffle

Nasal sound or twang, snuffling

Snuffles (disease)

One speaking through the nose, having a nasal twang; snuffles

To have the snuffles. Be lame, weak, Perish

To be bent, inclined; be languid; effeminate

To mock at

To bend, incline anything; render effeminate. [Spoon (child)]

An army, because consisting of five parts, viz.: the van-guard, rear-guard, centre, right and left wings

Pentagon, pentagonal

To scratch, wound with claws or nails; slap

Mark on the shin from a scratch

Light wound, or one for which there is no fine

To be hungry; be empty

Hungry

Hollow of the sole of the foot. Waist (of man)

Hunger, want of food

To have a good or bad odour

To roast or broil partially

A disagreeable, bitter fruit

To limp

Slight lameness

To be unknown and obscure (man); be soft, gentle (voice)

To render one obscure (God)

Plumage of an ostrich; nap of a carpet or cloth

Villi of stomach
To hinder, delay, hold or send back

Stars, planets

The three nights of the month during which the moon is invisible

Satan

Having a flat or upturned nose

Fern (plant)

Sucking pig

The little finger

To be immoral

To be submissive to

Perfidious, unfaithful

Black beetle; (scarabaeus)

To strangle, throttle, choke

To be strangled; choke (intr.)

Mountain path; narrow street, lane

Wolfsbane, aconite

Dogsbane, colchicum

Strangulation; quinsy, croup; laryngitis

Cord for strangling

Strangled, choked, suffocated

To be bent, inclined; be soft, effeminate; speak like a woman; [be spoiled]

Weak, flabby, powerless; flexible, soft; effeminate, spoiled

Hermaphroditic. Asphodel

Poniard; large knife, dagger

To speak through the nose

Old wine

Surround a place with a fosse or moat, make a ditch

Ditch, trench, moat

[Canals of the Nile]

Mountain summit.

Eloquent orator; one well acquainted with the Arabs and their poetry

Reed-plant. This world.

Misfortune

To have a bad odour

Swine, hog, pig

Wild boar

Serofula (sp. of the neck)

To remain behind, lag; recede, retire

To have an upturned or flat nose
Inlet, gulf; river-mouth; valley. Faintness, debility

Bellowing of cattle

Curate, parson

Curacy

Parish

To be unsaleable (goods)

To be unfaithful, treacherous

To have the eye sunk, depressed, contracted

To put forth leaves (palm)

To blink or contract the eye-lids

Leaves of the palm-tree

Seller or weaver of palm-leaves

One who has a sunken eye

To enter, wade through water, ford; plunge into an affair; stir up, mix (a drink)

To plunge into difficulties

To face death; affront, rush into danger

To engage in conversation

To wade, plunge

Enterprising; bold, good diver

Suffocation; asphyxia

Necklace

Throat

To use foul words

To cut off

To be abundant

To bring misfortune upon, destroy

Obscene words

To seize prey (hawk), snatch away. Diminish, impair (property)

Master, mister, [Mrs.]

Mr. used in addressing a gentleman (for.)

Professor, teacher (Turk.)

[Plum;] peach

Small window; passage-way

Young and handsome woman

Helmet

To bellow, low (kine); bleat (sheep)

To be weak, feeble (man). To fail (strength)

To cease; quit
Maternal aunt

Slaves, cattle, property

Good manager (sp. of cattle); steward

[Stuff of raw cotton; calico]

Juicy plant; radish

To be unfaithful; treacherous; betray one's trust; break one's word or compact

To attribute to one treachery or perfidy

To seek to discover perfidy. To diminish. To visit often

To deceive, betray, be unfaithful, unjust

To try to deceive or betray

Inn, caravansary. Prince (Pers.)

Deceit, treachery; abuse of confidence; breach of promise. Unfaithfulness

Table or other thing for serving food on

Unfaithful, betrayer; traitor

Very treacherous, very perfidious

One to whom perfidy is attributed

To be waste and deserted; in ruins (house). To be empty; hungry

Ford

To fear, be afraid of. To know

To fear for another; be anxious about

To frighten, cause to fear

To fear, be anxious. To diminish

Fear, fright

Fighting; slaughter

Clamour, confused noise

Very timorous

Timid, fearing

Intimidation; [scarecrow; terrible phantom]

Fearful, perilous

Terrible, inspiring fear

Cause of fear

Width. Itch

To take care of, protect, manage, tend one's property

To bestow upon, give generously, enrich (God)

To pay frequent attention to

Maternal uncle

Mole, mark on the face
To desire and seek the best; seek the blessing or favour of God

A thing that is good, excellent; wealth; benefit

Better than he or it

The best of men

Anything good, moral or physical; good action; good fortune; wealth, blessing

Good, benevolent, charitable

A good thing of any kind, good deed, good quality

Choice

Choice, option; conditional purchase; what is best; select.

Cucumber

Cassia (medicine)

Good, pious person; generous, liberal; high-minded

Better; preferable

Choice, election; free will.

[Aged]

Pertaining to free will, voluntary

Having the option, free to choose

One who chooses, has a choice; chosen, preferred

Zinc

To lie; break one's promise. Be rotten, stink. [Diminish]

To take away entirely. To lose one's reason

Emptiness of stomach; hunger. Depression (in land), valley

Empty, hollow; void, uninhabited, deserted

Mad, insane

To be deluded in one's hopes; disappointed. To fail. Lose His efforts were in vain, futile

He who fears will be disappointed

To disappoint; cause one to fail of his desire

Failure, disappointment

Frustrated in one's attempts

To possess any thing good; be good, do good

God bless thee in this affair

To prefer one to another

To deem better, prefer

Give one the choice between two things

To vie for superiority, or in goodness

To give the choice; choose, prefer

To choose, select, or prefer
Brothers by one mother but by different fathers

Locusts having wings of different colours

Having one eye black the other blue, (horse, man, cat)

Diversified in colour

To form an image or fancy in the mind. Cast suspicion upon. Look rainy. [Gallop on horseback]

To appear probable, likely to (one); conceive, imagine

To rival in pride

To be dubious or vague to him

To suppose good of, see signs of good in one

To walk proudly; be haughty; self-conceited


Proud, self-conceited, vain

Horses; cavalry, horsemen

Pride, arrogance

To subdue; confine

Grief; error; falsehood

Coarse canvas

Large sack or bag (of canvas)

To be few or little; diminish in value

A small quantity

To sew, stitch together

To sew. To be streaked

Thread

A flock of ostriches or locusts

Light of dawn

Darkness preceding the dawn

The atoms seen in a ray of light

Needle

Needle-work, sewing; profession of a tailor or seamstress

Tailor

Sewn, stitched

To sojourn, abide

To have different colours

People of different form or dispositions. Region
To desist through cowardice; draw back from a stratagem through fear.

To pitch or enter a tent; make a booth; settle, abide.

To pitch a tent, live in a tent; dwell; remain.

Untanned; unbleached cloth; crude.

Tent; pavilion; booth.

Tabernacle.

Inhabitant of a tent; maker of tents, booths, &c.

Imagination, fancy; idea; phantom, apparition, spectre, ghost; hallucination.

Scarecrow.

Imaginary, ideal.

Faculty of imagination, imaginative power; fancy.

Horseman, cavalryman.

Siren; mermaid (fabulous monster).

Prouder, more self-conceited. Person with moles on the face.

Proud, disdainful; conceited; strutting.

Eighth letter of the Alphabet called Dal.

As a numerical sign = 4.

To be zealous and diligent in a matter, exert one's self in it; toil, become wearied. Urge, drive.

To weary, fatigue.

State, condition; matter, custom, habit, manner.

Cinnamon.

To walk feebly or vigorously.
To turn the back; turn aside; desist; flee
To turn the back upon, avoid, treat with hostility
To regard a thing attentively; act prudently; study the consequences of a thing
To turn the back upon, avoid one another; backbite
To turn the back to; come behind one; look back to; shoot at from behind
Swarm of bees; hornets
Back, backside, hind part; podex; end
Having galls or sores on the back (animal)
Turn of ill fortune, defeat; calamity, misfortune
Direction toward which one turns the back
Backward, not prompt, late
The Hyades, or the five stars of Taurus. Aldebaran
Following; extreme or last part. past (time)
To exterminate
West wind
Forethought, arrangement; administration; direction, management; treatment of the sick
One who turns back or flees Whatever crawls, creeps or walks slowly
Mining hut, or protection used in sieges
Habitual slanderer
Very fat
Act of crawling or creeping
Little animal; reptile
Track, course
To variegate, decorate, adorn, embellish
Seller of brocade
Silk brocade
Piece of brocade. Introduction, preface. Countenance, face
To disgrace one’s self by begging
To preserve one’s self from disgrace
Adorned with (figures, &c.); dressed in brocade
To tread with noise, make a noise. [Crawl (child)]
To follow after; turn the back; flee. To grow old; die. Veer to the west (wind)
To be struck by a west wind
To have a sore back (animal)
To plan prudently; manage well, with forethought
To make a sound with the feet upon the ground. Stamp
To collect (a mouthful or morsel of food), make into lumps
To become fat
To manure and improve the ground; repair, improve anything
A lump
Dung
Pestilence, plague. Rivulet, brook
Calamity
To walk gently
The young of locusts before they fly
To be effaced, obliterated; be old, be overcome by old age
To cover with a blanket
Upper garment; blanket
To wrap one’s self in clothes or a blanket
To be effaced, destroyed. To be dirty, rusty
Great riches; abundant herb-age, &c.
Wrapped in a blanket. Obscure, without reputation
That which perishes; which is obliterated. Neglectful

One who manages an affair; administrator; director
To become dark with herbage (land)
Black
Thick juice of dates, or grapes, date-honey; honey
Maker or seller of the above
Dates in butter
Iron-mace; pin
Refuse stone; rubbish
To tan (leather)
To be tanned
Tanning-liquor, tan
Trade of a tanner; tanning
Tanner
Tannery
Tanned
To adhere, stick to
To catch with bird-lime
To glue, make adhere
To be caught with bird-lime; be glued
Glue, bird-lime (made from the fruit of the tree Cordia myxa L.)
Darkness; gloomy weather; dark cloud without rain
Domestic, tame (animal)
Of a deep black; dark, cloudy
To cover completely, wrap up; cover with darkness (night); be wide and long (garment)
To flatter with concealed enmity; coax, wheedle
Darkness
Ambush of a hunter, hunting covert. Bee hive
Dark, obscure
Easy, tranquil life
Dissimulation; coaxing, blandishment
To bury, hide; insert
To drive away, turn off, repel, remove
To roll down, roll along (tran.)
To roll down, or along (intr.); be rolled
Rolled along; rounded; globular
Lucern, medicago
To have an abscess (finger). Corrupt
To stir up trouble
To walk along slowly; creep
To be well armed; arm one's self to the teeth
Intense darkness; thick fog
Poultry; cock; hen.
A hen
Turkey (دجاجpen)
Woodcock (دجاج الأرض)
Partridge
Armed to the teeth. Porcupine, hedgehog
Dust, earth; darkness; dark, of a dusty hue
To lie; deceive.
Smear (camel) with pitch
To smear, gild, cover
Liar; impostor, cheat; [quack]
Anti-Christ
Tigris (river)
To be cloudy, dark, rainy
To remain, abide, stay. To be tame
To coax, treat with blandishment
To be dark, very rainy
Darkness
To cause to enter; bring into; insert
To enter upon an affair; engage in (with another)
To enter, sp. little by little. [Entreat]
To enter in, become intermixed, confused; [intrude; intermeddle, intrigue]

Income, revenue. Doubt
I beseech, entreat you

Corruption in mind or body; treachery, deceit; dishonour

Real state or inner nature of a thing. One's real opinion or doctrine
One who enters. Interior, inside
Within or from within
[Minister of the Interior. Home Secretary]

Interior, internal; [intimate, familiar]; stranger, guest, intruder; proselyte

Entrance; gateway; door; access. Manner of acting
[Rent, revenue, income]

To smoke, emit smoke, [smoke tobacco]

To be smoky, have the smell or taste of smoke

Whitlow; abcess in the finger
To insert, force into
To be null (an argument). To slip (foot)

To be refuted, rejected

Slippery place

To drive away, remove, reject

Expelled, driven away, removed

To dig into a well sideways; hide one's self

To enter into a hole narrow at the top

Well or cavern with narrow opening

To extend, spread (mat). Throw, push, impel

To be small, mean, contemptible, despicable: submissive

To enter, be included, begin

To bring into, introduce

To be included under, embraced in

To enter to see a person; come upon one

To mediate between; interfere, intermeddle
Giving copious flow of milk; shedding abundant tears; raining copiously
To push, thrust, repel. Burst forth (water)
To push mutually; contend, quarrel
To be accustomed to a thing; be familiar with; practice
To make familiar with, accustom, exercise, drill; guide, direct
To invade
To be accustomed to, drilled; practised in
Large gate
Path, mountain pass; way
Accustomed, devoted to; skillful, experienced
Custom, habit. Boldness. Experience, skill
Training; exercise; drill (sp. for war)
Trained (sp. for war); exercised, experienced
Balustrade
To go step by step, on foot, walk; proceed or ascend gradually. Pass away, perish. [To be or become customary; be a custom, be current, have currency]
To smoke much, fumigate
To be impregnated with smoke, fumigated
Millet
Malignity, depravity
Smoke. Tobacco
Chimney
Smoke-coloured, dingy
Place of smoke
To be abundant (milk); flow copiously, be plentiful; grow luxuriantly (plant)
To run energetically and easily (horse)
To move or make revolve violently
To milk. Be copious; flow abundantly. Cause to rain copiously
Milk, copious flow of milk. Natural disposition; soul, mind, intellect
What an excellent man! How exquisite!
Pearl. [Parrot]
Milk, abundance of milk, flow of milk. (Teat, female breast.) Whip. Blood
Bright, shining, glittering
Abounding in milk
Go cart. Testudo. (Bicycle)

Act of advancing by steps or degrees; gradation

Path, road

 Rolled, folded. Spurious verse (in a poem)

To bury (a vine or shoot in the earth)

To lie unconscious (the sick)

To become toothless

Dregs, lees, sediment

To chew. [Scatter]

Whirlpool, vortex

To sew, stitch, embroider

Seam

Druze

To be effaced, obliterated; efface, obliterate; wear out a garment

To read, peruse, study

To tread out the corn, thresh

To study or read under (a teacher)

To cause to read or study; teach, lecture

To roll up, (a scroll or manuscript); fold up paper or cloth. To build different stages, layers, flats

To cause to go step by step, gently, bring near little by little; exalt by degrees

To cause to proceed or ascend gradually; bring or lead up to, by degrees

To introduce, insert a thing into (a writing). Roll, fold up

To proceed or ascend by degrees. Become accustomed to

To follow. Deceive.

Attract to, draw one on

Roll of paper; volume; scroll

Included in the letter of writing

Box, case; casket

Road, path

Step, stair-case, ladder, flight of steps; stage (upward); degree (geog. astr.) rank, dignity; degree in paradise

Gradually, by degrees

Spreading in all directions; common, current; vulgar

Slanderer, hedge-hog

Francolin or heath-cock. [Young fat pullet]
To hasten in walking
Leathern or wooden shield; shield
Theriaca; antidote. Wine
Water jug (with a handle and narrow neck)
Peach
To follow closely one another (drops of rain)
To make one responsible for
To follow uninterruptedly; to overtake
To overtake, reach; comprehend, perceive, conceive. To attain to puberty, reach maturity
To overtake, follow in order (one part upon another)
He overtook or visited him with favour (God)
To rectify what has been neglected
The tidings followed one another closely
To seek to follow up evil by good, try to obviate it. To compensate for, mend; retract
Attainment of an object. Consequence of an action (esp. evil). Bottom of a pit; depth
Step or stage downward; lowest degree; stage or degree of hell
To study with another
To read or study together
To be effaced (trace)
Lesson, school-hour. Obliterated path
Old, worn out (garment), &c.
Effaced, illegible; one who studies or has studied
The treading out of corn, threshing
Name for Enoch
School, college, academy; collegiate mosque
School or place where the Koran is read
Teacher, professor; one who has studied much
To clothe with a coat of mail; put on a chemise
To clothe one's self with a coat of mail or a cuirass
Breast-plate, cuirass, coat of mail
Woollen chemise; shift
Night in which the moon rises towards morning
Armoured; having a coat of mail
Woolen cloak open in front
Leaf of a shutter or folding-door
To come upon suddenly, unawares

Silver coin, drachm (20 = dinar); a weight (8th part of an ounce); money cash

Dervish, mendicant

To know, know by artifice, skill; see through, learn. To deceive, delude

To treat kindly, courteously, cajole; delude, outwit; use stratagem

To teach, instruct, inform, communicate

Knowing, having knowledge, aware of

Knowledge. [Peculiarity; temper]

Comb

Dozen

To bury, hide one thing beneath another. [To grope for; spy out]

To intrigue, plot against

To be hidden, concealed

Earth-worm

Spy; secret agent

Roasted under the ashes (bread)

Spy

Secret, intrigue; innuendo, suggestion

The eight degrees of hell

Overtake (for him; catch him!

Continuous

Comprehension; perception, conception

Acquisition, act of reaching; overtaking. Improving, mending; supplying what has been omitted

Restrictive particle, as; rather; but; except

One who reaches, overtake, obtains. One who understands, comprehends, is intelligent, etc.

Comprehended; perceived; cognized

Uninterrupted, consecutive

Mended; rectified, retraced. That which can be obtained or reached

Fine earth or flour

To be filthy, dirty (garment)

To defile

Dirt, filth, impurity. [Tubercle]

Polluted, dirty

Dirty, impure; worn out

To defend
To make fat or greasy; smear, soak with grease. To wet slightly (rain)

Fat, grease; fatness, greasiness

Fat dirty, greasy, (dish)

Stopper, cork

Dust-colour, blackness

To thrust, force into

To dismiss, discharge; leave

To give

To wear a garment for the first time. Dedicate a temple

To receive

Dedication

To have (for flatulence of the stomach

To push back violently, repel

Let, permit (imp. from

To make into balls or pellets

Rounded

To sport, play, jest with. To push back, thrust out

To sport, jest with

To play, sport, jest with one another

Joker, jester, playful

Desert. Seat of honor; office; council, court (of a governor). Pillow, cushion. Game; trick, artifice. Suit of clothes. Quire of paper; lot or parcel of things. [Brass kettle, or pot]

The game is against him

The game is in his favour

Dozen

Package. Large glass water bottle, decanter

Army-list; register, ledger. Rule, regulation; constitution. (Sample, model. Permission)

Honored counsellor

To push, repel.

Stab. Repair a ship; nail, rivet

Cord or fibres of the palm tree. Oakum. Rivet, nail (of a ship)

To push, impel. Vomit. Fill

Large gift. Natural disposition


To be full of fat, be greasy (dish); be dirty (garment)

To smear (a camel with tar)

To stop up (a bottle); close, lock (a door)
Dispute, conflict. [Custom, habit, practice, exercise]

Rubbed, softened, smooth-ed; (soiled)

To support what is on the point of falling, prop

To be supported, prop-ed up; stay one's self upon

Support, prop; stay, prop of a vine-tree

Chief of a people

To call out, call aloud; ask for; pray to; call up, send for; summon

To call upon, urge, insti-gate to...

To invite, call to (a thing)

To name, denominate by...

To invoke a blessing upon (another), pray for

To invoke a curse upon

To propose an enigma

To call mutually, advance from every side. Crack and threaten to fall (wall)

To claim as one's right; make false claims; pretend

To prefer claims against; summon before the judge. Bring an action against

To call, invite; ask for help; demand, solicit; make a motion

Sport, jest, joke, play, game

To be large and very black (eye)

Largeness and intense blackness of the eye

Having large and dark eyes; black-eyed

To smoke much and not blaze (wood)

To be vicious, commit adultery

Bad (wood) which smokes much and does not blaze

Corruption; wicked-ness; dissolute life, vice

Fornicator; leading a dissolute life, vicious

To tread under foot; [treat with contempt]

To stab, pierce with a spear

To be trodden under foot; be treated with con-tempt

Act of treading, making foot-prints

A track, foot-print

To tread heavily

Run (a horse), frighten. [Cry out]

To rub; make soft; render submissive

To dispute with, fight; delay, defer payment
To be of a bad disposition
To be pushed, pressed; rush upon
Straight forward; correct
To enter on the darkness of night
Darkness; nightfall
Patella, knee-pan. Compact flesh
Young of an elephant or wolf
Easy life
Plentiful, fruitful year
To steal in, enter suspiciously. [To become corrupted, bad]
To be covered with a thicket or forest. Disappear in a thicket
To act treacherously toward; slander
To introduce confusion, spoil (a thing)
Badness, corruption; all that causes corruption or spoils a thing. Thicket, dense copse. [Secret hatred]
Thicket, dense copse, retired and secret place
Secret hatred
To cover; come upon, overwhelm
To incorporate one letter in another; double it
Call, acclamation; prayer, supplication; invocation for blessing or curse; request; invitation
Call; vocation; invocation; invitation to a banquet, banquet
Imprecation, malediction, depreciation
Assertion, claim; process; law-suit
A adopted son or pretended son. Invited guest
One who calls, invites, etc.; preacher, supplicant
Means, cause, pressing occasion, emergency; motive
Claim, pretension; assumption; law-suit; invitation, calling to
Enigma, riddle
Pretender; who brings in a claim, an action; plaintiff
That which is claimed, made the object of pretensions
Defendant (in a suit); one upon whom a claim is made
To tickle
Act of tickling
To push, push away; press (throat of a child)
To rush upon, charge upon thoughtlessly
Warm clothing; anything for warmth or shelter
To skim along the ground, move gently
Lord of the Exchequer. Minister of finances (Pers.)
[To push back, drive away]
To stink; be filled with maggots; be base, vile
Stink; pungent odour
Stinking
Shame upon him (or it)
Juniper tree
To push with the hand, push back
To push back, repel forcibly, remove, avert
To ward off evil from, preserve from
To hand over to, [give, pay to, offer]
To contend with, put off, delay
To protect, defend (by warding or keeping off any evil from one)
To push, repel one another; struggle hand to hand
To be pushed, repelled, kept off, thrust back, removed

Pain in the fauces

Having one part of the body darker than the rest (horse). Speaking through the nose
Incorporation of one letter in another making it double
Contracted, incorporated with, doubled (letter)
To flap the wings (bird) fly near the ground. Go at a gentle pace
Exterminate, demolish
To go gently toward them
To kill or severely wound
To skim along the ground (bird). Be ready, prepared
Owner of or player on tambourines
Side; bank, acclivity. [Board]
Tambourine, hand-drum
Side; rudder. Door-wing
To be or keep warm
To render warm, warm
To become warm, warm one's self
Heat, warmth. All useful produce of a camel
Warmly clad; warm, hot
Pitch, tar
Rose-bay or laurel-bay, rhododendron, oleander
To cover, (in the earth); conceal; bury
To be concealed, buried
Burying, burial
Buried; concealed
Anything concealed: buried treasure
Burying ground; cemetery; tomb
To give the finishing stroke (to the wounded)
To be fine, thin, ground to powder
To crush, pound; beat out, knock, (at a door); [play on an instrument]
To ring the bell
To pound to powder, pulverize
To be precise, subtle, minute (in an account, etc.)
To examine minutely, peruse carefully
To render thin or slender; give little
To be minute, observant, scrupulous, exact
To be pounded, crushed
To grow thin, lean; become fine

He commenced singing
To ask God to ward off a calamity
Act of pushing back, warding off, removing. [Payment]
A single thrust, push; a turn or single course (in running). [Payment]
Shower, heavy fall (of rain); gush (of blood); rush, (of horses)
One who pushes back, wards off. [One who pays]

Expulsive force
Channel, bed of a torrent
Any instrument for pushing or repelling. [Cannon]
To pour forth or out (water)
To pour forth or out at once, flow with force (water). [Vomit]
To pour forth abundantly
To flow forth copiously, be poured out, shed
Act of pouring out, flowing copiously

Fleet, quick
Shower, storm; gush (of blood)
Swift (torrent); filling the valley
That which pours out, flows over in large quantities
Wooden bar or bolt
Support for vines; trellis
To cleave to the dust; live in misery; be lowly, humble
To make miserable, abase Cleaving to the dust; humble, abased Dust, earth That which tends to abase or throw one into misery or poverty To prevent; strike on the nose, mouth or back. Enter; disappear A kind of palm having bad dates; bad dates. Mast of a ship To crush, break, pound, pulverize; beat flat, level (a road). To bring low (an illness), be ill. To demolish. To fill a well with earth. [To charge a gun or cannon]
To be weak from disease
To mix. [Insert the band into the trousers]
To be crushed, broken, pulverized; beaten flat, levelled (road). [To be charged (gun, &c.).]
Level (place), plain
Low mountain, hill
Hill of mould or clay

Act of grinding, pounding; crushing; knocking
Thin, fine; subtle, lean. Any consumptive illness, hectic fever
Thinness, fineness; leanness; exactness, accuracy, precision
Fine dust; pounded seeds for seasoning
Finely crushed, reduced to powder; crumbs, fragments; broken particles of anything
One who pounds or breaks much

Thing with which one pounds, pestle

Fine, thin; subtle. Difficult to comprehend. Fine flour

Minute. Small cattle, sheep or goats

Exactness, precision; subtility. Pounding to powder

Exact, precise, minute (in accounts etc.)

Pounded, crushed. Suffering from any consumptive illness or hectic fever

Clattering of hoofs; confused noises

To be surfeited (with food); abound in vegetation

To offend, trouble

To shut, bolt (a door)
Wide bench, seat; shop.  [Charge of a fire-arm]

Band for the trousers  \((f_o_r\)  

Ramrod  

Crushed, pounded; beaten  
flat, levelled; flat-backed (horse).  [Loaded, charged (fire-arm)]

To fill up (a well) with earth

The mountains become hills (of mould or clay)

(See  

To be piled up, heaped

To have a relapse (in sickness)

A relapse

To barter, exchange

To knock, push on the chest

To knock or push one another on the chest

To be blackish, dust-coloured

Blackish colour, brownness

Shop

Shop-keeper

Blackish, dust-coloured

To point out, show the right way; direct; give a hint; furnish with an argument
Brave, bold, warlike.
[Leaking of a roof; gutter, eaves-trough]

Dolphin

To draw (sword from scabbard). [Pour out (a liquid)]

To glide from the scabbard; rush forth furiously (horsemen).
[To be poured out, shed (liquid)]

Weasel

(Sword) coming out of the scabbard easily or of itself

Rushing forth vehemently (horsemen, torrent)

To rub and press well (sp. the joints in a bath); rub off and smooth.
Discipline, render expert

To set (sun)

To rub one's self well (in a bath)

Sunset. Laxness of the knees

(Perfume, etc.) with which one rubs himself in the bath.
Sunset

Rubbing stone (for the body)

To be extremely black and smooth. Be flaccid, pendulous (lips)

Elephant

Wheel; machine.
Cupboard (Pers.)

To journey in the first part of the night

Departure at nightfall

To put in motion or commotion

To be in commotion; waver, vacillate

Hedge-hog. Porcupine

To conceal; cheat in selling by concealing defects. To quote apocryphical or doubtful authorities

To try to deceive, cheat

Darkness

To be polished, smooth; shine (metal)

Glistening; smooth

To strike push.

Pass by rapidly

To put forth the tongue, loll. [To be spoiled (child)]

To hang out, protrude (tongue) [To be badly brought up, spoiled (child)]

To go gently, leisurely; walk heavily as if with tied feet; march quickly or slowly; advance in battle. [Leak (roof)]
Water-wheel for irrigation turned by oxen. Land watered by a bucket or by a machine. Grape-vine

Blood (See دم دم)
To smear, plaster. Make even, level Anything with which one smears; collyrium, pigment
Smeared over. Foul, ugly; dwarf
To be gentle, mild
To be soft and level (place)
To make even, soft; mash
Even, soft; of easy nature, generous
Gentleness, mildness; softness, delicacy
To enter into and be joined (one to another) so as to cohere strongly. Be just, right (affair)
To wrap up, hide in a garment, roll up (a garment or scroll)
To agree or league together
Secret. Complete; established; right
Well knit together. Compact
To address angrily, inveigh against; give over to destruction (God). [To thunder]
Anger; invective; murmur, noise, tumult

Blackness
Black

The blacks, negroes. Abyssinians. A certain tribe south of the Caspian

Enemies
To be stunned, perplexed; be bereft of reason (from love, grief, &c.)
To perplex, deprive of mind or reason (love)
With impunity
To go for nothing, in vain
To be extremely dark (night)
Dark (night); wolf. Deprived of reason by love
Very black, very obscure
To draw the bucket out of the well
To coax, soothe
To let the bucket into the well; let hang down
To present (a complaint); pay (money; adduce (a plea)
To be let down, hang down; be suspended and swing to and fro; let one's self down

Bucket; mill-hopper. The sign Aquarius (of the Zodiac)
A tear, a drop.

Lacrymal gland; interior angle of the eye, channel from which tears are shed

To break the skull so as to injure the brain; give a sunstroke (sun). Blot-out destroy. [Mark by branding]

Mark, brand

Brain-wound

Brain

Having a fracture of the head that reaches the brain

To enter without permission; introduce (one thing into another). Steal

To break his teeth

To run fast (hare). To become smooth

A course of stones in a wall

To manure land; put it in good condition. To heal. Reconcile

To be healed, scarred over; be in a healthy state

To coax, cajole

Pustule, pimple, boil

Manure

To perish utterly, be annihilated

To intrude upon

To annihilate, destroy utterly

Destruction, annihilation

Palmyra; palmyrene

Ignoble, mean.

Any one

To be dense (darkness)

To conceal, bury (dead or alive)

To anoint one's self; be spattered with

To enter a cave or underground passage

Covered, concealed

Dark, densely black (night)

Dark cavern. Covering, veil

Damascus

To hasten, make speed

To shed tears (eyes); flow (wound)

(Tears, fluid of the eye)

Quick to weep; abounding in tears

Eye that weeps much
Statue; image; figure.  

Pl.: garments upon which are figures or effigies

Blood-cloured, red

Having the nose bleed

To hum, buzz  (insect)

Large wine-jar, long and tapering below

To be of little worth, of bad quality, be low, vile; ignoble

To commit a mean action

To incite to what is mean, low

Meanness; weakness; pusillanimity; vileness

Low, mean, vile; worthless, of a bad quality; weak-minded; cowardly

Base disposition or action

To hum, buzz; speak in a low tone, unintelligibly

Humming; buzzing; mumbling

To shine, glisten (face)

A gold coin; weight of 1½ drachms; pl. money

To be soiled, defiled, polluted

To stain, pollute; desecrate

To pollute one's self; be defiled; desecrated, profaned

To make perfect and appropriate to the purpose; smooth, round

Bracelet for the upper arm

To make smooth, round

To put in a proper state, manure (a field)

To entertain an inveterate grudge against. To be permanent, lasting

To dung, make black with dung

To practice diligently and constantly; persevere in, be addicted to (wine)

To have dung in it (water)

Dung, manure

Ruins; dunghill.

Vicinity of dwellings

Constant practice of a thing; perseverance in it

Addicted to

To bleed, flow; be blood-stained

To cause to bleed, wound; stain with blood

Blood (دمَ) (for دمَ) (دمَ) (دمَ) (دمَ)

Bleeding; wound from which blood is flowing

Bloody; of blood; sanguinary
To approach gradually
To approach one another, be near to one another
To seek or cause the approach (of someone)
Nearness; proximity; relationship
Meanness, baseness, vileness
Vile, low, base. Near, neighbouring
Drawing near, close at hand; neighbouring
Anything of a base, worthless character; meanness, vice
The (present) world; worldly goods, or blessings
Worldly; relating to the present world
Nearer. Viler, meaner, worse
To suffer from chronic disease; be near death; be emaciated. Become yellow and be near setting (sun)
Chronic or severe disease
Afflicted with a chronic disease; emaciated
To pursue small things, be minutely accurate
To perish with cold. Be enamoured of
To die. Become depressed (eye)
Stupid. Emaciated. Thief
Sixth part of a drachm; small coin
To be or come near, approach
To become mean, vile, contemptible
To seek after mean, paltry things
To cause to approach. Let down a garment or veil. Be near confinement (woman)
The three (pl. of \(\text{اذم} \)) last nights of a lunar month during which the moon changes Blackness

Calamity

Black (horse); dark green Green inclining to black (garden)

To anoint with oil, grease. To wet slightly (rain). [Varnish, paint]

He deceived him, cheated him

To try to outwit, beguile, deceive; treat gently, coax, wheedle

To be anointed with oil, greased, [be painted, &c.]

Oil, grease, ointment. [Salve. Paint, varnish]

Greasy, fatty, oily

Paint

Red hide. Anointing oil

One who anoints; dealer in fat and oil. [painter]

Pot, vase or flask for oil

Dissimulation; flattery, deceit

Greased, oiled, anointed; [varnished, painted] Plain without sand or soil

To be bewilder, perplexed

To perplex, bewilder

Confound, bewildered, perplexed

Confusion; perplexity

To fill (a glass). Empty. Break

Full (cup); abundant (water)

To make one a chief

To become a chief. Be rich

Headman of a village (Pers.)

To grind, break. [Scatter]

Hour; small thing, little

Vestibule, entrance-hall; [corridor, catacombs]

Foundlings

To come upon unexpectedly, surprise (calamity)

To grieve, vex

To be black (horse); dark green (herbage)

Malicious act; multitude, crowd
To become great (tree)
To be swollen, inflated (belly)
Variegated; gaudy
Large tree
To be submissive, abject, lowly. Be giddy, [sea-sick]
To subdue, conquer; humiliate, make contemptible
Giddiness
To have maggots, be worm-eaten
Worms (coll.)
A worm
Silk-worm
David
To revolve, go around, circulate
To travel over or through, go around with
To cause to revolve; revolve thoughts, think about. To set going. To make round
To set going; cause to revolve; turn round
To try to incline one to, or to fix one's thoughts upon
To turn from or aside

To have cunning, intelligence; be sly, subtle
To happen to, befall, (calamity)
To accuse of cunning or craft; blame, rebuke, bring misfortune upon
To try to outwit or circumvent
To act with cunning or sagacity
Cunning, craft; subtness
Calamity; great or distressing event
Very prudent, sagacious or cunning person
To throw down; grasp and throw into the air
To tumble down (wall); be precipitated
To become sick, diseased
Illness, disease
The enjoyment of luxury. [Gout]
Hydrophobia
Elephantiasis
Loss of the hair
Hunger
To serve
Camp followers
Encyclopedia

Giddiness. [Whirl-pool]

Rovelling, whirling. [Peddler; vagabond. Nimble, swift]

Convent, monastery
One, anyone (used with a neg.)

[Circuit of a magistrate; administration; prefecture; district]

Circular or globular form
Pivot; point upon which a question turns
Round, circular or spherical
That which makes a thing turn. [Inspector; director]

[Territory under the control of a mudir]

To be round, or circular
To walk round, move in a circle around
House, dwelling, habitation

Eternal abode, heaven
Abode of peace or rest. [Bagdad]

Mint
Perishable abode; this world

The scene of war
This world and the world to come
House, Halo.

Circular inclosure
Circumference of a circle, rotation; turn; age, period; paroxysm of a fever; storey; round about way

Syllogistic circle

Music

By turn; periodically

[Circulation, roundabout way]

Rotation, circulation

Sparrow (Passer)
Revolving, forming a circle; roaming about

Circle, ring, periphery; disc; orbit of a planet. Calamity, reverse, rout. [Department, region. Retinue, attendants]
That which is passed from hand to hand; in common use
To continue; endure, persist
As long as it stands
To do or practice continually; persist in
To make last; prolong; carry on persistently
To continue. Expect, look for
Continuance; duration
Theban palm. (Crucifera Thebaica. Del.)
Continually; for ever
Continuing, lasting, eternal; perpetual
Always
Vertigo
Spinning top. Whirlpool
A continuous and still rain
Wine
Perseverance, constancy
To be of a bad quality; be mean, vile, despised
To gather writings, ap. poems into a collection; draw up a list or roll; note down; write out an account
To be in a state of complete wealth, competence
To mix (a medicine); moisten, steep in water. To pound, pulverize
Mixed, moistened (medicine). Pulverized
To pulverize. To fall into a state of confusion or discord
Tumult, quarrel; mischief
To change, be in continual rotation; endure vicissitudes
To cause to follow in turn, or to alternate
To give a turn of good fortune
To take in turn, follow in turn; alternate. To make frequent use of
Turn; state, vicissitude
Tree
Change of time or fortune; vicissitude. [Dynasty; sovereignty; empire]
[The great men of an empire]
Calamity, misfortune
[Excellency (Form of address) (Turk.)
Vine, grapes
By turns, alternately
The ink-horn, or bottle; case with writing instruments
Thin skin on milk
Hum, buzz, confused sound; rustling
Treatment, cure
One who treats medically
To become soft, supple. Be without jealousy; shameless
To make (a road) smooth, easy
Tame, submissive husband; cuckold
Blood money (See *دَبَّةٌ (رَدَى)
Cock
Small water-jug
Cyclamen
To owe money, be a debtor; borrow, lend, give credit
To requite, reward; deliver judgment, sentence
To be religious, be a believer, sp. in Islam
To submit, yield to, obey
To leave one to his religion. [Give credit, lend]
To lend money, give or take credit

Beneath (in quality or place inferior. Before, in front behind, beyond; close by
Except
Without Moreover, above that
It is yours! Take it!
Keep thou to Zeid
Low, mean, vile, bad
Royal court; court of justice; tribunal; council of state. Register; book of accounts, &c.; collection of an author's poems. [Divan]
Ministers, members of a council of state
(Official style of Arabic writing]
Inscribed, registered, noted down
To be ill, diseased
To hum, rumble, rustle. Be covered over with a film
To treat medically; cure
To render ill. Suspect
To treat one's self medically, be cured
Illness, malady, disease
Medicine, remedy
Religion, religious worship or doctrine; belief, obedience, submissiveness; piety
Custom, habit. Judgment, sentence; requital
The Judgment Day
Judgment
Debtor; creditor
Religious, pious, conscientious
Requirer, judge; administrator, manager, ruler
Lender or borrower
(Land of) Midian
City (See مدن)
Indebted, debtor
To lend money, borrow
To borrow money from; be indebted
To follow it (a religion)
To trade on credit, give credit mutually
Debt, loan. Death
He owes a debt
A debt is due him
To buy on credit
To sell on credit
To grant credit

Thus, like this
This
Thus, like this
To frighten (like a wolf)
To be as sailed by a wolf. Be crafty like a wolf

Ninth letter of the Alphabet called That (th as in the). As a numerical sign - 700
This, this one
That, that one
That, that one, yonder
Why? what?
Victim, sacrifice; animal intended for sacrifice

A place where victims are immolated; altar. Slaughter-house

Slaughtering knife

Slaughtered, immolated

To swing to and fro; to be wavering

Fringes, tassels

Uncertain, undecided

To wither; lose moisture, be thin and weak

To cause to wither, dry up

Withered condition; weakness; thinness

Withered or withering; lean; weak

Wick

Rancor, malice; concealed enmity. Blood-revenge

To put by for future use; save, treasure up; make provision for

Anything treasured up, savings: treasure; stores, provisions

Priming powder

Sweet rush (Juncus odoratus)

Wolf, wild dog

She-wolf. Throat-disease of horses and similar animals

To die

Quick death

To go lightly, quickly

Wolf

Quick, swift

To blame, find fault with; despise; drive off

To repel; defend; reject

Fly, bee

Evil befell him

A fly, a bee

To split, rend, rip open, divide lengthwise. To slaughter, cut the throat; sacrifice

Same as above but intensive

To kill one another

Act of slaughtering; sacrificing

Animal offered in sacrifice, victim

Angina, croup; sore throat

Cut. Slaughtered, sacrificed
To sell by the cubit

To go beyond bounds in one's speech

To divide into cubits; measure by cubits. To use means in seeking to accomplish. To be extravagant in speech

Act of coveting, lusting

Range of the stretched out arm. Influence, power

To find a matter difficult

Fore-arm; arm; cubit
Powerful, influential

Wide; quick (step); rapid. Sudden, rapidly spreading. Intercessor

Means; means of protection

To flow (tears); shed tears

To shed tears. Exaggerate

Shed (tears)

To dung (bird)

Dung (of a bird)

To carry off (wind). To winnow grain by tossing it in the wind. To scatter, sow

To winnow

To boast of one's merits. good family, &c.

A place where anything is stored; store-house

Put by for future use, saved up. [Primed (gun)]

To scatter, sprinkle

To come up (plant); rise (sun)

Minute particles; atoms. Very small ants; young of ants

An atom; a very small ant

What is powdered and scattered (salt, aromatics)

A kind of perfume

Children, descendants. Ancestors

To create; multiply; sow

To be sharp (sword); speak sharply. be corrupt; be incurable

To sharpen

Incurable illness; diarrhoea. Obscenity

Sharp (sp. the tongue)

Spanish fly

To scatter, strew

Chatterer; loquacious

To measure with the fore-arm or the cubit

To intercede for
To emit a strong odour; have stinking arm-pits
Strong, pungent smell (good or bad); stench

Having a pungent odour (good or bad)
To strike on the chin
Chin; [beard]
Decrepit old man; mean, weak man
Having a long chin

To remember, call back to memory; be mindful of
To mention, relate
To cause to remember; remind of. Admonish, give good advice
To make (a word) masculine
To confer with; call to mind with another
To remember, think of
To recall mutually; confer together

Remembrance; memory, renown; praise, glorification (of God). Mention, report (of a thing). Admonition, warning

Male. Male organ
Remembrance; admonition; repentance

To throw (down or off)

To be winnowed

To shelter one's self under a tree; seek anybody's protection
A coarse kind of millet; (holcu sorghum. L.)
Maize

Shelter; protection. Dust dispersed by the wind. Court or yard of a house
Summit, top of anything

Chaff; dust
Winnowing fork

To frighten, terrify

To be bewildered, terrified

Fright, terror
Bewilderment, astonishment
Bewildered; frightened, terrified; astonished

To obey, submit to

To confess, acknowledge a thing
Obedience, docility, submission
Obedient, submissive, docile

To be quick
More acute, sagacious, intense
To be low, vile, contemptible; of obscure descent, despised; submissive, tractable
To humble; render or deem contemptible; despise
To render tractable; even
To humble one's self, submit, yield
Submissiveness, gentleness, meekness, obsequiousness
Contemptibility, vileness; lowness of rank or condition; humiliation, abasement
Smooth, even (road)
Low, mean, humiliated, submissive: meek; obsequious; gentle
To be short and small. Have small or flat tip (nose)
Having a short nose with a small or flat tip
To sharpen (a knife). Weaken
To be fluent and eloquent (tongue)
Sharp, fluent, eloquent
Lingual or labial letters
Remembrance. Eulogy; celebrity, renown. Piece of steel added to the edge of a sword or axe; sharpness
Faculty of memory
Having a good memory
A bringing to remembrance; keepsake; memorial, memoir; [testimonial; permit, passport]
Remembrance; mention
Frequent remembrance
Conference; calling to mind with another
Masculine (word)
Mentioned, above mentioned. Praised
To blaze, burn fiercely
To be quick and sharp (in intellect)
To cause to blaze, blow into a flame
To slaughter (a victim)
Intelligence, wit, sagacity; quick understanding
Slaughter (of an animal)
Sharp witted, intelligent, having an acute mind. Having a strong, pungent odour
What one ought to defend
and protect; sacred charge

To go gently

To follow the tail, not quitting the track of the one before (animal). To stick the tail into the ground (insect)

To add a tail to; provide (a book) with an appendix

To commit a fault or crime; be guilty

To follow in the steps of another. Consider guilty

Fault, crime, guilt

Tail, extremity

Comet

To outstrip

Horse-tail; (equisetum)

Having a long tail (horse). Lot, share

Guilty; criminal

Long tail. Water-course

Provided with a tail

To go, go away, pass, disappear; be destroyed or consumed

To think, believe, be of the opinion that...

To go off with, carry off, rob

To try every way or plan

See ْذَّلِكَ

To blame, censure

To flow with mucus (nose)

To do what calls for censure

To avoid censure

To merit blame

Blame, reprove; any thing blameworthy; vice, fault

Duty of protection, clientship; duty; right or due for the neglect of which one is to be blamed; compact, covenant; responsibility; guarantee, security

Conscience; moral sense

Those enjoying protection (Christians, Jews, &c., free subjects of a Moslem power)

Protégé, client; one of the class above mentioned

Blamed; censured

Blameworthy action or deed; fault, vice; censure

Blamed; reprimanded; censured

To encourage, incite; threaten; chide

To roar (lion)

To blame, reproach one's self; incite one's self

To threaten, inveigh against, find fault with
Astonishment, bewilderment
Astonished, bewildered
Fine horse
To surpass in intellect
To make forget, preoccupy
To understand; keep in mind
Understanding, mind, intellect, sagacity.
Strength; fat
Intelligent, sagacious, acute
Intellectual, subjective, ideal
Master, possessor. Endowed with, containing
Essence, substance; person, self
Concord
Secret, hidden thought
Wealth, fortune
To the right or to the left
One day or one night; on a certain day or night; once
In person
In itself

To gild
To carry off, remove, cause to disappear; destroy
Gold. Yolk of an egg, or an egg entire
Gold powder for ornamental writing
Piece of gold
Rain (light or copious)
Golden, of gold
Nile boat
Going, away, disappearing; passing; a passer by
Excessive in length or height
Act of going away, departure, disappearance
Gilt
Road, path, manner of acting; belief, creed; religious opinion
Cause or means of removing, dispelling something
To embrace a creed or religion
To forget, neglect
To be astonished, bewildered
To make forget or neglect by diverting the attention
Portion of the night
Taste, sense or organ of taste
Taste. Discernment; intellectual or aesthetic taste
Good or sound taste
Voluptuary; one who contracts frequent marriages
Place or time of tasting.
Flavour
That, yonder (See ذَالِكَ)
Comb of a cock
To wither, dry up (plant)
To cause to wither, dry
Withered or withering
Skin, husk (of grapes, wheat, &c.)
This, this one (fem. of ذَالِكَ)
So and so
To become public (news); be published abroad
To make public, publish (news)
Publication; divulging (of news)
One who cannot keep a secret
To be long, have a train (garment, dress). Walk proudly along trailing one's garment
To provide a garment with a train; add an appendix (to a book, &c.)

Of itself, himself
Noun; substantive
Essential, natural, innate, personal
Essential property or quality
Selfishness
To dissolve, become fluid, melt
To cause to melt, dissolve; liquify
Fluid, liquid. Honey
Melting, in a fluid state
Slow, indolent
Act of causing to melt
Crucible
To drive, resist, repel
To aid in driving; in defending
A number of camels (3 to 30)
Defender, protector
Manger, Spear
To taste, try, probe; experience.
Discern and relish intellectually
To give to taste; cause to experience
To taste repeatedly

26
Having a long tail, train. One who carries himself in a conceited manner.

Appendix, supplement

A female slave

One who performs his own work or is careless of himself or of his reputation.

Having a long skirt, train, tail, &c.

To make a train to a garment. Let down the vail (woman). Abase, despise.

To move the tail, walk with a proud gait.

The hinder or lower part of a thing; tail, skirt, hem, train; fringes. Appendix, supplement, postscript; lower margin of a book.

Rich, wealthy

The hindmost of the people.

To make one a leader or chief.

To be or become a chief or leader.

Head; peak, summit; cape, projecting point; chief, leader; chief or principal part; capital; a head, or one of a herd of animals.

Directly; completely.

Most willingly.

Capital; stock.

Vendor of (animal) heads.

Headship, chieftaincy, authority.

The tenth letter of the Alphabet, called Ra.

As a numerical sign = 200.

To repair by bringing together the separate parts; reconcile (persons).

Rectifier, reformer.

Piece of wood for repairing a vessel.

Lion, wolf.

Resin.

To be a chief, the head (of a tribe).

To strike on the head.
To show one's self, to appear to
Chief, head of a community, president
To have an opinion about, to reflect upon, consider
The vital organs of the body
To ask to see. Consult, ask advice
Having a large head
Opinion, view; advice; vote; doctrine; discernment, ability
Subject, under authority
To be merciful, kind, to show pity
Councillors
Compassion, pity mercy
Military, banner; standard
Compassionate merciful
Indication, mark (of a thing)
Young of the ostrich
Appearance, aspect
to repair (a vessel).
Hypocrisy
Twist a rope
Lung
To heal, close (wound)
Inflammation of the lungs
White antelope
One who sees; a seer
Glue
Dream, vision. [Revelation]
To see, perceive (with the eye or the mind)
The act of seeing; vision
to judge, think or deem true, to have an opinion
Mirror
To have a vision, to see in a dream
Hypocrite
To simulate, dissemble, act the hypocrite
Hypocrisy
To feed, nourish, bring up (child)
Do you suppose, think?
Especially, verily
To abide in (a place)
Assemble
To claim lordship of land.
To show, make (one) see (something)
Watch-tower, 
look out
To hinder, 
prevent
To be stupid, dull
To gain, be 
successful in trade
To cause one to gain
To sell with profit, carry 
on a lucrative trade
Profit, gain
To remain
To restrain, fetter, tie up
To be marked with black 
and clouded (sky)
To become dust-coloured 
Dust-colour, inclining to 
black
Dust or ash- 
coloured
To strike with 
the hand, slap
Calamity, misfortune
A kind of sorrel
To wait or watch for an opportu-

ity; expect. Lie upon the 
ground
To wait or remain in 
(a place)
To stop, suspend (an 
action)

Lord, master
Proprietor, possessor.
The Lord
Syrup ob-
tained from plants or fruit

Often, 
perhaps; it often happens that
Multitude,
Pertaining to 
a master or lord; pertaining to 

God, divine
Step-father
Step-mother
Musical instrument; kind 
of violoncello. Clouds
Covenant, league, Lordship
Captain of a ship; chief
Rabbi; doctor of 
divine law; a learned man
Power, authority, 
sovereignty. Divinity; lordship
Foster-father, foster-mother, 
nurse. Step-son. Step-daughter
Preserved (in 
syrup); preserves
To mount a watch-
tower to observe; to keep guard
Hold yourself above 
it, disdain it
Sentinel, scout
Highway-robber
Inn. Hospice for the poor
Bond, rope, chain.
Heart, spirit. [Binding-stone in a building]
Connective uniting two parts of a proposition; copula
Bound. Monk; ascetic
Enclosure, stable
Cord, rope; halter
To await; abstain. Twist a rope of four strands. Take the fourth part of (property or men); come every fourth day; become the fourth
[To rest quietly; have rich pasture, pasture freely in (a place)]
To have quartan fever
To square, make quadrangular. Do the fourth time or on the fourth day
To enter upon the fourth year (animal); enter upon springtime. Become four or forty
To sit cross-legged
To find Spring-herbage
Spring-camp; Spring-sojourn; dwelling.
Troop (men). Of medium stature
Expectation, hope
Pure, refined (silver, &c.)
To lie down with the feet crossed or folded under (animals). To lie in wait
To cause to lie upon the breast
To sleep on the ground. Be hot (sun)
To remain, unable to leave a place
Foundation, basis
Suburb; environs; enclosure; lodging-place. Intestines or any of the viscera except the heart
Large, thick, s. p. tree
Flock of sheep or herd of cattle in a lodging place
Enclosure for sheep
To tie, bind, fasten!
To be firm, resolute
To apply one's self diligently, to persevere. To be on guard at, or menace the frontier of an enemy
[To make a mutual agreement]
To be tied; be caught, entangled
Bundle, parcel
Courageous
Abundance, plenty
Abundant, numerous
To tie, or put
the head of an animal in a loop, tie, fasten
To entangle a person in
(an affair)
To make loops in a cord
To imbellish speech
with falsehood
Cord with loops, loop; noose
[snare, trap]
Battle, war, calamity
To mix, mingle, confuse. Throw (into the mire)
To be mixed, entangled; to be in a bad plight, confused (in speech); to stick in the mire
Confused, entangled in an affair; at a loss what to say
Mire, muddy pool, Dates mixed with milk, curd and butter
To multiply, increase
Lion. Malignant, crafty
Captain of ship
To increase, augment (wealth; to grow (child); enlarge, expand
Fourth part, a fourth
Medium in stature (man or woman)
Fourth (in order)
Four by four; by fours
Quadrilateral, having four radicals (word)
Spring-time; Spring-vegetation, Spring-rain. Rivulet; share of water
The third month of the Mohammedan year
The fourth month
Four (fem.) (mas.)
Quadrupeds
[Centipede]
Wednesday
Forty
Staff for raising a load upon a camel
Square (in form, or number)
Of medium stature. Fourth part of the spoil
Jerboa
To lead a comfortable, easy life
Easy, comfortable
To be firm, stable.
Stand erect
To render firm, establish
consolidate. To set in order
To cause to be firm, erect
To be stable. Be arranged,
set in order
To be consequent upon;
result from
Rank, position, grade.
Order, arrangement
Salary, pension; fixed, steady.
Arrangement, disposition,
order, setting in order
Grade, rank; high
rank, high position. Height,
look-out
To be tongue-tied
To shut, lock
(a door)
To be in commotion (sea).
Cover the whole land (herbage,
snow)
The affair was
closed to him, beyond his power
to execute
Large door having a
wicket; closed door
Latch, bolt (of a door)
To eat
and drink to satisfaction. To
live in the midst of abundance
To permit (animals) to feed
at will in rich pasturage; come
upon good pasturage
Abundance of food and pro-
visions, good living
To tend, nourish, train up
[T To lend at interest,
to take usury.] To flatter
To take more than one
gives; to receive usury, to ex-
ceed (the measure); to multiply,
increase
To train, educate. Be or
become nourished, brought up
Usury, interest; profit;
excess, addition
Company of men.
Asthma, panting
Favour, benefit
Hill, height
Ten thousand (dirhems), [myriad
[ One million]
Hill, height
Education, training cul-
tivation (of plants); raising (cattle)
Relations, family connec-
tions. Groin
Usurer
Educator, trainer
Educated, trained up; grown.
[Sweetmeats, preserves]
To have an im-
pediment of speech, stammer
Chief
Impediment of speech,
stammering
Stammerer
Inheritance (See \textit{ورثة})

Squalor, raggedness

Worn out, thread-bare; half-dead

To be greedy, eager for

A greedy, avaricious (person)

To bewail (the dead), eulogise (the dead); compose an elegiac poem (to honour one)

To mention a tradition received from another

To condole with, pity

To lament and eulogize the dead

Eulogy

Pain in the joints

Funeral-oration, elegy

To move, shake, make tremble; be moved, agitated, tremble

Agitation, trembling

To put off, defer (a matter)

A Moslem sect who hold that faith is sufficient without works

To be ashamed; to be afraid of

Pasture

To close (a fissure).

Sew together, mend

Something united or joined together

To be well arranged, in good order

To arrange well (speech, discourse); read gracefully and distinctly. [Sing]

Evenness of the teeth. Good arrangement

Large spider, tarantula

[Singing, song.] Act of reciting or chanting

[Singer.] Reciter

To break, crush. Go slowly

To have the \textit{دَمْنَء} on the finger

\textit{Spartium monospernum.}

\textit{Linn}

String wound around the finger as a reminder

To be worn out, threadbare, ragged

To wear out

To be exhausted

Worn out, ragged.

Rags, old worn out garments

Rags, old carpets; old furniture, rubbish.

The dregs of the people, rabble
To be continuous (wind, thunder)
Filth, impurity; idolatry
Punishment, torment
A kind of metre (in poetry)
A poem in the above metre
To disgrace and defile one's self by a shameful deed
To be shaken, to tremble
Make a noise
Shameful deed; pollution; turpitude; filth
Guilty of a shameful deed; dirty, foul
To return, turn back. Repeat. Relate, refer. (Gram.)
To have recourse to
To renounce, desist from
To retract
To cause to return, restore; repeat, reiterate
To review, look at or into repeatedly
To restore, bring back, cause to return; send back a thing bought
To retreat, revert to
To venerate, honour, esteem
To weigh down, over-weigh; surpass in weight; [be probable]
To cause the scale to sink; give more than full weight
To prefer; [represent as more probable]
To balance, oscillate; to prevail, be preferable
To outwear (in one's mind)
To consider of weight
Outweighing, preferable
Preferable, more probable
Swing; [cradle]
Preference, probability
To carry the sheaves (of grain) to the threshing-floor
To tremble, be agitated; to start; be tired
To be agitated; vacillate
To versify or recite verse in the metre called (رُجُبَ)
To go on foot; have an affection in the foot
To make (one) go on foot. Grant a delay
To go on foot; dismount (intr.). Resemble a man, (woman). Comb the hair
To speak extempore. Cook in a cauldron
To follow one's own opinion; be obstinate
Footman. Man

Foot, leg; hind leg of a quadruped. Portion
A man (individual, not generic)
Somewhat curly or wavy (hair)
Pedestrian; foot-soldiers
Water-plant; purslane. Herd
Manliness; virility
Large in the leg or foot
Act of extemporizing, improvisation
Large cauldron; copper cooking, pot. Comb
Improvised (speech)
To stone; kill; calumniate, curse
To surmise, guess

To reclaim, demand back, ask for the return of. Say: Return.
Echo. Repeated rain
Reply to a letter
Return to life, resurrection
Woman who returns to her family after divorce or death of her husband
Varying winds
Return
Sent back. Cud of ruminating animals
Return, sp. to God, repentance
Return; place to which one returns. Base of the scapula
Review, repetition

To quake, tremble; resound (thunder); be impatient for the conflict (soldiers). Shake
To spread alarming reports to excite the people. Shake, agitate; be agitated
To tremble, be agitated
Trembling, shaking, earthquake
Seditious rumour
Agitator, seditious
To place stones on a grave
To vie with another in throwing stones
To pelt one another with stones
To be collected, heaped up
Tomb. Heap of stones. Tumulus. Pit
Projectile; act of stoning. Blame, curse; conjecture. Friend
Tomb, tombstone, heap of stones over a grave. Lair of the hyena
Stoned, killed. Cursed (a name for Satan)
Sling
To remain in, abide
Coral
To hope, hope for, expect. Fear
To hope for, expect
[To beg, entreat]
To put off, defer
Hope
Side, side of a well
A thing hoped for
A thing postponed

To be wide, spacious (place)

To enlarge, widen

To welcome

To be or render large, spacious

Wide space, spaciousness; comfortable place

Ample, spacious

Open area; ample space; wide field or plain. Cultivated and inhabited land

Welcome, invitation to be at one’s ease

Welcome ! Be at your ease

Form of salutation. Good day!

To fail to reach the bottom of a thing. Allude to, imply

Shallow (dish)

To wash (clothes, hands)

To sweat copiously (in fever)

Copious sweat, sp. in a fever

State of being in a sweat

Washed
To show compassion for another by saying “May God have mercy upon him”

To implore pity

Uterus, womb.

Blood-relationship

Pity, compassion

Compas-sionate, merciful

The Merciful; God

Clemency, pity,

mercy, act of compassion; grace
An object of God’s mercy;

deceased (person)

To coil (serpent). Turn a mill-stone

Mill-stone (sp. turned by hand)

To crush, make soft. Mix (wine, &c.)

The castle in the game of chess. Fabulous bird

Saddle

To be cheap, become cheap

To be soft, flexible

To lower the price

To allow, make concession in (something)

A piece of wood for pounding clothes. Wash-tub. [Water-closet]

Choice wine

To depart from (one place) and go to (another). To migrate

To saddle or mount a camel

To cause to depart, travel; Make (one) undertake a journey

To train a camel; furnish one

To ask one to journey (to him)

Pack-saddle, place of halting. effects for a journey, baggage

Migration, journey. [Journal of journey]

Migration of a family or tribe

Traveller, one who changes his place of sojourn

Camel or other animal suitable for migration

Saddle

Great traveller

Stage of a journey; station for traveller; a day’s journey

To pity, have compassion upon
To soften, relax, enervate. Let down (a veil)
To give loose rein to (a horse), let him go, run.
To desist; retire from; flag be slow; protracted
To be or become lax, soft; enervated, inefficient
A want of vigour, relaxation; abundance, luxury
Soft, gentle breeze
Lax, soft, yielding, flexible; loose
Softness, laxity, slackness
Ample, easy, plentiful (life)
Free from care
Relaxation, laxity, went of vigour, languor following a sickness
To repel, send back, turn away (from). Reject, refuse. Reverse. Close (door). Cause to become
To refuse a thing from one
To reply to...
To bring or cause to return to, refer to. [Bring one back to a right way of thinking]
To repel with violence. To turn over in the mind, ponder; repeat; cause to waver
To make cheap
To buy cheap
To consider a thing cheap. [To ask leave]
Soft, tender, flexible, supple
Cheapness of price
Softness, flexibility. Kindness, indulgence; permission; benevolence of God
Cheap. Soft, tender
To be thin. Soft (dough)
To be soft, agreeable (voice), be euphonic; be easy, gentle
To incubate (hen)
To soften one's manner of speaking. Cause (a hen) to incubate. Elide the end of a noun. [Construct or cover a building with marble]
Sympathy, affection
Marble
Tender, soft (voice); euphonic.
Dropping the last letter of a noun
To be soft, flaccid, relaxed; without vigour, fragile; have an easy life
Setting aside, repelling
It is unavoidable
Set aside, repelled. Convert, apostate
Vacillating, Returning frequently. Perplexed
Rejected, repelled; refuted
Repudiated, divorced (woman)
To prop up, support, strengthen; aid
To be bad, corrupt, vicious
Aid, assistance; helper.
Heavy burden
Evil, malice [رداءة و ردة]
Evil (adj.) malicious
Worse, more wicked, detestible
Corus measure, (Egypt)
Sink-hole. Baked clay pipe
To widen (ة رصوح رضخاو رضخ) (a tent). Plaster (a house) with a thick coat of clay. Prostrate
Long period of time
Curtain to the back of a tent
Large bowl. Heavy in the hips; heavily laden (camel)
Fruitful (land). Large tree. Great, severe (sedition, &c.)
Repel, keep off, prevent from...

To be made to return frequently
To frequent (a place)
To waver, be in doubt; hesitate
To retire by degrees
To dispute.
To go back, retreat, revert
To retrace one's steps
To be brought back, converted to
To depart from; apostatize
To recall, get back, reclaim; retract, revoke
Repulse, refusal. Return; restitutio. Reply. Refutation
Rejected, worthless
Gift. Affection. Ugliness, defect. Return of an echo
Apostasy. Remainder
Repulsion, aversion
Profit, aversion
Inside bar to a door
Return, conversion (to a faith)
Apostasy
Reclamation, recovery (of something)
Frequenting of a place; repetition. Wavering; hesitation
Repetition, turning over in the mind
Whatever comes behind; a rider behind; a star that rises as another is setting.

[The reserves (soldiers)]

Synonymy, Succession

Synonymous, synonym

To stop (a breach or hole), fill up, obstruct.

To mend (a garment or speech)

To consume; become old worn

To be stopped up. Be old, patched,

Ruins of a wall, debris

Separating wall

One who is good for nothing, worthless

Worn out, torn, in rags

To spin. [To purr (cat)]

To make the ru'dn to a shirt. (see below)

Extremity of the sleeve; sleeve

Spun thread. Kind of cloth

Saffron

Well-straightened (spear)

The Jordan. Drowsiness

Spindle

To be repelled, hindered, abstain from

Neck. Saffron, stain of saffron or blood. [Hindrance. Admonition, remonstrance]

Mud, slime, wet clay

To be loamy, muddy

Thick mud

To follow, come behind; rise in succession to; ride behind

[To be a substitute, lieutenant (of a prince.)] To carry two riders (animal). Mount one upon another. Be synonymous (words)

To follow in turn, succeed to take a second rider behind; carry two riders (animal)

To aid one another mutually. To ride an animal one behind another. To be synonymous (words)

To take a rider behind Attack, seize from the rear

That which follows Substitute, viceroy

The night and the day

Croup, hind part of an animal on which one rides
To regard as base, mean, abject; despise

Ignoble, base; wicked, vicious, corrupt, obscure

Baseness, meanness, vileness, wickedness. [Rejection of a thing]

Baseness, vileness, impurity

Baser, viler

To fix firmly

(in the earth, or one thing in another)

To glaze, polish. Arrange

To be fixed, stick fast

Rumbling sound; thunder

Rice

Staple with ring, iron bolt, hinge

Rice merchant

To diminish, take from... Afflict; damage

Damage, misfortune, calamity. [Prejudice]

To adhere to (a place)

To stone (a person). Enlarge (a house)

Firm, unconquerable

To increase; Break, beat. Hop. Amble (horse)

To be older than fifty

To die, perish

To cause to perish.

To put on a mantle or cloak

To fall into

Perishing

Excess, redundancy. Death

Rock, or mass of rock

Mantle, cloak. Bow; sword. Intelligence. Ignorance

Enveloped in a mantle

To drizzle; exude

Drizzling rain. A little wealth

To be mean, base, ignoble; of bad quality

To be or make base, mean. [Reject, reprove]

To have base companions
To do up in a package, wrap up. Be very cold (winter)

To cast one's self on the ground and remain fixed. To bind up

Package (of merchandise), bale. [Ream of paper]

To be weighty, be grave, dignified in manner

To lift and weigh in the hand

To show gravity, sedateness

To be opposite, face to face

Elevated, hard ground with a depression that will hold water

Place of stagnant water; cavity that retains water

Gravity, dignity of manner. Perseverance. Good judgment

Weighty, grave, calm

Almanac.

To dig, bury; insert

Beginning. First touch (of a fever)

A tribe mentioned in the Koran

To settle, go to the bottom (in a liquid)

Iron rod

Satrapy

Great or long ship

Satrap (Pers.)

To fall from fatigue and emaciation

To weary out, jade (an animal)

Extreme fatigue

Exhausted, worn out, emaciated

District or region containing many villages and cultivated land

To bellow (camel) Go fast, flee. Approach

To provide the necessaries of life (God); grant, bestow upon

To receive wages, means of living

To ask for the necessaries of life

Means of living, daily food, rations, wages; rain [Property, real estate]

He who furnishes the means of living; God

Happy, fortunate.
To ask (someone) to send (something)

To act towards one with boldness and familiarity; be free, affable towards

To be diffuse in (speech)

Moderation, slowness

Easy (pace). Lax, flaccid (camel). Long, lank (hair)

Drove of camels

Message, letter, epistle. Mission, legation

Envoy, messenger; apostle

Messenger, receiver of a message. Message

One sent, missionary

Necklace. Pl., winds, angels, horses

Correspondent

Correspondence, [commercial communications]

Having an easy gait (camel). Short arrow. [Messenger]

Hanging loose (hair)

To trace, draw lines; design, sketch; stamp, seal

To prescribe, enjoin, bid

To precipitate (tr.)

Sediment; less, dregs

Same as َرَسْأَيَةْ

Theatre. Arena

To be firm, stable

To render firm, stable

Firm, stable

Well instructed, or grounded in a science

The ankle, wrist; narrow part of the legs

Abundant (food), comfortable (life)

To walk shackled or as though in shackles

To become long and lank (hair). Be easy in pace (camel)

To correspond with, about (a matter)

To dismiss, send

To utter, originate; make current a proverb

To act leisurely or deliberately in...

To correspond with, send and receive messages

To hang loose and long (hair)
Firm, stable, constant, steadfast

To ordain to a sacred office.

To trace, mark or stamp well

To examine carefully, consider well

To obey a command. [Be ordained to a sacred office]

Trace, mark, line, impression; sketch; plan, design; order; tax, impost. Definition. [Common usage, rule.]

Official, authoritative

According to rule, officially

A certain pace (camel)

Sign, mark.

Inscribed wooden tablet

Stamp, seal

Marked, traced, laid out

Established, ordered. [Ordained]

To tie with, or put on, a halter

Halter

Nose, sp. of a horse

To be firm, stable, immovable. Anchor, lie at anchor (ship). [Be calm, grave, dignified]

To swim with another

To cast anchor. Make firm; be firm, stable, well anchored.

Firmly fixed, immovable. In port, at anchor (ship). Mountain Port. Anchorage. Arrival at port Anchor

To sprinkle with a liquid

To scatter ink (pen)

To be scattered, sprinkled

Sprinkling; light rain

Instrument for sprinkling; watering-pot

To exude, perspire, ooze, trickle; leak. Jump, skip (gazelle)

To train, bring up. Educate

To ooze out. Be trained. [Have a cold in the head]

To be fitted, adapted to... [Be a candidate for office]

Perspiring, oozing, filtration. [Cold in the head]

Perspiration. Moisture.

Trained, educated. [Candidate]

To follow the right way, be well guided
Elegance of form or stature
Elegance of language, style
To write; seal, stamp
Mark, trace, impression
Engraved tablet; seal, stamp
Marked or stamped with dots or lines
Window, skylight
To bribe
To put a rope (to a bucket)
To receive a bribe
To ask for a bribe. Seek to nurse (child)
Bribe
Rope, cord, bucket-rop
To stick, join
(one thing to another); make firm. [Press, squeeze]
[To overlay with lead]
They stood or placed themselves close together
Lead
Piece of lead; [bullet]
Lead-colour
Stuck together, compact
Having teeth close together

To direct, guide in the right way
To be well guided, follow in the right way. Ask for guidance
Act of following the right way; uprightness combined with firmness
Right procedure, Cress, pepperwort. (Lepidium sativum)
Follower of the right way
To sip, suck; drain a cup
To suck, sip much, drink up
Small quantity of water left at the bottom of a vessel; a sip. Saliva;
Instrument for sucking. Pl. lips
To hurl (a weapon), shoot at. Look at
To have an elegant figure, be of fine stature. [Be skillful, adroit]
To fix one's eye sharply upon a thing.
To vie with in running
A turn, bout (in shooting)
Swift-shooting (bow)
Having an elegant figure; fine, elegant, chaste
Inlaid with precious stones
embroidered with gold-work
To lay stones side by side, make a pavement
To be solid, firm
To have parts well joined; stand in close proximity
Stones joined together; wall of masonry, dam
Firmness, solidity, constancy
Solid, firm, well made. [Paved road]

(like) * رضت يرضُ صُفَ رضَّاقة
To be firm, solid; grave, dignified
To complete. Brand. Revile
To know well, verify (a report)

To render firm or strong
Gravity, dignified manners
Firm, dignified, grave. Ill, suffering
To pound, break into fragments, crush
To be bruised, broken
Dates bruised; brayed or freed from stones
Fragments; anything brayed or crushed

To watch, watch for
To lie in wait for
To be rained upon (land)
To observe attentively, watch
Watching, observation. Ambush

[Remainder, balance of an account]

Place for lying in wait. Road, way. [Sentinel, observer, Observatory]
Small quantity of rain

One who lies in wait
Beast of prey that lies in wait

Place of observation; observatory; ambuscade

Highway * رضت يرضُ صُفَ رضَّاقة
To stick, adhere to; be addicted to
To abide, dwell in
To strike with the hand, wound deeply (with lance); crush

To arrange. Inlay with gold, &c.
To be inlaid with precious stones, gold, &c.

Ornamental knot * رضت يرضُ صُفَ رضَّاقة
in a bridle; or ring on a saddle or sword
Heated stones
Milk boiled by means of heated stones
Large building stones
Built of large stones

To be pleased, satisfied with, content
To consent to, choose
May God be gracious to him!
To strive to please, satisfy, conciliate
To satisfy, please content; make one agree
To try to satisfy, make an effort to please
To be mutually pleased with one another; come to an understanding, mutually agree to
To be content with, consider agreeable, approve
To seek that another should satisfy one, render one content, please

Satisfaction, contentment; acception, agreement to

Satisfied, content

Satisfaction, Will

To suck in (saliva)
To rain vehemently
Saliva. Particle, grain. Flake of snow
To bruise, crush (head. &c.). Submit, obey
To give one an insignificant gift
Insignificant gift. Report which is not credited
To break into large fragments; [bruise, pound]
To be broken into large pieces. Be bruised, pounded
To nurse (infant), suck the breast
To nurse (mother)
To seek or demand a wet nurse
Nursing child
Milk-tooth
Infant at the breast. Foster-brother. Base
The act of nursing a child
Wet-nurse
To cauterize; roast (with hot stones)
To speak in a language foreign to an Arab; speak gibberish

Mutitude of camels

The rabble, dregs of the populace, vicious young men

To frighten; be frightened. Coo loudly (pigeon)

To be frightened, afraid

To terrify

Fright, fear

Causing fear, terrifying

To thunder

To storm against, threaten

To tremble, be agitated, afraid

Thunder

A trembling, quaking; tremour

Electric fish

To cause to grow, thrive (God)

To grow up, become active (youth)

Boy ten or twelve years old

To tremble, shake, walk feebly

Nodding; (camel) shaking the head

Sood living, comfortable life

Mutual accord, agreement

Agreeable, satisfying, pleasing

To be fresh, tender (fruit)

To feed with fresh herbs

To be moist, damp

To moisten, dampen (cool)

To be moistened

Fresh herbage, foliage

Moist, tender, fresh; delicate (person)

Fresh, ripe dates

Species of clover, s.p. fresh or juicy clover

Moisture, freshness, tenderness (body); humidity

To weigh in the hand

Weight of 2560 grammes = about 5 lbs. 10 oz. av.

To throw one into the mud; into difficulty

To keep silence

To be badly entangled (affair). Stick in the mire

To entangle one's self in...

Bad plight, hopeless entanglement
Soft, lax, enervated; foolish, senseless
To refrain, abstain from; repent, return
Act of refraining or abstaining
To graze, feed, pasture; tend (cattle). Rule (subjects). Observe (the stars). Have regard to
To observe the setting of stars. Guard, protect; have regard for, care for
To pasture, tend (a flock)
To give ear, listen to
To pasture, graze
To desire cattle to pasture. Ask one to keep guard
To ask for one's attention
Act of guarding; pasturing (flocks, &c). [Itch]
Flocks or herd that one cares for. Subject (of a ruler). [Flock (of a pastor)]
Shepherd; pastor of a people; ruler
Pasturage, pasture
Observed, regarded
With regard to
To desire, long for
To tremble, shake
To cause to tremble
A trembling, shaking
Trembling, quivering; cowardly. Quick, swift
Fit of trembling, convulsion, violent agitation
To flow (blood from the nose)
To precede, outstrip (horse)
To incite, urge
Preceding, outstripping.
Projecting part of a mountain
Hemorrhage from the nose; one who is bleeding at the nose
Act of preceding, outstripping
To pierce (with a spear)
To be stupid, foolish
Fool
To be relaxed, languid; be stupid, silly, sluggish
To affect the brain (the sun), give a sunstroke
Jutting point of a mountain. Sun-stroke
Cowardice, foolishness, stupidity; laxity
To nurse (mother)

To be humiliated, abased, humbled

To do a thing against another's will

To forsake, abandon, break away from in anger

To humiliate, vex, provoke, force one against his will

Repugnance, aversion; abasement

In spite of him

Earth, dust; sand mixed with earth

Nose

Road. Refuge; place to which one emigrates

To be covered with foam, effervesce, froth, (liquid)

To grumble, utter a gurgling cry (camel)

To cause (a camel) to grumble

To drink or sip froth

Foam, froth, cream

To shine, gleam (colour, &c.). Quiver (eye), sway (plant)

To eat much. Show kindness to, honour. Spread its wings (bird)

To have no desire for, shun

To prefer one thing to another

To implore, supplicate with humility

To inspire one with a desire for

Strong desire, eagerness, diligence, enthusiasm

Wide, ample

Intensely desirous of eating much

Much desired object. Generous, valuable gift. Wealth

To suck the breast (child)

Wet-nurse, female giving milk

To be passed in affluence (life)

To live in ease and affluence.

Let cattle pasture at will

Comfortable, easy, affluent; plentiful

Fresh boiled milk mixed with flour and dates

To live in luxury

To make (dough) into balls

To walk rapidly

Loaf (of bread)
To ask help
Gift, benefit, favour. Assistance
Large drinking cup; bowl
Giving aid; one next to the king in station. Tributary (river)
The Tigris and Euphrates
Timber supporting the roof, rafter
Cushion; bandage for wounds; saddlepad
To spread the wings and flap them. Resound
Pillow, window, Rug, carpet
To strike with the foot, kick
A kick
To shovel; Winnowing-shovel, shovel
To leave, abandon, reject. Be wide (valley)
To let (camels) pasture at will
To be broken in pieces
To be fanciful
To be separated, disperse
One who abandons, rejects
A sect of El-Koofeh who deserted Zeid, son of Ali
To mend (a garment). Bring (a ship) near the shore. Appease a person
To make peace between
To say to the newly married, i.e. may you have close union with sons
To treat with gentleness; soothe, cajole
To approach; take refuge with
To agree together
Peace, concord, accord; close union
Harbour for ships
To break in pieces, crush; be crushed. [Refuse, reject]
Anything crushed to pieces; fragments, crumbs
Permit or pass (for goods to pass the custom-house)
To have sexual intercourse
To use foul language
To rise, swell (dough)
To assist; make a present (to some one). Dress (a wound)
To honour, raise to high dignity, magnify
To aid one another
To obtain (a gift, property, &c.)
To live free and easy

Corrupt-rabble. Ease.

Fertility

Easy, comfortable life

To be useful to. Strike one on the elbow.

Tie the fore legs of a camel

To be gentle, kind towards one

To do a thing neatly, skillfully

To have the elbow distorted

To accompany one

To treat one with benevolence and kindness

To accompany one another, be companions

To seek a companion or help. Lean upon the elbow.

Become full

To profit by

To ask for assistance, seek for a companion

Easily obtained (water), easy, facile (affair)

Benevolence, kindness, compassion, pity

Company, society; fellow travellers

Cord for tying the fore legs of a camel

Companion, comrade, friend

Abandoned, rejected (as useless)

To raise, hoist; take, carry off; put a word in the nominative, pronounce it with the vowel dawma (و)

To be raised to a dignity, be exalted

To present to, bring before. Announce, inform. Trace up (a tradition) to its author

To raise, elevate

To cite before a judge

To bring a cause together before a judge

To be raised, elevated; to advance (price); be carried off; disappear, pass away

To ask to have a thing raised or removed

Act of raising, elevating, carrying off. The vowel-sign (و) on the final letter of a word

Elevation of rank, dignity

Loudness, vehemence (of voice)

High, elevated

Elevation, height; dignity disappearance

Chair, throne.

[Carnival]

Raised up, elevated. Carried off. Put in the nominative (noun). Saying transmitted by tradition
To be touched with compassion for one
To be or become a slave
To make thin, fine; make weak
To use choice, elegant language
To make use of simple terms
To be in straitened circumstances; be niggardly, avaricious. Be juicy, ripe (fruit)
To enslave, reduce to slavery
To become thin, smooth, flat
To feel compassion towards
Slavery, condition of a serf
Parchment; sheet of paper
Tortoise, turtle, sp. large, sea-turtle
Shallow (water)
Fineness, thinness. Compassion, sympathy
Land subject to inundation, and hence fertile
Tender-heartedness, compassion
Feebleness, weakness
Desert. Hot (day)
Thin, fine. Thin bread. Level land with fine soil
Thin, fine. Soft, tender, sensitive (heart). Slave
Having an agreeable voice or language
Elbow. That from which advantage is derived
Sinks or water-basins for washing
That on which one leans.
[Water-closet]
To let (the dress) trail upon the ground; walk with a proud, conceited gait
To dress in strange fashion
To make ample, long (garment)
Train or skirt (of a dress)
One who wears a trailing garment
Awkward in wearing one's clothes
To live in luxury and ease. Go freely to water at any time
To be comfortable and easy (life)
To cause one to live in abundance and comfort
Compassion, mercy
Ample, plentiful; enjoying an easy life. Merciful
Good living; means of comfort in life
To mend a garment
To be or become thin, fine; weak. Be shallow
Watch-tower, high place for watching
Telescope
To go to sleep, sleep, take repose. Be dull (market)
To abstain, hold back from; neglect
To hasten, run vehemently
A sleep
Sleep
One who sleeps much
Oblong, earthen jar smeared with pitch
(Medicine) causing sleep
Bed, couch; dormitory
To pour forth in small quantity (tr.)
To pour forth in small quantity (intr.). Be in commotion. Shine, glisten
Shining glistening
Shallow. Shining, glittering (sword)
To paint with different colours, variegate
To embellish one's speech, 
sp. with lies; report calumnies to occasion discord

Not rich
Thin, delicate, tender parts of the belly
Made a slave

To cease to flow (blood, tears)
To make peace between; also, make discord
To staunch, stop the flow (of blood, &c.)
To watch, observe, wait for, guard
To guard, keep, watch over. Fear (God). [Observe]

To assign, give property so that it shall revert to the giver's heirs; or to himself if the receiver die first; or to be to the survivor of the two
To expect, look for, await

Thickness of neck
Act of giving property as described above
Observation. Caution; timidity, fear

Neck, nape of the neck. Slave, serf
Observer, watcher; guardian. (A star) rising as another is setting
Poisonous, snake
Piece for patching, patch, scrap or piece of writing paper. Letter, note
Chess-board
Folly, stupidity
Firmament.
Foolish, stupid
Place to be patched
Patched, mended
Ridicule; defect that gives opportunity for ridicule
To write
To variegate, decorate; mark with stripes
Writing; figure, numerical sign
(987654321).
The Indian numerals
Tablet or slab with an inscription or engraved characters. Book
Snake with white and black spots; deadly snake
Reed used in writing
Written; covered with lines or characters. Mottled. Embroidered. Land with few plants. [Mentioned before]
To write
See under the letter (T)
To be embellished, ornate (language). Adorn one’s self
Fine, beautiful handwriting
Variegated with black and white, dusky
Serpent with black and white spots
To jump, leap, dance. To move to and fro, undulate (mirage). Ferment
To cause to leap, dance (child), put into a gallop
Dancing, leaping, galloping
Dancer. [Pendulum]
Affecting one with joy; causing to dance
To be variegated, spotted, black and white
Blackness mixed with white, or, the reverse
Variegated, spotted. Leopard
To patch, mend.
Hit (a target). Revile
To be foolish, silly
To mend, patch in many places. Acquire property
To speak or act foolishly
To require patching
The seventh heaven
Weak, spiritless, despised; thin, fine; feeble, defective language
Soft, flabby (camel). Indistinct in speech

Repaired, put in order

To ride; mount on horseback; embark, travel by sea. Commit (a crime)
To follow one's fancy, or opinion
To travel on the road
To go heedlessly, at random
To brave the night, or danger
To strike the knee

To furnish one with an animal for riding; cause one to ride. To set one thing upon another, fit one to the other. Compose, mix
To become fit for riding (colt). Furnish one with an animal for riding
To be adapted one to the other; be inserted one in the other; be compounded
To rest one upon the other, be accumulated
To commit a sin or crime

Band of horsemen or riders on camels, ten or more in number

To ascend, rise (as on a ladder), mount higher
To use magic, charm. [Supply one with charms]
To cause one to ascend; raise to high position, elevate; raise a number to a higher value
To rise, advance, make progress, climb
To ask one to charm him

Magic, incantation, charm, witchcraft
Charmer, magician, sorcerer
Rising, advancement, progress
Stair, ladder; place of ascent

To be very thin; weak; incorrect
To feel, touch. [Make a foundation for a wall]
To tremble, be agitated; be uncertain; waver entangle one's self in difficulties
To esteem weak or feeble
Fine rain

[ Rubble, used as filling up in the foundations of masonry]
To plant, fix in (the ground). Produce veins of gold and silver in the earth (God)  

To fix in the earth. [Calm, tranquilize]  

To find metals or minerals; yield them (mine)  

To be fixed, stable; support one's self upon  

Low sound  

Firmness of character. Resolution  

Metal or mineral found in the earth  

Prop, support, buttress  

Centre. Place of sojourn. Camp; head quarters  

To upset, overturn, subvert  

To be overturned. Fall into difficulty or danger  

To run, urge, spur on (a beast) with the foot  

To vie with in running a race  

To race with one another urging on the horses  

To move (in the womb), be agitated. Traverse a country  

Swift running, gallop  

Good runner  

To bend to the ground (in prayer), bow low; be bent (old person). [To kneel]  

Pubes  

A mode or manner of riding.  

Band of riders on horses or camels, less than ten  

Kuee, Joint  

Stirrup  

Rider. Passenger on board a ship or other conveyance  

Animal to be ridden sp. camel  

Composition. Construction (of a sentence)  

Vehicle, carriage, ship, vessel  

[Carriage, chariot animal for riding ]  

Animal for riding. [Shoes]  

Compound, mixed. Origin of a thing. Mounted on another's animal. Adapted, joined, adjusted  

To rely upon, lean upon  

Court of a house.  

Base of a mountain; in pl. cells of a monastery  

To stop, rest; be calm, repose; be deposited (sediment)  

At rest, tranquil, stable
To dig up, excavate the ground. [Fasten, bind. Mend, repair. Defer, put off. Accuse falsely]
To take refuge with
To confide, trust in
Small drink. ing vessel; small boat. [Small vessel for coffee or tea]

Well
To mend, restore. Pluck with the lips, browse, eat
To become decayed, carious (bone); worn out
To repair by degrees
To need repair

Thing, affair
He cannot escape it
Anxiety, care
He has nothing at all
Pieces of a worn rope. Whole of a thing
Decayed bones
Decayed (bone)
To arrange, mend. Wipe with the hand
Raft

To cause one to bow or prostrate himself
Bowing, inclination of the body (in prayer). Genuflection
Bowing, prostrating, esp. in prayer
To bring together, heap up
To be heaped up; be closely packed, dense
Heap, pile; piled up
To be calm, grave, firm, dignified
To lean upon, rely upon, trust in
To render firm, stable. Render grave, self-composed
To trust in, have confidence in
To take to flight
To be firm, solid. Be grave, self-composed
The firm part of a thing on which it rests; support, prop; pillar; corner-stone. Essential part, substance
The elements (of things)
General staff of an army
Firmness, solidity; gravity
Stable; grave, self-composed, prudent
Leathern wash-tub
Sign made by the eyes, mouth, &c. [Allusion; type, figure; allegory]

Sea. Origin. Model, specimen

Intelligent, prudent; of noble race. Agile

That to which allusion is made

To conceal; cover with earth, bury

To immerse one's self (in water)

Tomb, grave; dust of the tomb

Lupine (herb)

To take with the ends of the fingers, touch

Redness, soreness of the eye lids

Afflicted with redness of the eye lids

To have foul matter (eye)

To repair a calamity or loss

To make peace between

Having foul matter in the eyes

To be very hot (weather). Burn, roast (sun). Be scorched (by the sun)

To burn, pain

To be troubled, afflicted (by someone). Be burned

To strike, pierce with the lance. Kick (animal)

Lance, spear

Lancer, spearman

Maker of lances

To perish, sp. from cold

To have sore eyes; be sore, bleared (eye)

To put into the ashes. To spoil. [Become ashes]

To become poor. Cause the eye to be inflamed

To be bleary-eyed, have sore eyes. Become ash-coloured

Ophthalmia, soreness of the eyes

Turbid (water) Faded

Ashes

Very hospitable

Perdition, destruction

Having ophthalmia

Grey, ash-coloured

Roasted on live coals

To make a sign to (with the eyes, lips, &c.), indicate by a sign

To be intelligent, prudent; of noble race; have authority, be honoured
A little rain. Kind of metre

Hour-glass

Poor.

Unmarried, [widow, widower]

Pomegranate (fruit or tree)

The Armenians

Armenian

To throw, * shoot, hit by throwing, throw down. Blame, accuse of

To exceed. Throw off, throw down

To compete in throwing or shooting. Be joined, piled up (clouds). Cast forth, expel. Be distant, long (journey)

To vie in throwing (things or accusations)

To be thrown, hurled; fall to the ground

Sound of a stone thrown

A throw, hit

That which is shot at, game

Thrower, archer, slinger

Sagittarius (sign of the Zodiac)

Instrument for throwing. [Projectile, arrow, dart]

That which is shot, arrow, &c.

Vehemence of heat; distress

Ground or stones greatly heated; intense heat

The ninth Moham medan month (Ramadhân); the month of the annual fast

To glance at fur tively

To look at long and attentively. To embellish with falsehood (speech)

To be at the last gasp

To drink little by little, sip

The last breath of the dying

That which is barely sufficient for life

Scanty means of subsistence

To reside in

Ash-colour

To sand, adorn, with pearls; weave (a mat)

To put sand into (food, &c.). Defile, smear (with blood)

To become sandy. Become poor. Be exhausted. Weave (mat)

To be or become a widow or widower

Sand

Art of divining by lines traced in the sand. Geomancy
To cause to gaze. Cheer, delight, divert

To soothe, coax, cajole

Something steadily gazed at

Mirth, gladness, delight, joy

To fear, dread

To make a monk. Become weary

To frighten

To become a monk. Threaten

Fear dread

Profession of a monk or nun

Monk

Nun

Pertaining to monastic life

To be feared, redoubtable

To raise (dust). Pour (sky). Excite tumult

Raised dust. Clouds. Excitement of tumult, discord

To be slow, dilatory; tardy

Small bird like the swallow or lark. Coward

To be fair, delicate (skin)

Fairness of complexion, whiteness of the skin

To cry out, bewail; resound; groan; whizz, twang, ring

To listen to

Sound, tone, echo; groaning

Hare

Make giddy, cause to stagger (wine)

To stagger from drunkenness or weakness

Dizziness, giddiness

Staggering, giddy

To be weak, languid

To be stirred up, turbid (liquid)

Turbid, muddy

Female bird sitting on eggs

Splendour, lustre, brilliancy; beauty, glory

Muddy water

Sediment mud at the bottom of water

To sing with a soft voice, trill, warble

Poem frequently repeated. Hymn

Singing, sweet psalmody

To gaze. Be cheered, diverted, glad
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To render flaccid, flabby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flaccid, flabby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To give a fine and continuous rain (sky)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plaster, ointment, salve</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be firm, durable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be fixed in a place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To leave a pledge with someone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To bet, lay a wager</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To pay a high price for</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To assure a constant support to (someone)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To bet or pledge mutually</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To receive a pledge. Be subject, under obligation to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To ask, require a pledge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furniture of a house</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To make thin; sharpen (sword)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be thin, sharp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thin, slender. Sharpened</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To approach to; overtake, come upon; cover. Do evil, be unjust</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To accuse of malice or injustice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To approach puberty or majority (youth)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To make one do or bear evil or do a difficult thing; worry, harass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malice, ill-nature, tyrannical spirit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quick to do evil, vicious; haughty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quantity, number. (About so much or many. nearly)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boy at the age of puberty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be flaccid, flabby; inflated</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Selling well. Current

To go or do a thing at evening; go, depart

To be calm, peaceful; airy (house)

To be quick, brisk, lively

To smell (a thing)

To quiet, calm; fan; procure rest (for someone), visit one at evening. Fold (flocks) at evening. [To leak (vessel). Miscarry (female). Spoil, waste]

To give rest to (someone); die. Drive into the fold. Breathe. Stink

To rest

To rely upon (someone)

To fan one's self. Exhale (intr.) (odour). Be tall, high

To do alternately, by turns

To scent, perceive by the odour. Be shaken by wind

Wine. Mirth, cheerfulness. Windy

Rest, ease, quietude

Palm of the hand. [What the hand can hold]

Wooden shovel used by a baker

Water-closet

To find it wide, ample (place). Be within reach; bring within reach, make practicable

Crane. Crowd of men

Wide, spacious

He did it at his ease

Depressed ground. Having an easy pace; [pacing horse]

To consider well, weigh a question carefully before answering

Careful examination

Reflection

To curdle, coagulate (milk). Be disturbed in mind; bewildered; be dull, heavy headed

To make curdle, coagulate; churn

Curdled milk

Curdled; churned

Vessel or skin in which milk is curdled

To void excrement (horse)

Droppings of all hoofed animals

To be current (money); have a good sale (goods) be speedy, expeditious

To put in circulation. To put into market, procure speedy sale. [To make haste]

Currency (of money). Good market (for goods)
Rest after several genuflections in prayer in Ramadhan

Frequented place, sp. in the evening

Stable; place for animals at night

Airy, breezy

Fan

Place of repose. Water-closet

*To ask for. Seek (food). Go here and there, rove (camel)

*To ask (one) to do; try to turn one, prevail upon him by blandishments

*To try to deceive, beguile, seduce; entice to do contrary to one's purpose

*To wish, desire; be willing, will

*To mean, intend

*To act or proceed gently, leisurely

*To seek

Going to and fro, sp. to search for a camping ground with good pasturage

Fever is the messenger of death

Gentleness; leisurely manner

Slowly! gently!


Breath of life; vital principle; soul, spirit; divine inspiration

The Holy Spirit

Long-suffering, patient

Wideness, ampleness. Space between the thighs or legs

Spiritual, incorporeal

Evening, latter part of the day

Wind, breath; victory; power; aid. Odour. Flatulence

Whitlow

Odour. Puff of wind

Fragrant plant of any kind. Child; property, means of living. (Basilisk. Myrtle)

Odour. Rain or clouds (at evening)

Airy, pleasant

More conducive to rest.

Wide in the thighs or between the legs

Repose. Diligence, alacrity. Mercy

Generous, liberal. Active, agile

Generosity; liberality
To fear, be terrified

To frighten

Fear, fright

Heart; understanding; intellect

Quality that excites admiration

Causing fear or astonishment and admiration

One who pleases or provokes admiration. Intelligent, sagacious

To turn aside from a straight course; practice deceit, act slyly; to outwit someone (fox, thief)

To employ a ruse against. Endeavor to turn one; entice. Contend, wrestle with

To seek after, pursue; desire

To play tricks on one another; contend, wrestle

Ruse, trick

Wont to deceive, elude, dodge. Fox

To be clear, limpid, become clear, settle. Charm, fill with admiration

To render clear, clarify. Sell one thing to buy a better. [Recover from illness. Give one a breakfast]

To pour out or forth (tr. & intr.)

Will; volition

Voluntary

Axle (of a pulley). Instrument for applying ointment to the eye. Bit, or that portion of it which is in the horse's mouth

Desired; wished for.

Purpose; meaning of a term or expression

To weigh, consider well; test

To think over carefully

Head-mason, head-builder

Weight, measure

To subdue, tame, exercise (a colt)

To coax, beguile, delude

To strive one with another, to rival. Bargain

To be broken, trained (colt)

To be wide, [spacious; dilated

Garden, flower-bed

Meadow somewhat watery; garden with luxuriant vegetation

Prolonged exercise or training; devotion

Mathematics, exact sciences
To cause one to recite (a poem)

To reflect upon, consider attentively

To water, give drink to

To have one's thirst quenched; be watered sufficiently

Pleasing, goodly aspect

Rope for binding a camel's load

Abundant good drinking water

Abundant and potable (water). A draught that quenches thirst. A cloud pouring down large drops. Letter constituting the rhyme of a poem

Animal for drawing or carrying water. Leathern water bag

Recital of another's words. Tradition, tale. Authority of one who hands down traditions

Narrator, one who reports the words of another; hands down traditions

Examination, inspection. A thing wanted

Rain

State of being satisfied with drink, satisfied condition

Sweet odour

Well watered; satisfied with drink. Full, plump

Mountain-goat

To become clear (wine).

Portico, vestibule. Tent, awning; portico, porch. Pe-ristyle. Eyebrow

Clear, limpid, pure, beautiful

Clarifier, strainer

Breakfast

To desire strongly

To mock at, ridicule, deride

The lobe of the ear.

Roman (of the Lower Empire), modern Greek

Mediterranean Sea

Glue for sticking the feathers of an arrow

The city of Rome

Scantling, rafter

Desire, purpose

Rhubarb (for.)

To quote the sayings or account of another; to refer to as an authority

To quench one's thirst; be well watered
Abundantly watered.
Cited, reported

To east
one into doubt and uncertainty.
Suspect

To trouble, disquiet; occa-
sion doubt

To have
doubts about (someone), be sus-
picious of, distrust, fear

[To hesitate]
(what to do), fall into doubt]

Doubt, uncer-
tainty, suspicion. Disquiet. Evil
opinion

There is no doubt
about it

Doubt, hesitation, per-
plexity

Causing doubt, disturbing
the mind

To be slow,
dilatory

To retard, delay; make
slow

To regard as dilatory,
tardy

Space, measure of time

Slow, tardy, dilatory

As long as; during, while

To gather mon-
ey and utensils. Feed; aid; re-
store; make good

To feather (an arrow)

To attain good, be in a
good state
Excess; superiority. Hill.

Sepulchre. Close of the day.

White gazelle or antelope

To take complete possession of..., subdue (passion). Be rusty, dirty

Rust, Filth

Wine

To raise, spread a flag

Flag, standard

To give one to drink before eating. [Moisten with saliva]

To pour out, spread (liquid)

Saliva

While fasting; [before breakfast]

To drop saliva, drool (child)

Saliva. (Dollar)

To depart from, leave, abandon

He ceased not to do it

The eleventh letter of the Alphabet called Zai and Zain.

As a numeral sign = 7

To drink a large draught. Carry. Change

To appear (nap of a garment)

Nap of a garment

To overlay (a coin) with mercury

Mercury, quicksilver

To frighten

Fright; fear

To roar, growl (lion)

Thicket, forest; garden; bed of reeds

Roaring, growling; angry; enemy

To die suddenly. Eat voraciously. Frighten

To be greatly frightened

Sudden, terrible death

Tares (seed and plant)

To be proud
Piece of iron; anvil.
Constellation Leo
Book. Psalms of David
Powerful man
Ornament, decoration
Chrysolite
To be angry, ill-tempered
A whirlwind which raises dust like a column
To pluck out; imprison; mingle
To enter (a house) and hide.
To pluck out; imprison; mingle
Corner; tortuosity
To manure (a field)
Manure
Very small thing, what an ant or bee may carry
Dirt swept from a house; sweepings
Manure-gatherer
Basket, pannier
Dung-hill
To thrust, push away
To treat as a fool or simpleton
Armed attendants, guards; certain angels who torment the damned

To fill a water-skin. To be near setting (sun)
To be downy, have abundant hair
To make raisins of grapes; dry (figs)
To collect on both sides of the mouth (spittle, froth)

Penis
Hairiness, Down
Raisins; dried figs
Hairy; hirsute
Fertile year

To churn (but- ter); feed with fresh butter
To give one a gift; a little of his property
To foam; froth (wine, &c.); show anger
To foam, froth at the corners of the mouth, sp. from anger
Foam, froth; scum, dross
Butter obtained by churning
Cream, or best part of a thing
A kind of perfume; civet

Foaming. Enraged
To copy; write skillfully. Rebuke. Felt with stones. [Prune a vine]
To cast; throw at; push. Send a carrier pigeon

To cry out, shout; trill. Play, sport

Play. Uproar

Raising the voice, shouting

Carrier-pigeons

To stop laughing. Be easy, in a right state
To push, urge on gently
To content one’s self with it
To remove from its place
To strain in breathing. Moan

Straining. Dysentery
To remove a thing from its place
To be moved away

To march. Creep
To fatigue. To be fatigued. Attain
To march, creep along
To approach each other (in battle)
Marching. Creeping. An army

Marching. Creeping

Customer. [Illicit lover]

To drive, carry

Lion or bear’s den
To strike; thrust (with a lance)
To be long, be arch-ed (eyebrow)
To make a spear to a piece of iron at the bottom of a spear

Short spear; javelin

Glass

Piece, or cup, of glass

Glass-manufacturer

Glass-merchant

Person with long and fine eyebrows

Short spear

To interdict; forbid. Rebuke. Chide. Drive (animals) by the voice

To draw an augury from flight of birds

To obey an interdiction. Be hindered, forbidden

Interdiction. Shout, cry

Large fish with small scales
To be putrid, stink (meat)  Creeping animals. Reptiles
Stinking, having a strong smell
Stench
Whip of thong. Strap of leather
To button (a garment). Compress. Chase. Thrust
To put buttons on a garment
To be provided with buttons or loops
Button. Knob. [Flower-bud]
To make a sheep-fold; drive cattle into it
To flow; leak
To enter a fold, be folded (sheep, &c.)
Fold for cattle. Lurking-place
Pillow. Rug. Carpet, mat
Narrow street, alley
Payment for stabling animals
Water-course; gutter
To strangle.
Weave a coat of mail. [Tighten]
To swallow
Coat of mail. Rings
Ring, or link of a chain
To be or become blue
Blue (colour)
Sky; heavens
A kind of falcon
A certain black singing bird
A kind of bread-salad
Blue
Bitter enemy
Short spear; javelin; dart
To have a bad disposition
To press upon, vex
To be vexed, straitened
Crowd, throng
To embroider
Brocade of silk with gold thread. (Pers.)
Arsenic
To drink from a jug raising it above the mouth
Two pillars and a pulley for drawing water from a well
To reproach; reprove
To neglect; despise (bird)
To despise; ridicule

Morsel, mouthful
A pudding of rice and honey
Maker of coats of mail.
Strangler
To utter cries (bird).
Remain fixed (in place)
Starling. (Sturnus vulgaris)
To sow; plant; cultivate
To sow in partnership, on shares
To have seed; be able to sow seed
Seed. Semen. Offspring
Place in which to sow
One who sows, husbandman
Seed. Agriculture
What is sown
What grows from grain left in reaping
Plantation. [Hamlet]
To leap. Approach
Giraffe, camel-leopard
Party, company
To dung (bird). Thrust with dart
To be blind. Be clear, bright
Inconstant, unstable; shaken
To kill on the spot
Quick to kill (poison, &c.)
To dye with saffron
Saffron
To cry (See out, shout. Raise the dust (wind). Sting (scorpion)
To frighten; make lively
To fear by night. Be brisk, lively (with-fear)
Fearing, sp. by night. Brisk, lively (with-fear)
Disposition to take fright.
Salt, bitter water
Thunderbolt (See صعقة (صعقة) طوق)
To be brisk; leap, prance (animal), be angry. [Be bored with ennui]
To render brisk, active quick (animal)
Brisk, lively, active
Writhing, crying out. [Angry. Bored]
To assert some thing which may be true or false, sp. something doubtful or false
To be responsible, surety for

To hold in contempt
Contemptible
Contempt
Despiser
To hum, buzz
To cut. Fill up.
Croak
To be brisk; be angry
To carry, take up and carry off
To cheat by tricks [ *
Juggler [ مزغر ]
Thyme (See زهرة (زهرة) *
To disturb; distress. Send away
To be disturbed; agitated; troubled
Agitation, trouble
To be thin (hair) *
Ill-nature, perverseness
Hawthorn (tree and fruit). Ill-natured (person)
Thin-haired. [Thief]
To shake; move
To be shaken; moved
Tempestuous wind. Pl. Adversities
Ostrich. Fast walker
To cover with pitch
Pitch
Covered with pitch
To heave
a sigh; expire breath. Crackle
Water-skin. Burden. Stone
or wood projecting from a building; corbel
The use of meat, opposed to fasting in lent
Deep sigh, or long breath
Expiration. Deep sigh
Oleaster (Eleagnus)
To feed its young
with its beak. To dung (bird)
Water skin
Wine
Street, lane
Strait of Gibraltar
Same as To sing in the morning (bird)
Robbers
To gobble, eat hastily
To swallow

To be responsible for
To make responsible, surety for
Assertion
Honour. Authority
Surety. Chief. Spokesman
Fins. Short.
Portion. Base. mean
To have down, fine hair
Down; fine hair or feathers
Nap of cloth
To bray, growl (camel)
To take by violence
To pour or spirt forth. Suck. [To adulterate]
To suckle the young
To cheat
Fast; agile. Infant. [Young pigeon]
To lead a bride to her husband's house. Flash (lightning)
To hasten. To flap (the wings)
A time. [Procession of joy]
Company, crowd
To pay the poor-rate on one's property; justify, purify; praise

Cause to increase, thrive

To be justified. Give alms. Become righteous

Pair, even number

Purity, goodness. Alms. Pure; just; righteous

More righteous, or profitable

To stumble; slip, make a mistake. [Strain a liquid]

To bestow; confer

To cause to stumble or slip, to do wrong

A slipping; deficiency, fault

Slippery place

Good deed, gift. Short breath

Stumble. Unpremeditated fault

Clear, pure, cool (water). [White of an egg]

Slippery place

A kind of fried and sweetened pastry

To walk fast; slip

To close, make fast (door)

To slip, slide. Persist (in drinking)

To cause another to swallow

Plague, pestilence

A tree in hell (Koran).

Deadly food

To cry out

A sack made of hair. (Egyptian)

To fill

To enlarge, be full (belly)

A wine-skin

To take short steps.

[To tickle]

To take one's arms. [Be tickled]

To cause to have a cold in the head

To have a cold in the head

A cold in the head; catarrh

To consider; understand; suppose

To suspect, surmise

To make one know or understand. Guess

To approach; be near

Observation; understanding

To grow; increase. Be pure, good
To cause to slip or stumble
To slip, glide; be slippery.
To adorn one's self
Slippery place
Diarrhoea
Smooth rock, mirror
Smooth peach. A kind of fish
Bolt of a door
To cut off. Fill
To shape (an arrow) by cutting it
An arrow for divining. Cloven hoof
Wattle (of a goat).
[Man. Footman]
To tighten. Strap.
Muzzle
To turn up the nose, be proud, haughty
Halter. Shoe or sandal-strap
To shout; roar
To play on a reed, flute, &c.
To have little hair; or little manliness
Sound. [Musical reed instrument]
Group; party, company of persons
One who plays on a reed instrument
Act of piping

Slippery
Latch, bolt
Quick, swift
Tortoise
To shake
To be shrunken (by an earthquake)
Earthquake; agitation, commotion
To walk rapidly. [Bolt food]
To strip off one's clothes
To strip one's self, be naked
Thirty paras

Throat
To advance; approach
To do beforehand. Exaggerate
To cause to approach, bring near

Nearness. Rank
Nearness.
Portion of the night
Full reservoir, watering. trough. Bowl. Oyster-shell

A place near Mecca
To stumble; slip, glide
Beast for carrying goods, utensils
One who rides behind. Comrade
Chisel
A large jar used for a water cooler
To continue a long time; be chronic
Time; epoch; age; period
Time, long continuance
Having a chronic disease
Temporal; transient
Infirmitities; palsy; chronic disease
Chronic (disease), of long standing
To be red; inflamed (eye)
To be very cold
Intense cold
Intensely cold; angry
To behave proudly, look austere
Wasp; hornet
Spring of a watch. (Pers.)
Lily (flower and plant)
Basket, pannier
The black races of men
A black; negro
Reed instrument
Short; beautiful (person)
Epiglottis
Psalm
Emerald
To sound or echo at a distance. Sing
To bray (camel)
A well of water in Mecca
To slip; escape
To resolve; determine; (be about to happen)
Energy, determination, courage
Keen, vigorous, determined, courageous
Resolved; determined, [About to happen]
To fill. [Make tight]
Tail of a bird or its root
To follow. Carry
Take on (an animal) behind one
To wrap in (a garment); conceal
To wrap one's self
Load, burden. Rider behind
Company, sp. travelling together
Belt round the waist; girdle
Melia, (for)
Persian Lilac. [Pride of India]
To put a ring on a halter
To be negligently in supplying a family
Necklace. Hobble; shackle
Very rich
Person adopted among a people not his own. Base, ignoble
To stare at, sp. in anger
To commit adultery
To commit or accuse of adultery
Of or relating to adultery
Adulterer, adulteress
A particle used in admiration or irony
Piece of property [munition]
To turn away from. Be indifferent to. Forsake, Renounce
To lead one to turn away from
To become a religious devotee, ascetic
To contemn, despise

Ginger
To bind with a chain
To be bound with a chain
Verdigris
Coloured like verdigris
Chain
Book-keeping
Cinnabar. (Red sulphuret of mercury)
To become rancid; stink
Rancid, stinking, corrupt
To light a fire
To lie. Straiten; be hard, severe
Material or wood for striking fire. Ulna
Steel for striking fire
To disbelieve, or misbelieve, in religion
Unbelief; misbelief
Unbeliever; misbeliever. Believer in dualism. Hypocrite
To fill (a vessel, water-skin)
To put on a waist-belt, girdle
To gird one's self
Lute. Timbrel
To be vile. Lie. Perish
To approach
To bear. Hasten; rush into. Turn from; destroy. Shout
To vanish.
Precede
His soul left the body; [was wearied to death]
To cause to go forth, depart, come to nought. Fill
Perishing, dying, coming to nought
To keep away from
Quiet; tranquil; not anxious
To stink. Be greasy. Suffer from indigestion
To contain marrow
Fat. Petid odour
Stinking. Very fat
Having indigestion
To blossom.
Shine. Grow. Be proud
To be proud; self-conceited
To inspire with pride and self-conceit
Pomp, show, gaiety of this world

Religious devotion. Renunciation of the world. Indifference

Tax for the poor; alms
Abstinent; indifferent to. Ascetic

Little. Insignificant
To shine; be brilliant; glisten
To be white, beautiful
To blossom; flourish. To make shine; give light
To light the fire
To shine; blossom
To blossom, flourish

Flower
Dice

Beauty and splendour of this world
Splendour, fairness

The planet Venus
Shining, bright, beautiful
Moon. Friday. Wild bull; white lion. Fresh milk

A celebrated Mosque and University in Cairo
A graduate of the above

The sun and moon
In blossom; flourishing
Increase
Sack for provisions
Water-skin for travelling
To visit
To incline; deviate
To falsify; counterfeit; forge. Prove to be false
To cause one to visit
To exchange visits
To deviate; incline from
Upper part of the chest. Chief
Falsehood. Idolatry. Intelligence. Strength
Visitor. Pilgrim
Baghdad
Visitation. Visit. Pilgrimage to a shrine
Distorted, wry, crooked; inclining
Falsification; forgery
Shrine
Falsifier; counterfeiter
Falsified; counterfeited

Quantity; number
About a hundred
Beauty; brightness. Vanity; falsehood
Beautiful; bright
To give a woman in marriage
To marry a woman
To be united; coupled; doubled
Copperas; vitriol; sulphate of iron
Husband. Wife. Pair. One of a pair
Pair, couple
Wife
Marriage
Married
Double; doubled
To leave its place; depart
To move from its place. Accomplish
To provide food for a journey
To provide one with food for the way
To seek food for the journey

Food for the journey
To send away, put aside, prevent. Contract, draw together

To go into a corner

To be put aside, removed. Be contracted; to draw together

Angle, corner

Acute angle

Obtuse angle

Right angle

How

Quicksilver; mercury

To put oil into, mix with it

To oil, fill with oil

Oil

Oil-merchant

Olive (tree and fruit)

Olive-coloured

Astronomical tables.
Plumb-line

To depart; remove; go back
To draw lines, mark with lines

To move away; remove

To depart

Line

To deviate. Be unjust in speech. Be troubled (vision). [Dislocated]

To cheat (See Quicksilver)

Hyssop (plant)

To adorn; embellish. Gild

Quicksilver

Adorned; embellished; gilded

To pass away; cease. Advance (day). Decline (sun)

To depart

To continue

To move a thing away; remove

To attempt, seek. Contend

To attempt together; strive together

To be removed; depart, remove, shift

Person Active.
Brave. Hawk

Disappearance. Cessation. Declension (of sun)

Vanishing; transient

That which has a soul, that moves (of animals); Pl. animals of the chase

Juice

Fares
A kind of crow, rook

To increase (tr. and intr.)

To be bad, adulterated (coin)

To exceed

To walk proudly, with affection

To bid higher; overbid

To adulterate, or counterfeit money

To be excessive (price); exaggerate, lie

Counterfeit. Cornice, coping

To increase gradually

Adulterated, or counterfeit (money)

To be increased; take in addition to

The part of a shirt

To ask or seek more

which surrounds the neck.

An increase.

[Line or stripe]

Excess

To separate, disperse

Letters added to the roots of words

To separate one's self

Redundant; in excess; superfluous

To be dispersed

Increment, excess, surplus, residue

To adorn, decorate

More; more abundant

To propose to one's self, prefer

[Auction]

To be adorned

Leathern water-bag

Good; beautiful. A kind

Increased; augmented

of tree

Ornament; finery, beauty of aspect

To twist the lip (of a

[Barber; hair-dresser]

Large water-jar narrow-

Decorated, bedecked

beast) with the zyiár

To give shape, form to

Barnacle used by a farrier

To put shape, assume the habits of others

on the lips of animals

Form; shape. [Costume; habit]

To cause to deviate

To adorn one's self
Twelfth letter of the alphabet, called Sin
As a numeral sign = 60
Prefix to the pres. fut. gives it the meaning of immediate future, as He will strike
Large leather bottle or bag

To leave a remainder, leave something in the pot or the cup (drink)
To remain as a residue
Remainder, residue
Remainder of youthful vigour
Remaining, the remainder, the rest; all

To ask; question; enquire; request
To grant one's request (alms)
To beg
To ask or beg one another
Wine, or the purchase of it
To rest, keep the Sabbath. Cut off. Shave (head)
To enter on the Sabbath Saturday; rest. Space of time
Ox-hide; tanned hide, leather
Sleep, heavy sleep, lethargy. Space of time
Unable to move (patient)
To swim, float (in water or air); go rapidly. To change about, turn over, be fickle (in one's affairs)
To praise magnify God, sp. with the words "Subhan-Allah"
To make swim or float
Rosary; supererogatory prayers; invocation
Garments of skins
Praise be to God!
How strange! I wonder greatly at it
Act of swimming; floating
Swimmer, good swimmer or runner
Ships. Stars. Spirits of the believers
Fleet horses, racers

To cut; wound
To inveigh against, revile, defame
To cause, be the means of, occasion. Revile much
To seek causes; be caused
To be the cause of. To traffic, live by
To make use of as a means to
To revile, defame one another
Abuse, in-vective, defamation
Cause, reason, motive; means; means of living. Element of a foot of verse composed of two letters
Forefinger. [Week]

Portion of time, period
I have not seen him for some time
Disgrace; cause for reviling

Causality

Reviling much

Forefinger, index

Caused, occasioned

Trader, living by traffic

To buy (wine) to drink. Strip off (a skin). Scorch. Scourge
To beg; be humble

Desert. Needy, poor; small.

To cause to flow (water)

Vast plain; extensive desert

To be lank (hair). Be tall. Be easy

To rain copiously

To be stretched on the ground. Be silent from fear

Lank (hair). Tall; of good stature

Liberal, munificent

Grandchild. Tribe (Israelitish)

February (month)

Kind of shoe (French sabot)

Corridor, covered passage

To complete the number by making it seven. To take the seventh part of one's property. To twist (a rope) of seven strands. Revile. [Scare]

To make (it) seven; make heptagonal, make seven-fold; recompense seven-fold

To abuse, revile one another

To be, or become seven, or seventy. To have one's flock fallen upon, torn, devoured

Hymn, song of praise

Act of praising God

Rosary

Strong, firm (garment)

To say (الله) (الله)

To be at rest, at leisure; sleep soundly

To allay, moderate (heat, fever). To separate and wind (cotton, &c., for spinning)

To be saline (soil)

Salty, marshy (soil)

Salty ground; salt marsh. Slime or moss on the surface of stagnant water

Separated, loosened, wound (cotton, &c.), for spinning

A flock (of cotton, wool, &c.)

To probe a wound; sound a well. Try, test

Act of probing, sounding; proving by experience

Form; feature, appearance; colour; beauty. Source, origin. Likeness

Surgeon's probe

Coat of mail of slender rings. Thin, fine cloth or garment. Kind of dates
To adopt an idea hastily
To receive or give a wager
To interrupt
To try to precede, outstrip or surpass; vie with one another; rival
To vie with one another in attaining a thing; rival
Wager in a race
One who gets in advance, conquers; winning race-horse. Previous, preceding, former
Formerly, before, of old
Priority, antecedent. Predisposition to disease
Racing; a race. Effort to get the lead
Preceding context of a discourse
Overtaken, passed, preceded
Posteriority; state of being preceded
To melt metals; found and cast into a form
Melted and cleared of dross
Ingot, bar of gold or silver
Foundry

Seven
Seventh part, a seventh
Rapacious animal; lion
Seventh
Composed of seven letters; seven years old. Great, tall, bulky; full grown
Seventy; seventieth
Version of the Septuagint
Week; seven times
Abounding with animals of prey (land)
Heptagon
To be complete, full, ample
To make full, ample, complete
To give in abundance, give ample benefits (God). Put on a long coat of mail
Clad in an ample coat of mail
Plenty, affluence, abundance
Long, reaching the ground (garment); ample, extensive
Long, broad coat of mail
To get in advance, precede, overtake and pass; come first to the goal; get the better of; anticipate
To go hastily to one
Made captive, company of captives

Prisoner of war; captive. Booty

Large pearl. Female captive

Imported wine

Six

Lady

Sixth

Sixty; sixtieth

To cover, veil, conceal, envelope; protect

To be covered, veiled, concealed

Veil, curtain, cover; protection. Modesty. bushfulness. Intelligence

Shield

Veil, curtain, cover; whatever conceals

One who covers sins, pardons (God)

Concealed veiled. Chaste, bashful

One who covers other people's faults; protector

Four. [A coin worth about a florin]

Hidden, concealed, covered. Understood (pronoun)

Silvered over; worthless (coin)

Mould of iron for gold or silver

To revile, defame

To assign, dedicate to religious use

To lower the veil; trail the garments. Flow. Shed (tears). Rain. Put forth ears (plant)

Rain. Ears or spikes of grain. Haziness of cornea. Nose

A single ear (of grain). Mustache

Company of travellers; travelled road

Road, path, way; method, manner; means. [Public fountain]

In the cause of God, in holy warfare

Traveller, wayfarer, guest

No blame rests upon him

Having a long beard

Spinage

To become senile, lose one's mind

A certain tribe of Arabs

They dispersed in all directions

To take prisoner; lead into captivity or slavery; captivate
Morning twilight, from dawn to sunrise

To coo (pigeon);
protract the sound of the voice.
Speak in rhymed prose, rhyme.
To pursue an aim, purpose
To speak or write in rhymed prose. Coo (pigeon)
Rhymed prose; assonance

Pursuing a uniform, direct, right course. Cooing.
Well formed
Speaking in rhymed prose
Rhymed (speech, prose)

To let down the curtain (before a tent or chamber)

To become dark (night)

Curtain, veil (door)

To pour out; throw from above
To register, record, make an entry (judge)

To decide judicially
To decide against one judicially
To vie with, emulate

To let loose; leave alone
To leave one free (in an affair)
To vie with mutually

Constantinople

Anus, podex

To hasten

To prostrate

one's self in prayer or adoration, bow in reverence; adore; be low or bent down, humble

To bend, lower the head; lower the eyelids

Humble, submissive. Prostrate. Worshipper

Prayer-mat or carpet (Moslem)

Prostration, adoration, worship

Place of prayer; mosque, Moslem temple

To fill (well with water, oven with wood). Heat, burn. Put a collar on a dog's neck

To associate with as a friend

Redness (of the eye)

Fuel for an oven

Collar of wood or iron for a dog

To be changed; become turbid, muddy (water)

To make turbid or muddy

Turbidity, muddiness; corruption; agitation

Turbid, thick; corrupted, (water)
To cover (the dead) with a garment.
Natural disposition, innate quality.
To pour out plenteously grow fat (water).
Beat, flog.
To flow, pour forth (water, &c.)
To drag, trail on the ground.
To behave with boldness or presumption towards.
To be dragged along
Cloud. The whole of (a day, &c.)
Drawer
To destroy, exterminate. Peel off (fat).
To gain what is unlawful. Be unlawful, illicit (traffic).
A thing forbidden, unlawful, abominable.
To scratch, or rub off; excoriate, abrade.
To be rubbed or scratched off
Dysentery
To bewitch, enchant, fascinate; practice magic or sorcery; deceive, delude.
To go forth early

Full bucket.
Gift. Large udder.
Judicial roll or record; scroll; public document, written contract; protocol. Scribe, notary.

Stones of clay baked in hell-fire, on which names of people are inscribed, or, that with which they are to be punished.

To flow, stream, be shed (tears, &c.) Be fluent (language)
To shed (tears)
To hold back from
Shedding tears (eye); pouring forth rain (cloud)
Sheding, flowing, effusion. Facility, harmony, order, fluency (in speech).

To imprison, restrain; conceal in one's heart.

To split, cleave.

Prison; or, prison with its inmates.

Jailer

Imprisoned, confined.

Prison. Place in which the record of the wicked is kept.
(Cor.); hell

To be quiet, calm, silent.
May God estrange him from good, curse him!

Remote, distant (place)

Bruised, pounded, powdered

Isaac

Crushing of the heart, contrition

To weave with simple threads. Beat, pound; peel, strip, scratch; file. Pay cash

To come to the sea-shore

To be peeled, scraped off; pared

White garment, cotton garment. Texture or rope made of simple threads. Ready money

Sea coast; bank of a river; [Plain]

Filings; husks, bran. Dregs (of people)

File. The tongue; orator; reciter. Courageous man. Water-spout. Fine garment

To pour down rain (sky)

Blackness. Kind of tree. Iron

Black; cloud. Wine-skin

To break, (stone). Smooth by rubbing, polish (wood)

To be familiar, social

Be or become in the morning; arrive, travel early

To take a morning meal

Magic, sorcery, enchantment; anything charming, fascinating, deceiving, deluding

Early morning, dawn

Sorcerer, magician; enchanting

Great sorcerer or magician. Early riser

Child’s toy. [Wooden box]

Slight morning meal during a fast

To pare, peel off; scrape all the hair from the skin; shave the head. Burn

To pound, bray, crush to powder. To soften or smooth hard things by rubbing. To wear out (clothing)

To be distant

To become old, worn out

To wear out, perish (garment). Remove to a distance, destroy

To be crushed, powdered. Be worn out

To be broken, crushed with grief. Be shed (tears)

Great distance, or remoteness
To aid in appearing stupid; make a show of it

Shallowness, weakness of mind

Emaciation from hunger
Of weak intellect. Thin, weak in texture

Lamb, kid

Weak, base, ignoble, sordid

To blacken (the face). Heat (water)

Blackness. Anger

Black matter, crock of a kettle; charcoal. Soft feathers

Black

To be hot, grow hot. [Have fever; be ill]

To warm, heat. [Bring on a fever; make ill]

Heat. Fever; [illness]

Warm, hot; burning

Hot; feverish, [sick, ill]

To be liberal, generous

To leave it

To affect to be, constrain one's self to be, generous

Exterior form, figure, aspect; complexion

Instrument for pounding, polishing; mill-stone

To scrape, hoe

Shovel, spade

Morocco-leather; tanned goat's skin

To compel to labour without wages; force to do

One forced to compulsory labour. Compulsory labour, corvee. An object of mockery; butt

Mocker, scoff, derider

Labour without wages.

Mockery, scoff, ridicule

Laughing stock

[Occasion or cause of ridicule]

To be angry; be angry, displeased with

To provoke to anger

Vexation, anger, displeasure

To have a weak intellect; be weak, deficient. Be thin, flimsy (in texture)
Cork, stopper. That by which want is supplied; scanty means of subsistence

A stopper, a cork

In the right direction, straight to the point; true; pursuing a right course

A place where a barrier is raised

Stopped, corked; obstructed, closed

Unmixed; (for simple, natural, sincere; of one colour (stuff)

Simplicity (for *)

To be dazzled, perplexed

To let down (the hair), let it hang down

A species of lotus-tree. (Zizyphus Spina-Christi)

A lotus-tree

A tree in heaven (Cor.)

To be the sixth; make with others six

To take the sixth part

To make six; make hexagonal

The party became six

Sixth part

Liberality, generosity, bounty

Generous, liberal

To close, stop up (a hole, &c.); bar (an entrance or a road); barricade; dam, obstruct; mend a breach; fill a gap

To take the place of

To be right, direct; be to the point, hit the right thing; take a right direction; straight forward

To stop up, make firm. Direct (an arrow); teach one to shoot. Dispose one to the right. [Balance, pay (an account)]

To do or say what is right, hit the point

To be stopped, closed; barred

To be in a right state, rightly disposed. [Demand payment, collect (debt)]

Any artificial hindrance; obstacle, barrier; dam; rampart; partition; mountain. Defect, fault. Shade, cover

Right, direct, true

Disease of the nose; obstruction in the body

Vestibule, porch

What is right, true, straight; the right course; [Payment of a debt in goods]
Remembering, celebrating (God). Much mentioned, noted. Mist. [Nebula]
To serve *سدنَنْ سَدْنَا وِسَدْنَاتَ* (a temple) sp. the Kaaba
To make or set the warp; weave
To harmonize, reconcile
To do a benefit to
In vain, to no purpose. Left alone, neglected
Warp. Stamen
Rue-plant
Unmixed, simple natural, sincere
Simplicity
To gladden, cheer, rejoice; satisfy
To cut the navel string
To be pleased with, rejoice at
To cheer, gladden, rejoice
To impart a secret, wisper in one's ear
To keep secret, conceal; divulge (a secret)
To confide or impart a secret to
To use artifice, do one thing and mean another
Sixth
By sixes
Consisting of six letters; six cubits long; six years old
Sixth part. Six years old, One of the teeth
Hexagon; having six angles, sides or layers
To knock *سدنَنْ سَدْنَا وِسَدْنَاتَ* together; beat one thing with another
Calamity
To sleep; be dark (night). Raise (a curtain) break (dawn)
Darkness of night
To cleave to
To let loose, let down, trail
To be let down, fall down
String of gems or jewels
Veil, curtain
Cloth cover of a camel-litter; curtain
To shut, close (a door)
To be sad; to grieve; repent
To go forth and pasture freely (camels)
To flow, run (water)
To go away into the land, sp. at random
To drive (a herd) to pasture
To send (horsemen, &c.) against
To enter into it
Troop, herd, flock
Road, course
Subterranean excavation; den of an animal; burrow. Flowing or dropping water; aqueduct, canal. Secret passage
Herd, flock; troop (20-30 horsemen). [Many, large number]
A short journey
Going forth or away, at random. Appearing
Mirage
Path; channel
Hair on the breast
To clothe with a shirt or coat of mail
To put on a shirt or coat of mail
Shirt; dress; coat of mail
To take a concubine—slave
They spoke together secretly
To be concealed, conceal one’s self
Secret, hidden thought, mystery. Origin. [Sacramental. Toast, pledging (in wine)]
Lines of the palm and forehead
[Secretary]
In good and bad times
Navel-string
Navel
Happy state or condition of life
Mysterious, secret. [Sacramental; allegorical]
Concubine, slave
Last night of the lunar month
Pureness, excellence; best part
Joy, satisfaction, pleasure
Couch, sofa bedstead, cradle; throne. Bier
Secret, mystery; hidden thought; heart
Joy, pleasure. Cause of joy
Instrument into which one speaks secretly
Gay, happy, pleased, contented
Pasture

Comb

To pierce, bore through (leather, &c.); sew together. To make a coat of mail. To carry on, continue a speech or narrative well

Mesh-work; coat of mail.

Unbroken series; coherence, connection

Perforating instrument, awl

Strip of leather

Cool cellar, subterranean passage

Awning, curtain. Rising dust or smoke

Paste

Way street, road

Crab, Cancer (of the Zodiac); cancer (disease)

To hasten, hurry; be quick

To vie in speed with, hasten towards

To ride a fleet animal

To be hasty, get angry with

To hasten to accomplish, make haste

To hasten another; despatch

To plait the hair. [Saddle (a horse)]]

To lie. Have a fine face

To adorn, deck out, decorate.

To plait the hair

To forge lies against

To saddle (horse). To light (a lamp)

Saddle

Dung, manure

Burning wick; lamp, torch; sun

Glow-worm

Profession of a saddler.

[Sunders]

Saddler

Sesame oil

Lamp, chandelier

To pasture at will (camels)

To send forth to pasture freely

To divorce, dismiss (a wife); send away, remove far away; alienate. Loose and let down the hair, comb. Set free (a slave)

To undress, be naked. Run quickly. Be removed

Divorce, dismissal; setting free, setting at large

Lion; wolf. Middle of a watering trough or tank. False dawn
Thing stolen
Oblong piece of silk, esp. white
Thief
Collar or shackle for confining the hands to the neck
Small saw
Great thief
Dung
Court of a provincial governor
Bill of money obligation
Extremity, the rectum, anus
Perpetual. Long night
Eternal (God); without beginning or end
To be high souled; be manly and generous
To march upon or go to an elevated tract of country
To take a concubine or slave
Cypress (tree). Liberality, munificence combined with nobility of character
Back; summit; middle
The chiefs of the people

To hasten towards; hasten to accomplish
Quickness, haste, speed
How quick!
Expeditious, hasty, quick, rapid, swift
Very quick or hasty
To eat a tree bare (insect)
To be extravagant, exceed a limit in anything; squander
Extravagance, prodigality; excess
Kind of worm or caterpillar
Extravagant, a spendthrift
To steal, take away clandestinely, rob
To accuse of theft
To steal a glance at
To listen or hear by stealth
To steal or carry off one thing after another
To deceive by stealth; suppress (items of account)
To steal away, shrink back.
Be weak
Theft, robbery
Bank, platform

To spread; spread out, level, flatten

To throw one on his back or side

To be spread out, be levelled, be thrown on the back

To be extended on the back; be spread out

Plain surface, flat roof (of a house), terrace

Spread out, flat; lying on the back; lying and unable to rise. Killed

Leather bag for water &c.

Level place for drying dates, &c. Mat

Rolling pin (for dough). Pole of a tent

Flat, flattened, plane, even

To write, draw lines, rule. Throw to the ground. Cut with the sword

To compose a book; write; compose lies, false tales

To make a mistake in reading or reciting

To pass over the line containing my name

Line, stroke, row; writing

An object wished for

Liberal, generous, noble, high-souled; choice. Prince

To put on trousers

Wide trousers, breeches

To travel at night; come upon by night

To work, extend, circulate (blood, poison)

To cause to travel at night

His anxiety went away

Anxiety came upon him at night

To send out a squadron, or detachment

Night-journey

Division of an army (from 5 to 500)

Night-traveller, travelling at night. Lion

Column; mast.

Night-cloud. Company travelling at night

Govern-ment-buildings. Palace. (Pers.)

The Syriac language

Night-journey; or place and time of it

Tow
Supported on columns.
Having long legs

Firm columns

To attack, assail, leap upon, surprise; lay violent hands upon; overpower, subdue

To treat with severity or gentleness

Attack, assault, surprise; violence, impetuosity power, despotism

Thyme (plant)

To be prosperous; fortunate, happy, successful

To help, assist

To make happy, fortunate.
To help, assist

To deem fortunate. To seek aid

Good fortune, luck, success, happiness. Auspicious, propitious, lucky

A thorny plant. [Ape, monkey]

I am at your service

Fore-arm, Armlet

Supporting beam (to a pulley)

Happiness, felicity; success, luck

[ Your Highness, your Excellency (title) ]

Large butcher's knife

Fictions, legends, fables; written tales

Ruler (for lines).

New wine, acid wine; must

To exercise absolute authority over, be guardian over

One having full authority over others; guardian

To rise, spread, diffuse itself (dust, dawn); be bright; gleam, radiate

The affair became manifest

To clap with the hands

Clapping of the hands; sound of a falling object. Length of neck

Long necked

To be intoxicated (from hashish); [be bewildered]

Pail, bucket

Ship of war. [Fleet]

To stop up, bar (the door)

Cork, stopper; poker; bolt

Column, pillar; cylinder

Cylindrical
To take medicine through the nose; [snuff]

Pleasant odour; pungency of odour

Medicine to be introduced into the nose; snuff

Snuff-box

To manage or accomplish another's affair or desire; assist

To be cracked

around the nails (hand). Have a disease of the mouth (camel)

To mix (aromatic perfumes, musk, &c.)

To assist, help

Branches or leaves

of a palm-tree; forelock of a horse. Pl. household utensils; outfit of a bride

Ulcers or pustules on the head or face of a child

To cough

To cause to cough

Goblin, devil, jinneec, sp. the female

Cough

To go quickly, hasten, run. To be active, work with energy, perform

To hurry to (a place)

To take pains and care for, earn for one's family

Fortunate, prosperous, happy

To light or stir the fire. To provoke. Kindle war

To be smitten with the Simoom. Be hot, thirsty; insane

To fix, estimate a price

To bargain, chaffer about the price

To be stirred and burn brightly; be fixed (price)

To be stirred and burn brightly; be kindled; to rage (war; evil)

Price, current price

Heat; vehement hunger; contagious disease

Madness, demonical possession; fatigue, distress, affliction

Mad, insane, possessed by a demon

Heat. Evil, mischief

Fire, flame; fire-place, oven

Kindled, in a blaze. Flame, blaze; sp. flames of hell

Lean, lank, slender, emaciated

Long, strong. Mad (dog)

Poker for stirring fire

To introduce medicine into the nose
To drink much
To shed, flow (tears, blood, &c.)
To do a deed that does not profit
To commit fornication; lead a debauched life
Foot, base or lower part of a mountain
Fornication
Shredder of much blood.
Fluent, eloquent. Liberal
To cover, leap (male animal)
To cause to leap, cover
To leap on one another
Roasting or toasting fork, spit
To set out on a journey
To begin to subside (war); unveil the face uncover, make manifest
To sweep; disperse, remove, chase away the cloud (wind), darkness (light). Rise, shine (sun, &c.). Write, copy
To make peace, reconciliation; mediate
To send on a journey, send away. To send out the camels to pasture at sunset
To depart, travel, set out on a journey

To exact, collect (the poor-rate)
To calumniate, blacken one's character
To vie with in walking or running
To cause to earn, or gain
Effort, exertion, endeavour; co-operation; course, career
One who hastens, runs, messenger. Slanderer
Course, career; effort; enterprise

To suffer hunger or hunger and fatigue
Hungry, fatigued
To take medicine dry or in powder
To fly low, skim along (bird)
To pursue low, mean thing
To look closely, sharply at
Serpent, flying serpent
Plait of palm-leaves
Dry medicine (in powder)
Woven or plaited of palm
To take a draft or bill of exchange instead of money
Letter of credit; bill of exchange
Basket of palm-leaves: casket, chest

To burn (sun, hot wind, &c.); strike, slap

To shut, lock (a door). Slap one's face
To be thick, compact (cloth)
Thick, substantial, compact in texture
Impudent, insolent

To shed (tears, blood); pour forth words
To be shed

Great shedder of blood, blood-thirsty. Mendacious; eloquent

Shed (blood, &c.)

To be low, sink down
To be low, mean, contemptible

To lower, depress
The lowest part, bottom
At the bottom, that which is lowest; low condition, mean

To sit on the leeward side
Lowliness; misery; baseness, vileness

Low, mean, vile, bad

To shine (dawn); enter on the time of dawn
To be dispersed, removed (clouds). Go (into the country)

To send one as ambassador

Written book, book of Holy Scripture
Mark, trace vestige
Journey, travel, departure
A journey
Food of the traveller.
Tablecloth, table

Traveller

Writer, scribe.

Having the face uncovered

Camel's bridle

Embassy; office of a messenger or mediator. Mediation, reconciliation

Ambassador, messenger; mediator

Face shining with happiness

Great traveller

Quince

Sophism

Sophistical; sophist

To sift flour. To bungle, do a thing badly

To be cheerful, happy; be generous
To pretend to be stupid.
To revile mutually

Stupidity, foolishness, shallowness; levity, inconstancy

Stupid, foolish; weak, lightwitted

Thin, flimsy, badly woven garment

To be quick, swift

The wind raised and carried off the dust

To be or stand near

Vicinity, proximity, neighbourhood

To burn, scorch, (sun)

Hell

To fall down, drop. Be dropped or born abortively. Fall into error

To come to, take refuge with

To deviate from

He repented, regretted an act. He slipped, fell into error

To cause to fall, let fall, drop; throw down. Make a miscarriage. Cause to commit a fault or error. Leave out, omit, annul. Abate the price; discount

To strive or seek to make one commit an error

Lower part of a spear.
Podex, anus

Lower, lowest; the lowest part, or bottom

The lowest of the low, vilest

To scrape off, strip; peel off

To blow along the surface of the earth (wind); blow away

Ship-builder’s trade; navigation

Ship-builder, ship-master, navigator

[Wedge]

Ship, boat. [Common-place book]

Carpenter’s adz or axe

Sponge

To be unwise, stupid, foolish; lightwitted

To make one’s self or become stupid, foolish

To revile; be insolent to

To deem, declare or treat as stupid, foolish, &c.

To act foolishly with. Revile.

Drink immoderately

To delude, beguile (one) of (property)

To act foolishly toward; revile one
Eloquent, fluent

To roof

To be made a bishop

To become a bishop

Roof; ceiling; sky

Porch or roof of it.

[Roofed street or passage.]

Large shingle or flat stone for roofing; plank of a ship's deck

Bishop

Bishopric; office of a bishop

Tall. Covered with a roof

(See スター (スター)

Scythian or Slavonian

people

A Scythian or Slavonian

To be weak, diseased

To make ill, diseased

Illness;

languor; infirmity; disease

ill, diseased, weak.

Not well attested

Scammony (a plant)

To give to
drink, water, irrigate. Wish God to send down rain or happiness (upon a person). Temper (steel)

To drop one after another; tumble, fall by degrees

Snow; dew

Still-born fetus. Spark from a fire-stick

Edge, extremity. Wing

Defective goods, refuse; offal, sweepings. Defect; vice, fault, damage; shameful thing. Error; evil, rude speech

Fall, slip, fault, error

Seller of worthless things

Falling, tumbling down. Low, worthless, ignoble, base; bad (young man). Weak, feeble (style, &c.)

Dates that fall unripe from the trees

Refuse, what is rejected

[Door-latch]

Act of falling, stumbling, erring; downfall, decay, ruin

Hoar-frost, rime; snow, hail; dew

Abatement of price, discount

A place of falling

Native place, native country, birth place

Accustomed to cast her young

To crow (cock).

Strike (one thing upon another)

To go
Drinking cup or vessel; watering-place; place where beverage is made

Dropsy
Dropsical; suffering from dropsy
Place of water, frame for water-jars, drinking vessel
To stop, bar, obstruct. Dung
To coin money
To have a small or short ear. Be deaf
To be closed, stopped; repaired. Be luxuriant, dense. Be deaf (ear)
Nail, pin, peg.
Narrow well
Narrow (well, road). Kind of perfume
Ploughshare. Road, high road. Die for coining money; coined money. Row of trees
Railway
Small in the ear. Alone in one's opinion
To pour out; melt and cast metals
To be poured out; flow; be melted and cast into a mould
Act of pouring out, melting; casting (lead, brass); pouring water or rain. Fleet (horse). Active, energetic (man)

His belly was swollen with dropsy
To give to drink, or to water abundantly
To give each other drink, draw water together
To assign one a well or stream to draw water therefrom
Speak evil of, traduce
To be watered; be impregnated; absorb. Be tempered
To give to drink, one to another
To ask for water or drink; pray for rain. To draw water
To be or become fat
To be dropsical. To ask for water or drink
Act of giving to drink, watering; irrigation
May God give him rain!
Drink, share of water; water of dropsy. Irrigated land
Water-skin
Water-carrier; seller of water; waterer of the field. Cup-bearer
A giving of drink or rain, share of water (for a beast)
Palm-trees, s.p. irrigated. Papyrus. Cloud having large drops
Giving to drink; cup-bearer
Canal for irrigating, channel, rivulet. [Water wheel for irrigation]
A fit of intoxication

Sugar

Agony or confusion of mind at the approach of death

Oppressive sensation arising from anxiety

Wooden lock to a door

Intoxicated, drunk

Habitual drunkard, tippler; very drunk

Saucer

To go at random, wander

To do what is of no use, worthless

To tread upon or cross the threshold

To become a shoemaker

Lintel of a door

Trade of a shoemaker

Shoemaker

Threshold

To subside; be or become quiet; calm down. Be quiescent, unwvowed (letter)

To dwell in, inhabit; have possession of

To rely upon, trust in

Kind of tree (origanum); anemone. Lead, brass

Dandruff

Poured out, pouring forth, running

To be silent, mute, become quiet, still; die

To silence, still, quiet, hush

To vie with in keeping silence

Silence; pause in singing

Apoplectic stroke, apoplexy. A pause

Continued silence

That by which one is silenced

Constantly silent, reserved

To do or adopt something as a temporary expedient; be a temporary substitute

Dazzle. Stop close [lock] (a door)

Throttle; lock. [Become sugar]

To intoxicate

To feign drunkenness

Wine; any intoxicant

Drunkenness, intoxication
Poor, miserable, humble, submissive

To draw out slowly; draw a sword (from its scabbard)

To be affected with consumption

To steal, sp. secretly. To cause to have consumption

To slip away secretly, retire without any noise

Basket (for victuals)

Consumption; tuberculosis

Drawing of swords. Theft. Defect in a water-tank

Anything drawn out of another; extract, best part of a thing. Sperm; child, offspring

Basket maker

Child, sp. son; new-born child; colt. Spinal narrow. Pure wine. Drawn sword

Daughter. Sinew, strips of flesh, flesh having strips

Large packing-needle. [Obelisk]

Drawn out, unsheathed (sword). Consumptive

To melt, clarify (butter). Scourge

Clarified butter

To pass away from, quit one (pain)

To be low, abject, poor, wretched

To calm, pacify, quiet, To make a letter quiescent, give it the sign (о)

To make one poor or wretched. To allow another to live in one's house; give it for a dwelling

To affect humility or misery; humble one' self

That on which one relies; wife, household. Habitation

Act of dwelling, inhabiting; of furnishing an abode

Quiet; at rest; quiescent letter. An inhabitant

Maker of knives

Rudder

Rest, quiescence, sp. of a consonant; its sign (о)

Knife

Calmness, quiet; tranquillity

House, abode, domicile

Poverty; lowliness; abasement

Inhabited; possessed

The world

General
To arm one's self, wear weapons
Young of the partridge
Arms, weapons
Looseness of the bowels, diarrhoea
Apostle (syr.)
Garrisoned place on the frontier; men under arms
Armor-bearer
Tortoise
To skin, flay, strip off (a garment). Arrive at the end, be at its end (month). Shed the skin (serpent); shed foliage and grow green again (tree)
To be stripped off. Take off one's clothes, undress; cast off the skin (serpent); pass, (month) disappear gradually (night)
End (of the month)
Skin of a serpent; skin stripped off
Skinned. Insipid. [Land bare of trees]
A certain perfume
Slaughter house
To decay (tree). Be docile, tractable
To lose one's mind, be insane

To take with violence; despoil
To put on black garments for mourning
To put on mourning for her husband (woman)
To lose her young. Become bare (tree)
Act of plundering, theft, robbery. Negation; restriction. [Raw silk]
Plough-handle, arrow-shaft
Plunder, booty, stolen goods, theft. Bark of a tree; fibres of a tree from which ropes and baskets are made
Light, active, quick
Black garments for mourning
Mourning, wearing black
Robbed, plundered; stolen goods. [Raw silk]
Path, road.
Method, manner of acting
To extract, draw out the contents of a thing, sp. intestines. Scrape off, cut off
To slip or steal away without any noise
To drop excrement
To arm, equip
Noisy woman, termagant
Absolute dominion, superior power
To make a sultan
To become a sultan
Absolute, imperial power, dominion
Absolute power, dominion; empire; violence
Sultan, absolute ruler
Imperial
Royal road, high road
Crab
To cut (the head)
To have leprosy; chapped (foot)
To be split, chapped
Gorge, crevice in a mountain
An article of merchandise, commodity for sale
Tumour, Leach
Guide, conductor
To come to an end, pass away. Precede
To cultivate (land)
To give or pay in advance
To give a collation before lunch

Docility. Incontinence of urine
Docility
Docile, tractable, compliant. Not able to retain urine
Lucid, clear style
Beverage, smooth and easy to drink; mild wine. Fountain in Paradise
To chain, connect together
To draw up a pedigree, trace one's genealogy
To ripple; flow in cascades (water)
Chain; chain of lightning
Sweet water
A continued series
Striped; old (garment)
Connected. Curly (hair)
To be strong, hard. Be sharp; glib-tongued, loquacious
To make one overcome, have the mastery, give one power, make one a ruler over others
To overcome; exercise absolute power; treat harshly
Hard, strong; sharp, loquacious
Oil
To scale or climb a wall. To be restless, worried (on one’s bed) by grief or pain

Ulceration of the edge of the eye-lids. (Lippitudo)

Virulence of language

Foot-prints on a path

Eloquent orator

Greyhound (bred in Salook)

What is boiled or cooked in water, (sp. herbs). Natural disposition or character; natural trait

Naturally, instinctively

Boiled or cooked in water

To throw on the back

To lie on the back

To travel a road, follow a path. To behave, conduct one’s self. To enter. [To be current]

To insert, put into

To make to enter

Thread, string; [wire, telegraph-wire]

March, journey, travel. Way of living, conduct, behaviour; proceeding

[Good manners]
To yield, surrender, obey, be submissive

Peace, reconciliation, concord; submission. Islâm
Stones


The earth
Tender, delicate (lady)
Ladder, stairs
Peace, quiet and security, well-being: freedom from faults or defects or evils of any kind; perfection

Greeting; salutation. A name of God
Heaven, Paradise
Baghdad
The Tigris River
Sound and safe; in perfect condition; secure. Word, the root of which does not contain any of the letters

Sound plural, as:

South wind
Bone of the finger or toe, phalanx

Traveller. [Ordinary, usual. Polite]
Path, road
To be in sound condition, well; without a blemish. Be safe, secure
To escape, be free from
To make safe or secure;
preserve in good health or condition; save; preserve from evil
To admit, submit to
To surrender, consent, accede to
To give over, hand to, transmit, assign to
To salute, greet
To make or keep the peace with; be reconciled with
To make sound and safe, save; attain to safety, tranquility and prosperity. Deliver up, betray. Submit, obey
To submit, resign one's self to the will of God
To profess Islâm, become a Moslem
To accept anything handed over, or surrendered; take possession of; take over the supervision or direction of a thing
To make peace, become reconciled with one another
To take or receive anything given over; touch the holy stone of the Kaaba with the hand or kiss it
State of forgetfulness or unmindfulness; remedy against grief or love-sickness; consolation, happiness in privation; diversion, amusement

Quail. Consolation

Consolation. Drink or medicine to appease grief

Membrane which surrounds the fetus

Shadow

To poison. Cork.

Probe. Scorch. To restore, repair, reconcile

To be intensely hot (day); be scorched by a hot wind (vegetation)

The day was one in which a hot wind blew

Hole, eye of a needle. Poison; virus

Arsenic; ratsbane

Poisonous, venomous, pestilential

A large lizard

Hot day

Poisonous animal. Death

Light, quick, agile

Person. Ruins. Banner. Kind of bird

Hot, poisonous wind

Holes, sp. of the body; pores

Sound, safe, healthy, whole; without blemish

[Good-natured, of clear conscience]

Solomon

Corrosive sublimate

More secure, safer; in better condition

Religion of Islam, Moslems collectively. Obedience, submissiveness, docility

Act of saluting; rescuing, preserving, &c., delivery, surrender; transmission; resignation; consent

Moslem

Delivered, handed over; granted, accorded, conceded

Admitted propositions (logic)

Tall, high

To console one's self about the loss of a thing and forget it, put out of one's mind; be content; be free from anxiety

To console for the loss of, divert, cheer, amuse

To divert or amuse one's self, be diverted

To pass away (anxiety)
To be kind and gentle towards one another; pardon or excuse mutually; become reconciled

Liberal, generous
Kindness, liberality, generosity; grace; permission
Kind and gentle action of one to another, reconciliation. Elliptical. Expression needing explanation

Allowed; permitted
Periosteum of the head
To begin to grow, sprout
Canal (meatus) of the ear (for)
To hold up the head in pride; be astonished; infatuated. Be accustomed to, zealous in a matter. Go rapidly
To divert one. To manure the soil
To be highly enraged
Diverted, thoughtless
Manure of dung and ashes
Dimmed eyesight; black specks before the eye caused by vertigo
White bread; finest flour. [Semolino]
To pass the night awake and in conversation

Poisoned (food, &c.)
To take an uncertain way
To seek; proceed towards
To invoke the name of God over someone
Tendency or direction pursued by one; aim; extremity, road; conduct, deportment, manner
Azmuth
Zenith
To be ugly to look at
To make ugly, hideous
To regard as ugly, horrid
Ugly, horrid; foul
Ugliness, hideousness
To be kind, liberal, generous
To be liberal to; grant generously, give; comply with one's desire, permit; show grace, pardon
To go easily; hasten; flee
To be gentle
To act in an easy and gentle manner, with kindness or indulgence towards (in a matter); pardon, excuse; remit
Broker, factor; negotiator

Sesame; coriander-seed

Sesamoid bone

To scald (a kid) with boiling water and remove the hair. Sharpen, hang up

To be silent. Begin to turn (milk)

To strap with thongs to the saddle. To release a debtor. To compose verses in a certain order

To be silent

Thread or string of beads. Thong, or saddlestrap to tie things to the saddle with. Nimble, alert person

Table-cloth on which the meal is served. Rank, row (of people). That which is uniform. Middle (of a valley)

A kind of rhyme in poetry

To hear, listen

To listen to, hearken to, accept advice

To hear of

To obey. Hear prayer

To nail. Dilute milk with water. Shoot an arrow

To be brownish, tawny, dusky

To converse at night-time

To be fastened with nails, be nailed

Conversation by night; shades of night, darkness, night

A thorny tree

Wheat, coarse flour

Brownish, tawny, colour of various shades

Samaria (in Palestine)

Samaritan

Swift camels

Sable. Garment made of sable-fur or sable-skin

One who converses by night

Brownish, dusky, tawny

Conversation by night

Nail. Foot corn

Rose-coloured starling (Pastor roseus)

To act as a broker

Brokerage; fee of a broker
To become thick
To thicken, make thick
To rise high
To eat fish
Height; depth, thickness; stature. Roof; ceiling
Fish
A fish
Fishmonger
High, elevated; deep, thick
Pole; forked prop
To blind, put out the eye (with an iron)
To become old (garment)
Old (garment)
Dregs, lees of wine
To be or grow fat, be corpulent
To butter; fatten
To become fat
Clarified butter
Seller of butter. [Grocer]
Fieldfare. (Turdus pilaris)
To publish or spread news; make public; cause to hear; cause to hear bad, evil things; make infamou
To hear
To hear of from one another; to become notorious
Hearing, sense of hearing; ear
Anything heard, hear-say; fame, report
You shall be obeyed! will do it gladly!
Way of hearing
Good repute, fame
Hearer, listener
Hearing, listening. In gramm that which is heard, i.e. not according to rule
Founded on the usage of a language, but which is not according to rule; arbitrary, irregular; handed down by tradition, traditional
The hearer of all (God).
The place from which a sound is heard
To grow high (plant)
Pure, unmixed
Sumach (tree and fruit)
To raise, elevate
Heavenly, celestial. [North wind]

High, sublime. Of the same name; namesake; similar

Grand vizierial order

Called, named, determined

To sharpen, whet; to put a head to the spear; thrust with a spear. To clean the teeth; bite. To mould (clay)

To introduce a law or usage; institute, prescribe

To be advanced in years, become aged. To teeth (child). Pour out (water)

To clean the teeth

To grow old. Follow a law

To become old and decrepit

Tit (Parus major)

Law; statute; rule, custom, usage

Head of a spear or arrow. Whet-stone

Path, way

Dentifrice

Thrash [Turdus muscic] (Turdus muscic)

Fat, corpulent

Fattened; [buttered]

Sky-blue. azure

A fabulous animal: salamander, phenix

To go without fatigue (horse). Be astonished

The atmosphere; gossamer of heated air at midday

To be high, elevated, sublime; rise high

To raise, elevate

To be raised and visible

Give a name to; name

To pronounce the name of God upon

To vie with another in highness, greatness, excellence

To be called, named; mentioned

Vie in greatness with one another, boast. Be high, exalted

To ask one's name

Name; noun

The name of God

Height; greatness, grandeur

Heaven; firmament; canopy, roof. Rain, clouds
To cause one to fall into evil; befall (calamity)

To ask for an explanation; inquire of

Right side; good omen.

Middle of the road

Coming on the right side; fortunate

Opportunity

To be firm, solid in; become well grounded in (a science)

Socket of a tooth.

Source, root

To lean upon; stay one's self upon; rely upon; confide in

Support firmly; set up stays or props against (a wall)

To help, assist

To compensate for:

To cause to lean upon, support. To trace up or ascribe a tradition or assertion to its author

Support, any thing to rest upon; refuge; prop: [written acknowledgment, note deed]

Anvil

Evergreen oak; ilex

Ascription of a tradition or statement to an authority. In gram. relation between subject and predicate

Swallow (Hirundo rustica)

A Sunnite

Sharpened

More aged, more advanced in years

Whet-stone

Full grown; advanced in age

Beaten pathway

Emery

Skiff, small boat

Extremity of the hoof

Ear of corn.

Spikenard

An ear of corn

Virgo (sign of the Zodiac)

Lamp-soot

Lamp

Squirrel. (Sciurus syriacus)

Standard, flag (Pers.); [a province under the same banner]

To occur, present itself to the mind (idea); come without any effort

To insinuate, hint

To divert, dissuade from
Raised; convex

To be advanced in age, change (from age), to have existed for many years

To make a contract for a year; to bear fruit every alternate year

To water, irrigate. Blaze (fire, lightning)

To be high, elevated, sublime; be celebrated, eminent

To open; make easy

To conciliate, treat with gentleness

To raise, elevate. To last or remain through the whole year; stay. To flash, shine (lightning)

To be easy, ready. To change. To conciliate

Brightness, light, gleaming, of lightning. Kind of silk

Height, elevation, sublimity: high rank

Senna (plant)

Sleep (Sec under)

Year; year of famine

High, sublime, noble; exalted

Annual, yearly

Swallow

To take

Act of reclining on; leaning against, standing firm

Made to lean against, propped; attributed to an authority. Attribute (Gram.). Time, time without end, absolute time

Subject (Gram.)

Cushion, pillow

Sandarach, a kind of resin

Silk brocade; fine silk

Cat. Chief. Root of the tail

Projecting part of a rib or vertebra

Kind of acacia (NIlotica)

A kind of harp

To be beautiful, have supple joints and fine limbs

Wrist, fore arm, foreleg

Well formed, having fine limbs

Pods of trees, beans, &c. Sort or species

Tinker

To fill (a vessel). Mount. Raise

To rise high, ascend

To mount. To surprise

Hump of a camel; elevation, hill, projection
To have a looseness of the bowels
To be level; become easy
To be accommodating; be friendly to one another
To regard as easy, easy to be done
Plain; level, smooth tract of land
Gentle, accommodating
Easy; smooth, soft
Ease, facility. Evenness
Canopus (star)
Act of facilitating.
Diarrhoea; purging of the bowels
Purgative, laxative
To be or become thin and pale
To cast lots with another; [share with]
To divide between each other, share together
To cast lots, or share, together
Arrow. Versed-sine (geom.)
Lot share, portion
Sagittarius (constellation)
To overlook, neglect; be heedless. unmindful of a thing
To run fast. To be insatiable. To give liberally
To give largely
To be lengthy, prolix in speech
Desert, plain
Prolixity; amplification
Loquacious; diffuse
To be sleepless
To deprive of sleep
Sleeplessness
Vigilance, watchfulness
Wiser
To keep awake at night
To sit up with another at night
State of being awake
Awake, keeping awake
The earth or its surface, level plain, sp. white
To be very thirsty
Intense thirst
To be level, smooth; easy
To level, smooth; facilitate.
render easy
To be obliging, gentle, complaisant towards
To be easy. To relax the bowels (medicine)
To sink into the mire (legs of an animal)

To be head or leader of a tribe; rule, command; rise to honour

To become black

To make one a chief, Blacken.

[To make a first draft, a rough copy. To manure]

To vie with another in glory. To deceive him. To confide a secret to him

To become a chief or prince. To be blackened

Leadership, dominion; grandeur, honour, dignity

Black bile. Melancholy

Cardamom seed

The liver (of an animal)

Negroes (pl. of: سودان. (أسود

Soudan (country)

Blackness; black spot in anything. Environ of towns. Persons, bodily form or figure. Populace. Large number. [Manure]

Power, authority, dignity of a chief, dominion

Neglect, oversight, forgetfulness, absence of mind

Thoughtlessly

A portion of the night

Forgetful, negligent, heedless, thoughtless

To be evil, bad, displeasing (act)

To treat badly, do evil to, injure; offend, grieve

To have a bad opinion of one

To suffer evil or what one dislikes

Evil calamity, injury. Moral evil, iniquity

Nakedness; abomination

Evil, bad, abominable

Sin, evil deed; evil accident, calamity

An evil thought or deed

To go and come

To go slowly

Teak-tree

To travel (See under)

Court; yard; open area between tents, houses, &c.

Traveller, wanderer
Leader

or horseman (of the Persians)

Surrounded with walls or ramparts.

To rule or govern a people. To tend or groom a horse or other animal. To manage (a case)

To be eaten by moths or worms, be carious

To be moth-eaten; eaten with worms

Moth, worm, weevil. Liquorice. Origin. Natural disposition

Government; political administration; management

Administrator, manager of affairs. Groom

Lily

To whip, scourge. Beat together, mix

To mix up; confuse

To be mixed up; confused

Whip, lash.

Share, portion. Severity of punishment. Marsh of stagnant water

To be allowed to pasture at large (camels)
Distance

To drive, urge on (an animal)

To lead to. Send

To give out a stem (plant)

To vie with another in driving animals

To carry on trade; buy and sell, trade

To be driven, urged on

Leg. Stem, trunk (of a plant). Side (of a triangle)

The battle became vehement

Market, market-place, bazaar

Rear of an army

Subjects (of a king). [Rabble]

Referring to the market; market trader. Plebeian; common

Fine flour. Wine

Driver

Logical connection; drift, tenor, scope or sequel of discourse; context that follows

Driver, driving

Following; near

Hour; a time; short time, a while. [Watch, clock]

The present time. The resurrection

Sun-dial

Hour-glass

[Watch-maker]

Portion of the night. Name of an idol of the Arabs

To be easy and agreeable to swallow

To make easy to swallow

To be permitted, lawful; suitable

To allow, permit, make lawful

To give

Lawful, allowable. Easy and pleasant to swallow

To smell. Bear patiently

To perish; be smitten with an epidemic

To put off, defer with promises

To confide a secret to

A particle which changes the present future tense into a true future; e.g. Thou wilt see

Fatal epidemic, among men or cattle
Sign, mark, token
False magic; charm or spell of beauty
Grazing animal
Marked
To be *سوّي سوّي وسّاوي وسّاوي سوّي مسّاوي* worth, equal in value to
To make one thing equal to another, make complete; adjust, rectify. To level
To equalize; bring about an agreement or reconciliation between two persons
It is worth nothing لسّاوي وسّاوي بسّاوى وسّاوي ليغوى وليغوى
To be equal; be level, flat, even
To be ripe, be well cooked; be just, moderate, equitable.
To stand straight, be upright; be firm, steady
To sit, seat one's self firmly upon
To direct one's self to, go towards
سوّى وسّاوي علّى إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوى إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوى إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنْطُوي إِنا...
Flow on the surface of the ground. To vary, change (shadow)

To travel, make long journeys or a pilgrimage

To make to flow

To become cheerful

Running water

Long journey; pilgrimage. Fasting

Things needed on a journey (staff, water-bottle, &c.)

Flowing and spreading (water). Traveller, pilgrim. Faster

Great traveller, pilgrim

Place of journeying. Area

Land surveying

Striped

To stand firmly. Stick in the mud

Large knife

To march, go; travel; sail; go away, depart. To conduct one's self; follow a certain course. To become current

To carry away, take along

To cause to travel; send away; expel

Equally; together

Like, equal; two equal things (Masc. & fem.)

Chiefly, principally

Levelling, smoothing; assimilation, equalling

State of being equal; uniformity; equality; Eveness. State of being well done (cooked), ripeness

Equator

Equality, Moderation

Equal

Common gender. Straight, upright

To flow, run (water, &c.); go at large (cattle). To walk rapidly

To allow to pasture at will; leave alone; set free

To go rapidly

Going freely. Giving

Left free, at liberty

Unguarded; free

To hedge in, enclose

To be hedged in

Hedge; garden wall, enclosure

Surrounded by a hedge; hedged in
Armed with a sword; sword-bearer; executioner. Maker or seller of swords

Sterile years

Oljar

To flow, run (water); be or become liquid. Extend over the horse's forehead and nose (white spot)

To cause to flow or stream; cause to melt; liquify

Stream; torrent, flood

Flow, flux

Ceylon

Hilt or handle of a sword. Ruby, carbuncle

Liquid, fluid

White spot or blaze on the nose of a horse

Flowing much, with strong current

Bed of a torrent. Water-course

Sluai (mount) *

Avicenna (a celebrated Arabian doctor)

Vie in walking or running; keep pace, travel with

To take provisions

Walk, march, travel, voyage. Strap of leather, thong

Manner of walking or of acting; conduct; way of living. Record of a man's actions; biography

Walker, traveller, wanderer.

Current, customary

The rest, the remainder of a thing

Caravan. Planet

Journey, road

Distance of a journey

To rule over (See Sāṭr) (Sāṭr)

To flow and be agitated (water)

To plaster, besmear

Plaster, Fat for smearing

To strike with the sword

To fight with swords

Sword

Margin; shore. A kind of fish
More unlucky or unfortunate

The left hand or arm

Of bad augury or omen, inauspicious, unlucky

To have regard to, pursue a (certain) course, aim at. Try, prove

To do as he did

Thing, matter, affair; state, condition; honour, dignity. Tear-duct

Of great importance, or rank

[For (prep.)

Pronoun of 3rd person explained by what follows

It is of his business or nature to do so

The white falcon

To precede, go before

To be separated

Utmost limit, goal. Basket. Camel's halter

Thirteenth letter of the alphabet called Shin. As a numerical sign = 300

Uninterrupted shower of rain, force, violence

To be high, rough, hard (place). Be frightened

To be ulcerated. Bear malice; hate

To draw upon one ill luck, or evil fortune

To be inauspicious, of bad augury

To take the left side

To consider as a bad omen, augur evil from

Evil omen, misfortune, calamity. Black camels

Syria. [Damascus]

Syrian. [Damascene]

Left side, the left

Natural disposition, character, temper. [Sense of honour]
To be broad in the arms
To make wide, extend
High door. Body, or corporeal form; [figure, form, phantom]
A rafter of the ceiling
Rope with noose and peg for fastening a horse by the foot
To measure by the span
To exult; be insolent
To magnify, honour
Span. Age (of a person)
Measure; stature. Life. Marriage, marital rights
Trumpet
To be closely entwined (trees)
To draw magic lines in the sand. [To make incisions]
[To scarify
February
A species of carp (fish)
To eat and be satiated, satisfied
To be satiated to loathing, disgusted with

To grow up, become a youth
To be brisk, leap briskly lifting the front feet together, prance (horse); be restive. Dart (serpent)
To kindle, light a fire
To blaze (fire, war)
To land women in poetry
Vitriol. Alum
Young man, youth
Young woman
Youth, youthfulness. Beginning
A reed or musical pipe
Kindled, burning, Comely, beautiful, brilliant
To adhere, stick to; hold fast with the hands, claws, &c.; clutch
Adhering, persisting
Spider
Dill (plant)
To extend, stretch out (sp. arms in prayer) split
To stand erect, ready before. To appear to
Net, trellis-work; lattice-work of a window. [Window]

Interlaced, entangled, entwined. A kind of sweet pastry

To grow, grow up in ease and plenty

To look after, aid, care for one's children (another)

Cub or whelp of a lion

A lioness with her whelps

To be cold (water)

Cold

Groomsman; brides-maid

To liken, compare, to assimilate, to make similar

He made it obscure to him

To be similar, resemble: to be like

To imitate; resemble; affect a resemblance

To seem or appear

To resemble one another

To be obscure, put one in doubt with regard to

To be in doubt about (a matter)

A similar person or thing

His mind became full, strong

To satiate, Saturate.

Prolong the sound of a vowel. Make full, complete, copious

To eat immoderately. Feign satiety

Satiety, satiation

Act of satiating, satisfying. Saturation. Insertion of a letter to prolong the sound of a vowel as after

Satiated, satisfied; saturated

One who boasts, claims to have what he does not possess

To have vehement lust or carnal desire. Loathe

Vehement lust

Lecherous, libidinous

To entwine, entangle, involve; interlace one thing with another

To be entangled, entwined, interlaced, complicated

To be embroiled together

Fishing-net, snare; network. Full of pits

Relationship, kinship
A disordered state of an affair

They came scattered or detached

Great is the difference between the two!

Separated, scattered

Different, various things

Separation, dispersion

To cut in pieces; wound

To be cut

To taunt, abuse, blame

To have the eyelid inverted or everted

Inversion or eversion of the eyelid

Having the eyelids inverted or everted; or the lower lip split

A habitual reviler

Abuse, invective, defamation

Reviled, abused, defamed

Similarity; likeness; resemblance: figure

Point of resemblance

Similarity.

Uncertainty, doubt, suspicion; anything obscure, ambiguous; that which causes doubt

Persons of suspected character

Brass, bronze

Resembling, like

Resemblance, similitude; ambiguity; doubt

Comparison; allegory; metaphor; similitude

Doubtful, obscure, ambiguous

Resemblance; comparison

To be high. Stand upright on the hind legs (horse). Shine (face). Light (a fire)

To give. To honour

Water-moss, green slime

To be scattered, dispersed: to scatter (intr.)

To scatter, disperse, separate

To be scattered, dispersed

Separation, dispersion, disunion. Separate, dispersed, scattered
To pass the winter, in . . .

To enter the time of winter.

Suffice for winter (provisions).

Suffer from want in winter

Winter; rainy season; [rain.] Famine; drought

See

Pertaining to winter,

winter rain

Winter-brook, or torrent

Wintry; cold; [rainy]

Winter-camp or quarters

Thick, large, (hand)

Wild nut. Honey bees

To wound, or break

the head. Cleave the sea (ship).

Mix. Pass through

To act with vigour

Wound in the head

or face; fracture of the skull

Having a wounded head

Having a mark of a wound in the head

To destroy.

Grieve. Perish, pass away

To perish; die

To feel grief, mourn

Ruin, destruction. Want, anxiety

Grief, sorrow; anxiety

To turn (one) aside from, divert, repel

To be disputed about between persons

To be many, large in quantity

To become woody, ligneous

To quarrel with, litigate

To abound in trees or shrubs

To differ in opinion, dispute, quarrel. To become intricate, entangled

To precede, outstrip

Tree; shrub, bush

A tree. Ancestral stock

Woody, abounding in trees

A plantation of trees

Dispute, quarrel, contest, &c.

Having the form of a tree.

Ornamented with a branched design (stuff)

Intermingled

To be brave, courageous
Anxiety, sadness. Want, object of want
Grieved, anxious, sad, sorrowful
Sorrowful, grievous

A sad event
To be greedy, niggardly. [To have but little water (spring, &c.)]
To contend, quarrel about
To contend together

Avarice, covetousness
Miserly, avaricious; shallow; little in quantity (water)
Avaricious.
Giving little water (spring). Yielding little milk (camel)

There is no contention about...

To be wan or haggard from illness, fatigue, hunger
Haggard, emaciated

Beggar [بَجَرُ - بَحَائَتُ]
To bray, croak [بَحَائَتُ - بَحَائَتُ]
To importune; beg. Sharpen. Drive out, expel. Drive vehemently

To drive away. To beg. [بَحَائَتُ]

Mendicity, begging

To surpass in courage
To encourage, embolden
Take courage; affect or feign to be brave

Courage, bravery, boldness

Surpassed in courage

To grieve, lament. Coo (pigeon)
To sadden, cause to lament
To detain
To remember. Be dense (tree)

Grief, pain, sorrow. Need, want

Road in a valley. Wooded valley. Tangled branches or roots of trees

To express grief

Anxiety, grief
To feed fat to one
Grease, lard, fat; pulp of a fruit

Truffle, Grub
Lobe of the ear
White of the eye; globe of the eye

Seller of fat
Very fat; pulpy (fruit)

Mixed with fat

To fill, freight, load. Drive away. Go far
To bear or show deep malice towards (one)
To hate, treat with enmity
To fill, wad. Sheathe, or draw the sword (opp. meanings)
To bear mutual spite
Freight, cargo

Hatred, malice, enmity
Garrison. A day’s feed for animals

Loaded, freighted, filled. Bearing malice against
Malicious, rancorous

Hatred, enmity
To open the mouth
A pace, step

Whetstone
Beggar. Vehement driver
Importunate beggar

Style on the eyelid
Whetstone. Vehement driver

Means of sharpening, whetstone
Hill; mountain-head; level ground

To blacken with soot
Soot; blackish ground

Black-bird. (Turdus merula)
Coal pit

To become distant; exceed the true limit. Outstrip, advance.
Bite (snake). Fill. [ Drag along, drag out]
To be distant, (place)

To besmear (with blood)
To put far away

Prop of a vine
Distant, remote

Matches
To be fat
To appear in its individuality; present itself to the eye or mind

Corporeal form; object; person, bodily figure in the distance

Personal

Personality

Rigidity of staring

Looking fixedly

Diagnosis of disease

Diagnostic

To strap, bind, fasten tight; strengthen, fortify, brace (one's courage or resolution)

To charge, attack, assault

To be advanced (day)

To bind fast; strengthen, brace. Render, severe, intense; aggravate. Double a consonant, mark it with (ٍ)

To treat with severity

To contend with

To attain maturity (in age or mind)

To be firm, hard compact; be strengthened; strengthen one's self

To be strong, intense, violent; increase in severity

To micturate, Snore

Urine

To flow in a continuous stream (milk, blood). Make to flow

Milk drawn from the udder

To be thin, slender

To convey to, deliver

To snore; snorting; neigh; bray

First period of youth

Suoring; snorting; neighing; braying. Mountain path

To be disordered

Disordered (affair)

To be elevated.

Rise (star); swell (wound)

To fix the eyes upon, gaze at

To go from... to...

To be disquieted, troubled

To distinguish a thing

make it individual or distinct. Make the diagnosis of an illness. [To act a play or drama]

To raise. To disquiet. To be about to depart

To be distinct, determined. individualized
To break much, crush  
To be broken, crushed  
Aborted foetus  
A tender child. Deviating from its purpose  
A foul deed  
To cut in pieces  
To be wide, broad in the sides of the mouth  
To open the mouth and be diffuse in speech  
Side of the mouth; the inside of the cheek. Side of a valley  
Deacon  
Diffuse in speech  
To grow up and be independent of its mother (gazelle, &c.)  
A young gazelle  
A grown-up girl  
To confound, bewilder. Break the head  
To be bewildered; preoccupied  
Confusion, bewilderment, Occupation  
Bewildered; occupied  

To be hard upon, distress  
[ Girdle ]  
Advanced, early part of the day  
Violence, intensity, severity; hardness, strength  
Misfortune, adversity; severity; hardship  
Name of the sign of a double letter, i.e. (œ)  
Violent, strong, intense, severe, stiff, difficult; persevering, firm; avaricious; dense, tight; oppressive  
Courageous, brave, bold  
More violent, more intense; stronger, more oppressive  
Blacker  
More or most angry  
Strength of manhood  
He has attained the vigour of life or maturity  
Violence. Strength; firmness, compactness, tightness. Affliction, calamity  
Violent pressure; hardness, severity. The doubling of a letter by means of the sign (œ)  
To break any thing hollow or soft; crush; break the head. To deviate from one's purpose  
To make the shedding of blood unretaliated
To put away, remove

Molestation, harm. 

To be wicked, evil, corrupt, impious; be a wrong doer

To blame, impute evil to

To impute evil or wrong doing to, bring into bad repute

To act badly, show enmity towards, contend with

To impute evil to one. Banish. Publish

To dispute, quarrel with one another

Evil fault, defect

Anything bad; evil, moral or physical; wickedness, depravity; injustice, injury

Wicked, bad, evil, &c.; also as comp. more wicked, more evil, worse

Eager desire. Anger

Sparks of fire

A spark

Bad, evil, wicked. Shore of the sea or river

Very wicked

The Evil One, Satan

Causes of occupation

To sing; chant verses of poetry; drive camels by singing. Liken to

Remnant; small quantity

To be separate, be different from the generality of things, irregular; be an exception (word)

To put apart; scatter

Unusual, irregular, exceptional; pl., exceptions

A people apart; strangers

Separation, peculiarity; irregularity

To strip (tree of bark or limbs)

To equip or prepare one’s self for combat: vent one’s anger; threaten. To hasten. Be scattered

Small particles of native gold; small pearls

They dispersed in all directions, pell-mell, helter-skelter

Poison of a sting.

Salt

To perfume with musk

To annoy and publish

To know and publish a story
An upper chamber
A drinking vessel
Of a red or ruddy complexion
To entangle, confuse
A species of cedar or fir
To gather or draw the strings of a purse or sack; to put together. Mix a beverage. Tell a lie
He was a partner with him in the matter
To sew with stitches far apart; baste
To resemble one another
To be split into two
Place where water flows. Party, class (of men). The like (of another). Sort, species. Perinceum
Loop. Anus
Bag of palm leaves. Cage
Sesame-oil
To uncover, lay open, expose to view; spread out, widen, dilate. To expound, explain, comment on. To cut flesh into pieces
To dissect; carve meat.
To expound well

To drink, swallow; suck in, absorb; understand. Be thirsty
[To smoke tobacco]
To understand
To give to drink. To impregnate, saturate
To drink in company with
To give to drink, water. Impregnate, saturate
To be saturated with a colour
To be imbued with love
To be saturated, impregnated, imbued with. Absorb
To stretch forth the neck to look

Act of drinking
Water, draught of water, milk, &c.
Draught. [Water-jug. Purgative]
Way, mode, manner.
Grassy plain
Drink, beverage.
Wine
Syrup; sherbet
Tassel
Moustache
Addicted to drink

Act or place or time of drinking; watering-trough. [Nature, natural; taste, inclination]
Anomalies of a language; strange, unusual expressions; barbarisms

Driven away, expelled
Small number of men
Worn out garments
To be unsocial, ill-natured, cross, rough, perverse
To lead (by a halter). Macerate. Pain by harsh words
To treat with harshness and ill-nature
To treat one another with harshness, or hostility
Ill-natured, rough, unsocial; difficult to deal with. Hard, thorny (soil)
Shoemaker's paste
Extremity of a rib
Epigastric region
Root; blood-vessel, vein
To bite, cut into pieces. To sharpen. [Dribble]
Soul; the whole body. Love. Fringe
Table-cloth, sheet
To stipulate, impose a condition

To be enlarged, widened, spread out. To be commented upon, explained. To be happy and pleased
To ask for explanation
Exposition, explanation
Explainer, interpreter; annotator
Long slice of meat
Dissection, autopsy
Anatomy
Anat Gins
Expounded, commented upon. [In good humour]
To grow up, become a youth
Prime of youth.
Root; origin. Edge
Young man
To flee, escape, take fright, shy
To go away, depart from
To scare and put to flight; disperse
To drive away, scatter
To go away, depart
Roaming, fugitive, vagrant; taking fright and running away. (Verses or poems) passing on from mouth to mouth; current
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To make incisions in the skin, scarify, cup. [To tear (cloth) into pieces]</td>
<td>تَقَارِضُ وَتَقَارِضُ في عَلْيِهِ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To engage in an affair</td>
<td>تَقَارِضُ وَتَقاَضُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To make plain</td>
<td>تَقَارِضُ وَتَقَارِضُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To hoist a sail in a boat</td>
<td>تَقَارِضُ وَتَقَارِضُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To suffice</td>
<td>تَقَارِضُ وَتَقَارِضُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Divine or religious law. Plain way</td>
<td>تَقَارِضُ وَتَقَارِضُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Equal, like</td>
<td>تَقَارِضُ وَتَقَارِضُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The like (person or thing). Lute's chord</td>
<td>تَقَارِضُ وَتَقَارِضُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custom; law; way</td>
<td>تَقَارِضُ وَتَقَارِضُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Equal, like</td>
<td>تَقَارِضُ وَتَقَارِضُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The like (person or thing). Lute's chord</td>
<td>تَقَارِضُ وَتَقَارِضُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custom; law; way</td>
<td>تَقَارِضُ وَتَقَارِضُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legitimate, just, according to law</td>
<td>تَقَارِضُ وَتَقَارِضُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appearing on the surface (fish). Plain, conspicuous</td>
<td>تَقَارِضُ وَتَقَارِضُ</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To stand upright or erect

To raise the eyes towards; seek, desire

To defraud one of his right

Elevated place.

Eminence

Elevation, distinction, honour, glory, nobility, high rank, dignity

Having battlements

Battlements; parapet of a wall

Advanced in age

Noble, of noble lineage, [sp. descendant of Mohammed, ] honoured, celebrated; excellent, eminent

A descendant of the Prophet who is governor of Mecca

An edict by the Sultan’s own hand

Projecting, overlooking

Overlooking summit

To rise, shine (sun). [To sip (a drink)]

To slit the ear

To be choked.

Have the ear slit

Sail. Bow-string. Neck of a camel

Courage

Ordinance of religion, law, statute. Watering place, or road leading to it

Jordan (river)

Deuteronomy

Legislator

Watering place

To be eminent in glory, rank, honour, dignity; occupy high rank

His soul was above, or disdained (it)

To excel in honour or birth. To put battlements on a wall

To be high, prominent (ear)

To elevate; exalt, honour, ennoble, distinguish. To put a parapet on the wall

To vie in honour

To be near to, be on the brink or point of; be high, elevated; dominate, overhang; look down upon from above

To be at the point of dying

To be distinguished, honoured. To ascend

40
To enter into partnership with; be admitted to share in; become a partner, colleague; to share

It became confused

Fellowship, company, association. Polytheism, attribution to God of associates

Net of a fowler, snare. Main or middle parts of a road; plain road

Rate of currency higher than the legal rate

Fellowship, association, company, partnership

Thong or strap of a sandal; shoe-string

Partner, companion; associate, friend

Polytheist, idolater

Associate, partner. [Bondholder]

Associate, participator; [subscriber]

Common to several; having several meanings

The faculty of imagination

Forms of a verb which indicate mutual action, as (تالف وتفاصل). To split, slit, cut or slit the tip of the nose

To be slit, torn; have the tip of the nose slit

To go eastward. To be beautiful. To dry flesh in the sun

To rise, shine, beam (sun, face); light up

To sit in a sunny place

Sun, rising-sun; east, orient

Sunny place. Dyed

Eastern, oriental

Sunrise

Rising sun; shining. Eastern side

Lime; mortar

Place of the sunrise; East

The East and the West Eastern, oriental (man)

To have the straps or thongs broken (sandal)

To share, participate in be in partnership with; be co-partner in

To put a thong to the sandal. [To disperse and lose money]

To share with; be a co-partner in

To take into partnership, allow to share in a thing; make one an associate in

To attribute to God an associate; be a polytheist
To gleam; go quickly.
To excite discord among them
To be scattered
To buy; to sell
To consider carefully
To become formidable
Sale, purchase
Colocynth; any creeping plant
Nettle-rash; urticaria. Road: adjacent region
Suffering from nettle-rash
A thing that is like another
Artery
Buyer; seller
Jupiter (planet)
To be lean; rough
Bow that has been used
Opportunity
To look askance at; look at with aversion
To pierce with a lance, hit in the eye
To prepare one's self for. To be angry
Act of looking askance, of piercing. Difficulty
Split, rent; gap; fissure; abyss; gulf; canal
Having the tip of the nose cut or slit (used also for the lip, eyelid and ear)
[To tear into tatters]*
[ Rag, tatter. Strumpet, prostitute]*
To cut. [Change into a chrysalis; weave a cocoon (worm)]
[Chrysalis, cocoon]*
To be very greedy for food or drink
Inordinate desire, greed, [gluttony]*
Vehemently desirous or greedy. [Glutton]*
Honey, white honey
Trousers
To buy, or to sell; exchange. Mock; anger
To sell himself
To advance before the people and defend them, or speak for them
To shine, gleam.
Be angry. Have the nettle-rash
Evil spread among them
To buy and sell, barter. To wrangle with
Twisted, plaited
To treat with injustice;
to wrong (in a matter)
To go beyond due bounds; de-
demand too high a price
To put far away
Thong of a sandal. End (of
place). Narrow tract
Very remote, distant
Remoteess

Shore, river-
bank
Excess, what is beyond
bounds. Injustice; fraud
Distance, remoteness

To sprout, put forth new branches
New shoots or
branches. River-bank, shore

Shore

To cut into
strips. Become distant. [Erase]

To deviate from

To flow (water)
Raised line or ridge
on a sword-blade

Deflecting. Remote
Marked with raised lines
(blade of sword). Furrowed
(land). Striped (stuff)

To divide into two equal parts, halve

To be vicious, wicked, mischievous, cunning.

[Be very skillful, clever]
To be hard, difficult for (affair)
To scatter
To prevent, restrain
To become hard. To lead a hard life
To submit to a hard life
Hard bread
Splinter
Distress; hardness of life
Evil in disposition. Vehement in battle
Distance, remoteness
To be split (wood)
To scatter
To be split to pieces, fly into splinters (wood)
Piece of wood split off. Splinter. Fibula
Tops of the mountains
To disperse, scatter
To be dispersed, scattered
To emit rays, diffuse light (sun). Become compact (corn ears)
Sun, beam; ray of light
To take its direction
To go far away in anger
To halve (a thing) with another; give a half
Half; part, hemistich. Direction
Remote, Stranger. Solitary
One who torments or forsakes his family; base vicious, wicked, mischievous. [Cunning, sly, energetic; a sharper]
Divided into halves
Adjacent, neighbouring
Chess. (Pers.)
To set out, depart. To wash; [rinse]
To be distant, remote. Turn away from another in opposition; turn from his purpose or aim. Tie with a rope
Rope
Distant. Bad, corrupt
To act in a satanical manner, be rebellious, possessed of satanical pride; insolent, audacious
Satanic maliciousness or pride, devilishness
Satan, devil; malignant, one excessively proud, insolent, audacious or rebellious; intent on mischief; [sly, cunning]
Juggler

To get into disorder be dishevelled (hair)

To disperse, scatter; separate (wood) into fibres

To be dispersed, scattered, be separated into fibres; get into disorder

Dishevelled, frouzy (hair). Disintegrated

Having the hair dishevelled

To know, notice, observe, feel; perceive by the senses

To compose poetry, make verses

To be very hairy

To line with hair

To vie with another in poetry

To cause to notice or know; inform, make known to

To wound. To cleave to

To pretend to be a poet

To feel afraid

Knowledge; perception by the senses. Poetry. verse

Hair

A hair

Dispersed, scattered; disordered

To separate, disperse; collect, gather. Be dispersed. Break up, disorganize, impair: repair, mend

To collect. Repair. Impair

He died

To depart never to return

To ramify; be separated, divided into branches; to be disorganized, deranged; be rectified, amended, adjusted

To depart from

Distance between the two shoulders or horns

Mountain-pass or road, ravine

Troop, band, large tribe, people, nation. Distant

Like each other

Ramification, twig, branch. Space; cleft. Part, portion

The eighth lunar month of the Arabian year

Death

Name for Jethro

Repaired, Ramified

Path, road, way

To juggle
One who passes himself off for a poet

To mix wine with water.

[Glitter]

Not dense (shade). Long

To enflame, bewitch; madden (love, &c.)

To be madly in love with

Passionate love; infatuation. Uppermost part of the hump of a camel

Summit. Lock of hair

Infatuated, passionately in love. Insane

To light a fire, kindle; kindle war; make it rage

To go far in it, look deeply into it

To be kindled; ignite, burn; become inflamed, excited (person)

To kindle. To disperse; be scattered. To irrigate abundantly; shed tears copiously (eye)

To be inflamed, or filled, with anger

Become covered with white hair (head)

Whiteness in the tail and forelock of a horse

Firebrand; flame

Burning wick; [tinder]

Horse with white spot

Poetical. False

Syrius, Dog-star

How I long to know! would that I knew!

Poet; seer, visionary.

Severe calamity

Trees, thicket of trees.

Under clothing

Sign in war or journey. Watchword, motto, countersign. Under clothing. Trees. Death

Rites of pilgrimage in Mecca

To put on anxiety as a garment

He made fear his garment

[Trellis-work; wire-work]

Act of knowing or perceiving, sp. by the senses

Barley. Comrade

Grain of barley; weight and measure of a barley-corn. Sign, mark

In pl. ceremonies of the pilgrimage; animal to be sacrificed

Poetaster, petty poet

Hairy. shaggy. Foul

Sense (sight, &c.).
One who stirs up faction, sedition, tumult, trouble

To raise the leg.

To expel, banish. To be distant; defenseless. Be dispersed

To exert one's self to the utmost; go deeply into a thing

To become wide-spread; numerous; confused

They became dispersed in every direction

To wound the pericardium

To inflame with love

To be passionately in love or desirous of

Passionate, heart-felt love

Pericardium

Passionately in love.

Insane

To occupy, give work; engross

To divert from one thing by means of another

To be occupied, busy

To busy, occupy much

To occupy, busy one's self; pretend to be busy

To be occupied. To act

State of burning or blazing, conflagration

Filter, strainer

Frame-work to support piece of burning wood; torch

Spreading, numerous (locusts)

Scattered dry leaves or parts of plants

Branches of trees, flowers, &c.

Palm Sunday

To spread or disperse themselves

To be disquieted by it

A raid spreading out

Spreading look of hair

Dispersed, scattered

To juggle

Jugglery; legerdemain, sleight of hand

Juggler

To stir up evil, discord, revolt, foment quarrels

To deviate from

To contend with

Discord, tumult, clamour; revolt, sedition
Lip (See under)

Thin and transparent

Transparency

Intense cold, or heat

More; better; larger

To decrease, diminish

To disappear; diminish. Be near, or at the point of

Edge, border, margin, brink; edge of the eyelid

No one is in the house

Broad, large knife; knife of a shoemaker or gardener; edge of a blade. Servant

Border of a valley

Lip (of a camel)

Trunk of an elephant

A tray

To tremble. Sprinkle. Emaciate. Dry, scorch, mix

To make double, to pair, couple together, add to

To plead, intercede for, speak in favour of to someone

To aid another against

To accept one's intercession

To make double

Occupation, work, business

Busy, occupied

An occupation, affair. Corn-stack

Having much business

One who, or a thing which, makes a person busy; what requires attention

More or most busy

Occupation; state of being occupied

Work, occupation

Occupied; busy, preoccupied

To be very fine, thin, delicate; clear, transparent

To emaciate (illness, &c.)

To exceed. Fall short. Move

To prefer (one thing to another). To excel

To drink up

To see through or what is behind a thing, discern plainly

To desire greatly

Transparent, fine, delicate material or dress; thin, light veil

Increase, gain (and in opp. sense) deficiency
To strike the lip. * لَلَّيْبَةُ بَيْنَهَا نِخْفَةً
Press one, insist upon
To be consumed; eagerly sought
To divert from; preoccupy
To bring one's lips close to another's; speak mouth to mouth. Be near to
Lip. دُفْعَةَ جُنُفَاتٍ وَنَفَاتٍ وَنِخْفَةٍ
Praise. [ Border, edge ]
Word
Labial, referring to the lips
Scanty; consumed
Orally; by word of mouth
To be near setting (sun). Appear
To cure, heal. * لَشفَيْتُ شَفَةَ يَدِينِي
Relieve from doubt. Set (sun)
To give a remedy, or remedial medicine
To be at the point of
To recover (one's health)
To be satisfied, content; be relieved from doubt
To recover from anger
To rejoice over an enemy's harm
To seek a cure
Cure, recovery. Remedy
To seek or ask for one's intercession
One of a pair; pair, couple. Even number
Property that is coupled with one's own by purchase; right of pre-emption or buying neighbouring property
Intercessor, petitioner
Intercession, mediation
Intercessor, advocate, mediator. One having the right of pre-emption
One who accepts intercession
One whose intercession is accepted
Coupled by purchase. Mad
To feel compassion for, have mercy upon. Be fearful or careful of
To cause to have pity upon
To be on one's guard against; fear and shun
Compassion, tender sympathy. Evening twilight; ruddy light. Side, direction
Compassion, solicitude; tenderness
Compassionate, merciful; tender, affectionate. Fearful, anxious
Scanty, little **مستفوع**
Piece split or torn off; half of a thing
Direction, distance; distance that fatigues; journey
Splitting, cleaving; troublesome, difficult, hard
Separation, discord, disension, hostility
Cracks, fissures
A vain boaster
Full brother. A half or side. Split, torn
Full sister. One half or side; slice. Headache in the fore part or half of the head
Red anemone
Etymology; derivation of a word
Separation, division: discord, disension
Fissure, cleft, slit
Great hardship, fatigue
Derived; derivative (word)
Gorge, cleft
To be ugly, vile, abominable
To break
To revile, annoy
Ugliness, horridness; abomination, foulness
Disfigured, ugly; evil, foul
Brink, edge, extremity. Old moon. A little
Curing, healing
An answer that relieves from doubt
More efficacious; more remedial
Hospital
To split, cleave, separate, pierce, make one's way through. Cut short
To trouble, distress, afflict, fatigue; be unbearable, difficult
To separate one's self, from, rebel
To work the soil
To split into pieces, split all to pieces
To separate one's self from, become hostile to, act with hostility towards
To be split in pieces
To be split or separated disorganized; branch off from
To take the half of (a thing)
To derive (one word) from (another)
Split, rent; crack. Daybreak, dawn.
Great hardship, distress, affliction
Half, one side of a thing; part of it: mountain-side.
[To revile with foul words]

To split into pieces

Earthen pot; potsherd; piece

To weigh (a piece of money). Lift up, hoist, carry

To throw into misery, render unhappy

To be miserable, unfortunate, unhappy

To labour hard in

To struggle or contend with

Misery, distress; unhappiness

Miserable, unhappy, unfortunate

High, elevated. Precipice

To doubt, be doubtful; vacillate, waver in one's opinion about...

To pitch tents in one row. Pierce through

To lean or depend upon

To arm one's self completely

To cause doubts, cause to waver; throw into doubt

Doubt, uncertainty, vacillation, hesitation. Seam of garment. Arsenic

Red; of a ruddy colour

To be sleepless. To go far off

To treat with hostility

To drive away

Motion. Defect, fault

He possesses nothing

To be of a light red or sorrel colour (horse); have a fair and ruddy complexion

Light red, sorrel colour

Want; affair, business

Of a fair and ruddy complexion; sorrel

Grunt (camel); chirp, coo (bird). [Rinse in water]

The common roller. (Coracias garrula)

Garrulity; glibness of tongue

Faucial bag of a camel which he inflates and projects out of his mouth when he is excited

To divide into parts

A piece or part

A sharer or partner

[To sip, pile up]
God, who forgives and rewards
Shoots from the root of a tree; tender twigs
A violent wind
Hemlock, or a species of it
To pierce.
Slander, sting with words
To be perverse, stubborn; ill-natured difficult to deal with; be miserly
To treat one with harshness or ill-nature
To wrangle, quarrel, Alternate (day and night)
Miserly. Refractory, obstinate, difficult to deal with
Disputing or contending together
To be ambiguous, obscure, complicated, uncertain (affair)
To be coquettish (woman)
Tether, tie up (the legs of animal). Hobble
To mark a writing with the vowel-points
To picture, represent
To resemble, be similar to, homogeneous with another; agree, accord with, suit
To be fashioned, shaped; take such or such a form. Take on different hues. Be vocalized (letters)

Thrust (of a lance, &c.)
Arms or weapons
Armed from head to foot
Sides
Region, quarter, tract
Party; sect. Way, manner
Doubtful, uncertain, (affair); that in which or about which there is doubt
Gift, reward
Snipe (Gallinago major)
To give
To thank; praise; reward
To abound in, be full of milk (udder). Have offshoots (tree). Be liberal; be fat
To show gratitude
To thank; to feign or appear to be thankful
Thanks, protestation of thankfulness; praise; thanksgiving
Thankful
Small quantity
Very thankful
Repayment; substitute: gratuity

Month-piece of a bit.

Resistance; disdain. Courage. energy. Likeness. Covenant

To complain to, accuse
To complain of pain or sickness; show it
To cause one to complain. Make one's complaint cease
To complain to, set forth a complaint or accusation; express pain or sorrow
To complain, one to another

Illness, disease, malady. Grief

Complaint; accusation
Complaining. Pained; painful
A thing complained of. A remaining portion

Plaintiff; complainant
One whose weapons are sharp

Niche in a wall for a lamp

One complained of, accused, culprit

He who receives a complaint; one to whom a complaint is addressed

To baste. Cut. Shed tears

To resemble one another; agree, fit together
To be ambiguous, confused, obscure (affair)
To deem or find dubious

Resemblance, likeness, shape, form, figure. Way, manner, fashion. Kind, sort, variety. Dubious, confused affairs. Vowel points

A like similar thing

Vocalisation of a text
Similarity, likeness
Tether hobble for an animal

Flank, side. Particular point aimed at; right point. Intention, purpose. Branch road; road. Rule, way, manner; way of thinking; creed

Every one acts according to his own way
More or most like

[Bouquet]

Resemblance

Thing confused, difficult to solve

Shackled horse

[To bit a horse.]
Bite. Bribe. Settle. Repay

To be hungry
To go. To lift up
To incite a dog to attack: Envince to follow
To call one to the rescue: rescue
Limb, body, sp. after wasting or decaying; remains
Remnant
To smell. Be haughty
To make one smell, or perceive by smelling
To smell; inhale the smell
To desire to smell; to perceive an odour
Act of smelling, sense of smell, smell
Prominence of the nose; elevation; pride, haughtiness
Faculty of smell
A fragrant, striped melon
Sweet odours
A thing that is smelt
To rejoice at the affliction of an enemy
To disappoint
To make one rejoice at another's affliction
To be disappointed, have one's hopes blasted
Disappointment

To be paralyzed, disabled
To drive away, send forth
To paralyze, disable
To begin to be impelled before becoming violent (torrent). Full (rain). Be driven away
Unsound or vitiated state of the hand. Paralysis. Indelible stain in a garment
Aim, object

[ Cataracts
A man with an unsound or withered arm
A species of turnip (rape, colza)
To strip, undress. Moul (bird)
To strip; plunder, carry on highway robbery
Mantle
To fall in drops
Dripping or flowing liquid
Brisk, lively, cheerful
To beat. Fall down (wall)
Wallet of a beggar
To lose one's presence of mind
Sparks of anger
Darnel-grass
To shrink from.
Abhor. Shudder at.
Shrinking,
aversion. Fright; dislike; frowning
Seized with horror, fright; shrinking with aversion
To be bright and sunny
To be restive, unmanageable (horse).
Be hostile; refuse
To expose in the sun. To worship the sun
To oppose
To be exposed in the sun; lie down in the sun; bask
Sun. A kind of necklace or pendant of it. Kind of comb
Solar
[ Umbrella; sun-shade; parasol ]
Deacon (in the church)
Office, dignity of a deacon
Sunny, bright day
Restive, easily frightened (horse). Refractory
Exposed to the sun
To drive cattle violently
Haste, hurry
Act of rejoicing at another's misfortune
One who rejoices at another's misfortune
To be high
To turn up the nose from pride, carry the head high, be proud
To be high; be proud
High; proud, disdainful; of noble lineage
Far-extending desert
Pride, haughtiness
Proud, haughty
To tuck up one's garments; walk fast; exert one's self vigorously, be active, quick
To hasten. Be contracted
To be ready for
Fennel, foeniculum officinale
Raceme or stalk of a palm-tree on which hang the dates. Peak
Torn (garments)
To feel aversion for, abhor, shrink from
To frown. To shrink
To take the left side; expose to the north wind

To include, contain, encompass, hold; extend to all, have effect upon all, embrace

To take the left side. Hasten

To enter upon a time of north wind. Give or be the possessor of a cloak. Include

To wrap one's self up in one's clothes or a cloak

To comprise, contain, consist of; encompass; embrace Union; state of union or disunion (in opp. senses)

May God compose or unite their affairs, bring them together

Shelter. Small quantity

Cloak

Universal, comprehensive; general (in its effect); inclusive

Left hand or side; bad omen or augury; ill-luck. North

Natural disposition, character, temper, &c.

North wind. [North]

Northern, northerly

Restive horse

Contracted

To become hoary, gray

To lose its leaves (tree). To mix. To fill

Whiteness, hoariness (of the hair)

Spice, seasoning

Ear of maize; spindle

Mixed together

Having the hair grizzled or gray

To play, jest. Be scattered

To wax; cover or smear with wax. Make to play

Wax; wax-candle

Wax-candle

A dealer in wax, or wax-candles

Mirth; jesting

Sportful, cheerful, causing laughter

Waxed. [Oil-cloth]

Candlestick. (Pers.)

To shift to the north; to blow northerly

To wrap up one in a cloak
Moustache. Beauty of teeth

A short sword

Exposed to the north wind.

Having fine teeth

Endowed with good, natural disposition. Included

Measure of 6 or 8 mids

Protection. A small quantity

To be wrinkled, contracted; to shrink, shrivel (skin)

Dispersed (parties). Tattered (cloth)

Spasmodic contraction (of a muscle); convulsion

To scatter, pour and scatter (water)

Mountain-summit

To send forth troops, make war upon

To be thick, bulky, strong

To become old and dried up

To become old and worn out. To be mixed

Infamously wicked

A skin; water-skin

Nature, disposition, habit. Piece of meat

Scattered water; cold water

Vice, fault

Hatred (See طناان) (نةن)

Infamously wicked

Hatred (See طناان) (نةن)

Infamously wicked

Hatred, detestation, abhorrence

Infamously wicked

Hatred, enemy

Infamously wicked

Ugly in face or aspect

Infamously wicked

Hated, hateful

Infamously wicked

To have fine teeth. Be cold (day)
To regard as ugly, foul, evil, detestable
Infamy, abomination, [ugliness]
Foul, repulsive, abominable, infamous, evil, [ugly]
To look at with the air of one who opposes or dislikes
To hate. To know
To adorn one with ear-rings, To embellish
To adorn one's self with ear-rings
Ear-ring; pendant from the upper part of the ear
Hating
Turning away, averse
To curb by rein or halter; tie up (an animal). [To hang, (put to death)]
To cut. Tie up
To exalt one's self above; oppress
[Act of hanging, throttling]
Loving intensely. Cautious
Cord, rope. Tall
Gibbet, gallows [Estonian gāinak]
Hanged; tied up, hung up
To make a contract for work by the month
To make known, publish. Enter upon, or pass, a month
To become generally known; be celebrated; become conspicuous, notorious
Month; new moon
A learned man
Celebrity; conspicuousness; fame, repute; ill-fame; whatever exposes one to disgrace
It made him notorious
Celebrated, generally known; notorious; ill-reputed
Published, well known; divulged, celebrated
According to common usage, or repute
To reiterate in the throat (sound of weeping), sob. Draw the breath, inspire
To be high (edifice, &c.) Bray (ass)
To utter a single cry and die
A single cry
[Whooping-cough]
High, lofty

To say as a profession of faith the words:
To die as a martyr
Honey in the comb; honeycomb
Angel, prophet. Tongue
Eye-witness; anyone present. Evidential example
People present
The earth
Testimony, evidence of an eye-witness; passage quoted as evidence. Oath. [Diploma, certificate]
Martyrdom
Witness. Martyr
Place of assembly; assembly
Slain as a martyr
Perceiving by any sense, vision, sight, scene
An assembly, or day in which many are present
To make manifest, notorious, public; divulge, render infamous
To parade an offender as a public example
To call forth, excite a longing desire or appetite

To resemble

To give the thing desired

To importune with repeated desire of

To desire eagerly

Strong desire, or craving; covetousness, appetite, passion, lust

Desired, longed for; pleasant, delicious

Desired, attractive. Sensual

Desiring passionately; greedy; sensual

More desirable or delicious

Desire, craving, longing; appetite

Most desirable object

To mix, vitiate, adulterate

To menace, excite to fear, to frighten

To defend

To be mixed

Anything mixed, mixture for drink. [Heat]

Impurity, pollution, blemish

Mixed, confused

Turban, King; chief

Act or sound of sobbing, braying

Inspiration and expiration in breathing

To have a tinge of redness in the eye-ball

To oppose, revile

To depart (freshness of the face). [Prune, shorten. Be expeditious]

A mixture of two colours. Falsehood

A tinge of redness in the eye-ball

One who has a red tinge in the eye-ball

A want, need

To be sharp, sagacious; be enduring, patient; be quick, vigorous, strong and swift (horse)

To frighten

Sharp of intellect, sagacious; bold, energetic, strong, sturdy, enduring.Honourable

Sagacity, wit, alertness, energy, boldness, bravery; endurance, patience. Honour

A hedge-hog (male)

Falcon; royal hawk

Mixed, confused

To crave for, desire, passionately
More comely
Indicated, designed, referred or alluded to
Egyptian vulture
To grow fat.
Show, exhibit. Gather honey
To point out or at; indicate (with the finger)
To counsel, advise, command
To be perplexed
To ask for advice, consult
To consult one another, hold a consultation about a matter
Honey
Garment. Adornment; form, shape, beauty. Mark, sign; insignia
Consultation, advice; injunction, order
Councillors
Council
A marine plant (secura marina)
Safflower
Furniture, Pudenda. [Edge of a cliff]
Consultee. Counsellor. Goody in form
Sign, signal; advice; command; allusion
Demonstrative pronoun
Consultation, asking for advice

A streamlet for irrigation
Means or place of display. [A walk, stroll]

Councillor; minister. [Field-marshall]

Soup
To render disturbed, troubled, confused
To be perplexed, confused. To be sick

To be mixed up (crowd)

Thin muslin
[Sergeant. (Turk)]

Hair of the head

Disorder, trouble; confusion
Troubled, annoyed; confused. [Ill.]

To rub, cleanse, sp. the teeth with a tooth-pick. Have the toothache

Squint-eyed

To burn in the pot (food)

To make a long journey.

Wither a plant (frost); smoke or burn the food in cooking
To prick, pierce, wound (thorn).

To abound in thorns (tree); be prickly.

To put thorns on. To be rough.

To have thorns. Thorns, prickles; spines; thistles.

A thorn, sting, point of a spear. Weapon; great strength or valour. [Fork]

Thorny, prickly.

Bristling with arms.

To rise. To lift, raise up, [take from the place; carry away]

He became angry and then calm.

Their might departed; they went away, or became scattered, or died.

To be deficient.

To contend with in thrusting.

To raise.

To fight together with spears.

To oppose and revile.

A kind of fish. Shawl.

Small quantity of water; water remaining in the skin or bucket. [Desert]

A heat, a single run to a goal. A scope; an object to be reached.

Fire without smoke. Smoke, heat, smoke.

To polish. [To see]

To adorn. [To cause to see, show]

To fear.

To be at the point of

To adorn one's self, dress up. Be on the edge.

To raise the eyes towards a thing.

To look for.

To stretch one's self and look.

A scout, or scouts.

Polished.

To fill with longing and yearning for. Fasten.

To be excited with, show ardent desire for.

To long for, crave, desire passionately.

Strong desire, ardent longing or craving, passionate love.

Exciting desire; desirable, charming. Admiring lover.

Ardently longing; having a deep desire or yearning in the soul.
Te be roasted,
broiled
Anything roasted; broiled, cooked, sp. meat
One who roasts or who sells roast meat
A paltry thing
Roasted, grilled
A piece of meat cut off from a larger one
A remnant of people, or cattle, that have perished
Gridiron, frying-pan
To will, wish, desire
If it please God.
What God has willed;
used to denote a vague quantity or period of time. [How beautiful! wonderful!]
Thing, object; anything, something
Little by little, gradually
It is nothing
He, or it, has nothing to do with it.
Will, wish, desire
Mixed colour (See)
A small thing, trifle; a little
Unnatural, ugly

Large sack

The tenth Arabian month

To dissipate troubles
Barn; corn magazine. Watch tower on the wall of a castle or town. War ship

To be ugly (in the face).
Be long, high (neck). Wish for, covet; envy

To render ugly, disfigure

To be ugly, be disfigured

To become altered so as to be unrecognizable; assume various appearances

Deformity, ugliness

Remoteness

Deformed
King; king in chess (Pers.); Shah (ruler of Persia)

Syndic, provost

Kingly, royal, imperial
Sheep, gazelle goat, wild bull or cow. Woman

Ugly, deformed. Stupid

To roast, broil (meat); heat (water)
To feed one on roasted or broiled meat
A state of haste or confusion
To grow old, become an old man
To become old. Call a man sheik to honour him
To charge with evil; reproach
To grow old; to feign old age
Old man (above 60); head of a family or tribe; chief; doctor of religion or law, teacher, preacher, spiritual guide
Religious chief of the Moslems
[Mayor]
Matron (fem: of)
Old age
[Republic, Senate]
To cover a wall with gypsum or the like; plaster. Build up, raise high (building); build firmly; exalt
To destroy
To raise the voice, speak or sing loudly
To publish the praises of one
To publish something against
High, elevated, firmly built
To injure, torture

To become gray or white-haired by age; to grow old

To make gray; cause to become gray or white-haired (sorrow, &c.)

Gray or white hair; old age
A cold and cloudy day
The last night of the lunar month

White or hoary beard. A species of artemesia. Lichen

Gray or white-haired, hoary; old
Prints, parti-coloured linen, cotton

To be cautious, on guard against; exert one's self with zeal and care

To caution, cause to fear. Put far away, treat harshly

To be cautious. Fight for
He turned away his face

Cautious, fearing, diligent. Odoriferous plants; artemesia; absinthium; wormwood

Assiduous, diligent, careful, cautious

Cautious; very jealous. Tall

Mutual caution or fear
Cautious, diligent, persevering
May the peace of God be with you!

To profess the faith or tenets of the Shiites

To strive, or court death in his love of the thing

A space (of time). Follower, friend, assistant. Lion's cub

The followers, partisans or helpers of a man; party; sect. Pl., the Shiites, followers of Ali

A Shiite

The tenets of the Shiites

Spread about, divulged

Public; shared in common

Reed-pipe of a shepherd.

Slender fire-wood, kindlings

Sharer or partner

The house is undivided among, or is common, to them

Divulged, spread about; common, public, undivided (property, building, land)

Courageous; hasty

Publisher (of news)

One unable to conceal, a babbler of secrets

Partisan of; adherent to

A kind of dates

To be slightly burnt (in cooking); be boiled too much, burn on the bottom of the pot. Perish.

Hasten

To burn, smoke (food, &c.); cook thoroughly. Destroy

To let his blood go unretaliated; kill; expose to slaughter. Distribute (meat)

To be burnt in cooking

To be angry, burn with rage against

Smell of burnt cloth, food, &c.

(See under) Roasted meat

Inflamed by anger.

Laughing exceedingly

To be spread abroad, become publicly known (news); be scattered. Fill (a vessel)

To spread, make public, publish

To send; escort one on his departure; follow and bid farewell. To encourage, incite

To escort; follow, be one's partisan or disciple; agree, comply with one
Syria

Natural disposition, inborn qualities, character. Dust
Endowed with noble qualities
Dust, earth. Rat, mouse
Having a mole, or mark
Placenta, (of foetus)
To disfigure and damage; disgrace, dishonour
A disgraceful or ugly thing
A disgraceful action
To smite with the evil eye
Sheep; cattle
Tea

Co-partner in a house

To bind, tie, fasten

Top of a mountain, long mountain. Cleft. Side

To lift up, carry away, remove from a place

To cultivate silk-worms

The trade of a porter
A porter, or carrier of burdens

To conceal. Be marked with a black spot or mole. Sheathe, or draw the sword. Compute, estimate, observe

To enter, penetrate

To resemble in disposition

Black spot, mark; mole
**Effusion, pouring down.**

One affected with excessive love

Quantity; portion; number of men or animals

A descent, declivity. Descending path

[Catarrh of the nose

Poured out or forth

Excessive love or desire

Remaining portion; small quantity

Place of effusion; of emptying itself; mouth (river)

[Vessel for casting type

To change one's religion. Appear

To guide (an enemy) to...

Sabian; adorer of the heavenly bodies

Heavenly hosts. (Heb.)

To come upon or attack in the morning

To be dark red

---

The fourteenth letter of the alphabet, called *Sad*. As a numeral sign = 90

**Abbreviation for (author), and the lunar month), and chapter**

To be satisfied with drink

A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To contend with

To cry out (young bird)

To pour out; be poured out

To dart or rush upon

To be in love, long for

To descend

To be poured out; effused; flow. Descend, slope downwards

He gave himself to diversion

To pour out something for one's self
Coming in the morning; beginning of the dawn

The time of morning

Large cup, goblet

Lamp

To be patient; endure patiently

To give surety for one

To confine, hold in custody

To confine one until he swears, or take an oath

To confine one until he dies

To order, urge, or request some one to be patient. Heap up. Embalm. Ballast (a ship)

To emulate, or vie with in patience

To fall into a calamity. Become very sour

To be patient, or bear patiently

To be patient, one with another. League together

To retaliate by slaying or wounding

Patience, endurance. Abstinence

Side; edge; thickness

To its top

Ice

To be handsome, beautiful

To come in the morning; bid good morning; say

To enter upon the time of morning. To awake, sp. in the morning. Appear. Become, e.g.

Zeid became learned

He became engaged in doing, began to do

To sleep, or eat in the morning

To make a light, light one's self or others with a lamp or wick. To drink a morning-draught

Dawn. Morning

Morning-splugber, [White spot on the forehead of a horse or ox]

Early part of the forenoon.

Morning slumber. Intense redness

Morning; early part of the day

The lighted wick of a lamp

Beauty, comeliness

A morning-draught

Beautiful; handsome, comely

Morning

Having hair of a light-red colour, or red intermixed with black. Lion
To dye much, deeply
To be well established in religion
To be baptized. Be dyed.
Seasoned (food)
Dye; painting material. Sauce
Dyer; painter
John the Baptist
Dyer. Liar
Art of dyeing
A dye-house
Dyed
To turn away or withhold from
[To wash with soap]
To turn, or be turned away
Soap maker; soap merchant
Soap
Soap factory
To be a youth; be inclined to youthful passions or conduct; be silly, foolish. Blow (east wind)
To incline to, long for

Aloe. Aloe-plant
Unmeasured heap of grain
To buy a thing without its being measured or weighed
Stopper of a bottle
Stones
Intenseness of cold
Rugged ground
Patient
Very patient
Patient. Surety. Chief, head (of a party)
Cactus
Ballast (of a ship)
[A kind of basket]
Conﬁned to be put to death
To annihilate; scatter
To pass away; be dispersed
To point at with the finger
Pride; vain-glory. Insolence
Finger, toe. Digit, finger's breadth
Gridiron
To dye, colour.
Dip; baptize; immerse. Indicate. Extend
Healthy, sound, whole. True, valid, faultless. Having no weak letter (verb)

Chapter of the Bible

Correction. Regarding a thing as true, permissible

Conducive to health

To associate with, make a companion of. Accompany
To accompany. Associate with

To give or have as a companion, make one to be a companion to another. Become submissive. Have a grown up son

To be ashamed, shy of; shun, avoid
[To take the part of; be a partisan]

To accompany, associate with. [Make a friend of]
To associate together, consort with. Protect

To take or seek as a companion or friend; associate with. To cleave, adhere to

Companionship

Associate; companion, friend. Owner

Personal companions and friends of Mohammed

To couch (a lance); sheathe (a sword)
To incline, or captivate the heart
To incline to youthful conduct

East wind, s. gentle

Youth, boyhood.

Longing affection. Love. Silly, youthful conduct

Boy, youth

Girl. Young woman

A youth; indulging in youthful folly; amorous

North-easterly wind

Having young children

A calamity, misfortune

To throw down, or to the ground
To go back and forth without result

To recover from disease. Be free from blench, sound. Be certain, true, just and proper, valid

To cure a sick person.

Correct (mistakes of a book), render sound, just, proper, true; valid. Verify

To have disease removed from one's people or cattle

To recover. To hold to be true, right

Recovery from illness.

Health. Soundness. Truth
One who makes mistakes in reading. One who obtains his education from books, not from a teacher

A written page, or leaf of a book; writing, volume, book

Bookseller; bookbinder

The altering of words or expressions (in reading); mistake

Book. The Koran

To be hoarse

Hoarse in voice

To give in a plate. Strike

To make peace between...

To ask, or beg

Plate, large cup, dish

Court (of a house)

To become clear (sky). Recover after intoxication, become sober

To awake from sleep

To become clear (sky). To recover, or rouse from intoxication or sleep

Fair weather; clear sky. State of mental wakefulness

A state of mental clearness

Wealthy

Debtor

Author or doer of a thing or action

Having authority to command or forbid

Female companion. Wife

Made to have a companion. Possessed by a demon

Having a companion. Submissive

Accompanied. Protected

The sun gave him a headache

To go to, or into the desert

To reveal, make manifest

A dust-colour with redness

Desert; waste

To be plain, evident

Level ground, plane

To mispronounce a word, or corrupt it; alter so as to change the meaning

To put together written pages

To become so altered as to be dubious

Large plate; sort of bowl
To shout, exult, cry out
To suppurate (wound). Turn, send away
To oppose; confront. To apply, direct one's self or attention to
Aversion, opposition, resistance
Side; adjacent part
Purpose; place opposite to. Subject in hand
Turning away, averse; preventing
Serpent. Road to water
Pus; matter. Fluid exuding from the skins of those in hell
Turned away from, prevented
To polish a metal by removing the rust
To become rusty
To confront; oppose; apply one's self to
Rust
Rusty. Disgraceful
Dark sorrel-colour
To sing, make a loud cry. Crow (cock), bray (ass)
Banner. Waste place. Rocky hill; broad rock

Clear (sky). Awake, conscious (after unconsciousness)

To strike (iron on a rock, or sound on the ear); give forth a deafening sound

Deafening sound. Calamity

To cry out loudly; shout
To shout at and beat each other

Shouting; tumult

Clamorous, shouting

To be intensely hot (day)

The sun smote him

Intensely hot

To reach rock in digging; become like rock

Rock, great mass of rock

Rocky; stony

Rock

Hard-faced man

The sun smote him

To become dirty, foul (garment)

To turn away from

To oppose; resist; send away; prevent
Place or point
from which anything issues; origin, source. Noun of action, verbal noun. Root (of a word)

Having a chest-complaint.

Vexed

Sophism; logical error.

[Boycott]

To divide, *
cleave, split; scatter. Cross a desert or river

To expose, make manifest or distinct

To incline to

To turn away from

To have a headache, [sprain]

[To trouble; annoy]

To be scattered

To be divided, cleft; be cracked. [Sprained]. To break, (the dawn)

Fissure. Cleft.

Longitudinal fracture (of bone). [Sprain]

Half of what is split.

Company, herd

Divisions in opinions

Headache

A smooth road

Split

Suffering from headache

Singer; having a loud voice or cry

To return from; depart. Arise, result from

To happen; take place; occur

To appear; proceed from, emanate

To go to

To be affected with a chest complaint

To open, begin (a speech or book with an introduction)

To place in a high seat

[To boycott]

To sue or prosecute. Release on certain terms

To show forth; issue; (tr.) send back or away

To sit upright. To take the first or highest seat

Oxen; thorax; bosom, mind. The first part; first half of a verse of poetry. Chief; principal; highest part, fore part

Liberal-minded; generous

[Prime Minister; Grand Vizier]

[The office of Prime Minister]. Precedence

Proceeding (opp, to) from; going out
It applies correctly to

To fight vigorously
To believe; hold as true; ascribe truth to one. Verify
To associate with, or treat as a friend

[To ratify, confirm]

To name or appoint a dowry for a wife
To give alms, charity; confer a favour
To be mutual friends, or mutually sincere; act towards one another as friends
Truth; veracity; sincerity, virtue; hardness

Hard; good, complete
Alms; charity to the poor

Dower given to a wife at marriage
True, or sincere, friendship; love, affection

True; sincere veracious, speaking the truth
Sadducees

True friend

True, just, righteous, charitable; always veracious

More, most, true

To walk side by side
To turn one away from
To become weak. Be seven days old
To treat with gentleness; coax
Temple; temporal region; temple-lock of hair
Seven days old (child).
Weak
Pillow, cushion

To turn away and depart. [Send away. Meet by chance]
To turn away from and shun
To meet by chance, encounter

[To happen by chance]

To turn away from
To meet together

Bivalves. Anything high; mountain or mountain side

A bivalve (shell or animal)

Concha of the ear

[Chance; unexpected event]

To be true; say the truth. Be sincere; represent a thing as it is
Thirsty; very thirsty
A clapping with the hands
To tie up
To sound, cry
To prick up the ears
To compel one to do a thing
To persist; persevere in
Package of money tied up for carrying
Cold; intense cold
Purse. [Parcel; packet]
Obstruction to prevent the foal from nursing. High land destitute of water
A Sailor
A cricket. Large pebbles
Scratching, grating (of a pen, &c.) Gnashing (of teeth)
Persistence
Intestines
Bound (captive)
Sour milk

Belief; faith
Earnest and true in courage
One who assents or believes
Verifying, confirming
Confirming, proving
One who gives alms
(See under صايدة (صدَّة)
To strike, dash one's self against. Befall. Thrust, repel
To run against, dash against, knock
To strike against one another; collide
Sudden stroke, shock, collision
Disease attacking animals in the head
A brave warrior
To feel thirsty, be very thirsty
To imitate; correspond to. Consider, forecast, manage. Soothe, coax; deceive
To send back a sound, echo
To oppose. Thrust one's self against; expose one's self to. Correspond to
Thirst. Echo. Brain. Cricket
Crying out; calling for help
The cry for aid or succour
To be very cold. Have a sore back (animal)
To relinquish; come to an end
Intense cold. Pure, unmixed, genuine
A species of small hawk
Penetrating (arrow)
Frost, rime
Very angry
To cry out
Intense cold; very cold wind. Commotion
Cockroach. (Blatta Aegyptiaca)
Way; path
The bridge which spans hell
A long and sharp sword
To cast to the ground; strike down
To have a fit (epilepsy, etc.)
be affected with madness
To make a pair of folding doors
To make the two hemistiches of a verse rhyme
To plaster
Quick lime; plaster
To show forth; make clear; reveal
To be pure, clear, unmixed
To make clear; to be clear, proclaim, announce; reveal
To withstand openly, face to face
To become clear, manifest
Palace, pavilion; high edifice
An open court
Clear expression of language
Clearness. Purity
To cry out loudly, cry for help
To give aid to... assist
To cry to one another for help
To cry out for help
A loud cry. Call to prayer
Cries, screams
Screamer, Peacock
To commit to; give liberty of action in
To be inflected; conjugated, declined. Act freely
To consider and carry out; employ one's self in
To depart, turn away. To be inflected (word)

Changing (of money).

Etymology; grammar which treats of the form and structure of words, conjugation, &c.

Evils of time or fortune

Pure, unmixed

Day and night

Death

Broker's trade; [brokerage for changing money]

Money-changer. Skilful, sharp

Grating, creaking

Fresh milk. Dry (tree). Creaking, grating

Artful, cunning, sharp

Act off departing, going off

Action according to one's pleasure or judgment, freedom of action. [Manner or course of action]

Act of changing or shifting. Action according to one's own judgment, with freedom. Conjugation, declension

To wrestle; combat by wrestling
To abase one's self to...
To wrestle, one with another
To be thrown down
Epilepsy. A like state, or condition
One of two opposite conditions
Act of throwing down. State, condition
Epileptic. Thrown down

Half of a verse of poetry, hemistich. Half or leaf of a folding-door

Wrestler, combatant

To creak, (door, pulley). To grate (teeth)

To send away; send back; dismiss. Exchange or change [or spend] (money). Inflect a noun with kestra (\(\aleph\)) or tanwin (i. e. double vowel)

To turn something away from; avert

To turn him to...

He did not mix the beverage

To change (money). Show repeatedly. Derive a word from another; conjugate, decline
Cutting, sharp (sword). Brave, hardy, severe; energetic

Vicissitudes of time Place of turning back; turning point. Departure
Expended; [expense]

Having free action. Being perfectly inflected (verb or noun). Agent. [Governor of a district]

Scope for free action

A word capable of inflection

To cut off, sever. Renounce, abandon

He decided his affair

To be brave, hardy, severe, active; sharp

To cut off, sever

To break off a connexion with

To become ready for pruning. Become poor

To be cut off. Cease

To affect hardihood, strength

To forsake one another

Separation from a friend

Collection, company. Sort, species. Boot, shoe

Cruelty of a thing, [Severity]

Cut off, separated from... piece of a thing. Land from which the harvest has been taken. Morning; night or part of it

Cut off, severed

The past year

To remain; stagnate

To cut short, stop. Avert. Defend. Precede

To decide between them

Mast (of a ship), yard

Defender, Sailor

Platform for seats

Ruler: see

To be hard, difficult to do or bear

Steward ( سطور) Sort, species. Boot, shoe

Herd of camels (ten to fifty)
Earth. Elevated land; level land; surface of the earth; road. Grave

Upper Egypt

Sacrifice

Place of ascent. Station

To turn (the face), away; turn away

Wryness or distortion of the face

Proud, haughty

Having a wry neck, or face

Hard, severe

To disperse, stir up.

To be afraid

To be stirred, dispersed.

Be cowardly, a poltroon

To strike with lightning

To thunder; roar

To swoon on hearing a vehement sound; be thunderstruck

To smite; overwhelm with sound, kill

Vehement sound, cry.

Death

Swooning from a terrible sound or thunderbolt

Thunderbolt. Death; deadly torment

To make difficult

To find difficult to do or bear

To be difficult

Difficult, hard

Difficulty

Difficulties, troubles

Male camel, sp. one not broken to halter or rider

Thyme

To ascend

To cause to ascend, raise, elevate

To make to ascend; descend

Melt (butter)

To look at, contemplate

To cause to ascend upon...

Go, travel. Descend

To be difficult, distressing

Severe, distressing

Sighing, deep sigh

Affliction, trouble, distress

Act of ascending; acclivity

Thursday of the Ascension

Acclivity. Severe calamity

From this time on; for the future
The heart and the tongue.

(Fem. of the above). The minor proposition of a syllogism

Act of diminishing.

Putting a noun in the diminutive

Noun in the diminutive form

To incline to, toward

To incline. Lessen, diminish

To incline (the ear) to; listen to

Inclination

Attention, listening

To set or place in a rank or line

To take position in line (soldiers); to fight in line

To take position in ranks, face to face

To take position in line (of battle); in ranks

Rank, row, line, class

Vestibule, portico. Long period. [Raised seat]

Attribute (see وصف)

Strips of meat

Having the legs placed in line (camels);

To be poor and needy

Poverty, wretchedness

Poor; wretched person; thief

To be small

To be base; be content with baseness and ignominy

To be younger (than another)

To make small; render base, contemptible

To change a noun into the diminutive form

To become small. To regard one's self as small, base, of little account

To esteem of little account, base, ignominious

Smallness

A basement, vileness

Least, or youngest child

Abject; humiliated. Content to be vile or ignominious

Little, small, young; of little estimation or dignity; weak

A small or little sin

Smaller, younger; least
Grasp of the hand  أَصَافُ
Insincere, double-faced  مَصْنُ مِصَاف
Broad, flat. Plated  مَصْنُ مِصَاف
Sword, broad sword  مَصْنُ مِصَاف
A shameless adulterer  مَصْنُ مِصَاف
To bind, shackle, fetter  مَصْنُ مِصَاف
To give, give freely  مَصْنُ مِصَاف
Gift, Fetter  مَصْنُ مِصَاف
Bond, fetter  مَصْنُ مِصَاف
To whistle  مَصْنُ مِصَاف
To be empty, void  مَصْنُ مِصَاف
To suffer with jaundice  مَصْنُ مِصَاف
To make or dye yellow  مَصْنُ مِصَاف
To empty, make vacant  مَصْنُ مِصَاف
To whistle to, call by whistling  مَصْنُ مِصَاف
To become poor  مَصْنُ مِصَاف
To be or become yellow, pale  مَصْنُ مِصَاف
To ripen (harvest)  مَصْنُ مِصَاف
Brass, Gold  مَصْنُ مِصَاف
Empty  مَصْنُ مِصَاف
Having nothing  مَصْنُ مِصَاف
Zero  مَصْنُ مِصَاف
Angels (standing in ranks)
Place where a line is drawn up; line of battle
To stretch out, give to drink. Refuse to give.
Make wide
Strike with the flat (of the sword)
To consider, examine into
To turn away from, leave. Pardon, forgive
To widen; cover with plates (metal)
He clapped with his hands
To take by the hand (in saluting)
To examine attentively
To take mutually by the hand
To ask forgiveness
Side, face (of a thing). Forgiveness
To pass by unnoticed. Disregard
Generous, very forgiving
The very forgiving (God)
Anything flat, expanded
Broad, flat stone
and the like; plate of metal; blank, board; anything with a broad, flat surface
A slap

To strike so as to cause a sound. Open, close
To flap (the wings; bird)
To strike hands in ratification of a sale or covenant
To be strong, firm, (texture). Be impudent
To clap the hands. Go.
Pour a drink from one vessel to another
To turn from side to side. Be in travail (camel)
To close or lock (a door); send away, reject. Pour from one cup to another
To bring them food enough
To agree upon. To combine against
To go back and forth
To apply one's self attentively to...
To become shut (door). Go or be turned back
To shake, be agitated

Side, flank, face. Striking of hands as in agreement. Place
Leaf of a door

Striking of hands in an agreement; contract, covenant

Safar; second month of lunar year. Hunger
First two months of the lunar year
Bile. Plant that gives a yellow colour. Gold
Yellowness, paleness
Whistling. Thieft
Yellowness
Yolk of an egg
Whistle
Golden oriole. (Oriolus gabulata)
Whistling. Sapphire
Yellow, of a saffron colour. More empty
A poor man, destitute
Hungry; lean. Jaundiced
A cowardly bird, larger than a sparrow, that frequents houses, erroneously called by some the nightingale
Level tract, desert, plain
Small bird, sparrow
Willow, osier
Single wall

To strike lightly with the fist, or slap with the hand, on the back of the neck
Serenity of life. Reciprocal affection

A place in Mecca

Clearness, purity. The best of a thing

Stone, rock

A clear, cold day

Pure, unmixed. Choice, chosen. Sincere friend

Pure, clear, limpid. [Net (gain). Homogeneous (in colour)]

Strainer, clarifier

Purified, clarified

Chosen, selected as the best

To be near

To collect, Strike with the fist. Raise (a building, &c.)

To come near; meet face to face

To make near; become near

Tent-pole

Vicinity; a near place

Nearer

To kindle (a fire). To strike, smite, break

To be burning hot (sun)

Inner layer of the skin. Fascia; aponeurosis

Inaccessible mountain; high, smooth rock. Limber, flexible bow

Thick, firm (texture). Impudent

Accidents, calamities

To stand on three legs with the fourth resting on the point of the hoof (horse)

To build a nest (wasp)

Piece of leather on which food is placed

A leather provision bag, or pouch; drinking vessel

Scrotum. Nest. Head of grain

Saphena or crural veins

To be pure, limpid (water); serene, clear (sky)

To purify, clarify, filter

To be sincere, render sincere affection

To give him a thing in preference to others

To regard, or act one toward another with sincere affection

To choose, select (as being best)

Smooth stone
Polishing instrument

To strike; slap;
push; coin (money); close (a door). Write a deed

To collide (feet in walking); trip, stumble

To strike each other (feet, knees)

A legal deed, debenture, judicial record

Vehemence of midday-heat

A writer of legal deeds

Weak

Knock-kneed

To strike, repel. Champ the bit

A shock, thrust

Calamities, misfortunes

To sound, ring, crackle. Be dry (water-skin)

Deadly serpent.

Sword. The like. Calamity

Sound, rattle

To crucify

To be or become hard, firm. tough; hardy, strong

To hunt with the hawk.

Stay, wait in a place

To be kindled

To become very sour

Falcon; any bird of prey. Sour milk

Hell. Date honey

Maker and seller of date honey. A calaminator

A pickaxe. The tongue

To strike, slap, sp.

on the head. Go away, or astray

To be covered with hoar-frost (earth)

[To be cold, icy]

To swear to him

To fall (hoar-frost)

Tract of country, region, district

Covered with frost

[Intenseness of cold]

Hoar-frost. Species of hornet

Eloquent, skilful speaker

To polish. Give lustre. Strike

Bridge; staging, scaffold

Polished, smooth. Sword
Stick
with a curved or crooked end used by men on horseback for a certain play. Sceptre
To be
good, right, just, virtuous; in a proper, sound condition
To be suitable, good for
To make peace, be reconciled with...
To come to an agreement or compromise
To make peace between them
To render good, right, repair, correct, adjust, improve
To do good to, benefit
To make peace, become reconciled
[To become better, amend]
To agree upon ...
To request one to make peace. To regard as good
Peace, reconciliation
Peacefully
Good; in good condition; fit, proper, right; just, virtuous. [One's good self-interest]
Fit or suitable for such (a thing)
A good deed
Goodness, virtue, rectitude; good condition

To render hard; or become hard, dry (dates). [To make the sign of the cross]
To become hard, firm, dry. Act with vigour or severity
Crucifixion
Back-bone, sp. the lumbar vertebrae; loins. Hard, firm, strong
A hard stone, whetstone
Hardness, firmness
A hot (fever). Back-bone
Cross
[Crusader]
[In the form of a cross]
Figured with a cross, (cloth). [Crossing each other at right angles]
Crucified
To be broad, fair (forehead or cheek)
To run (horse)
To draw (the sword)
To hasten, outstrip
Having a broad, fair forehead
Quick, swift
To melt, cast, Strike
To be bald on
the fore part of the head

Baldness on the fore part
of the head

Bald spot, such as
above mentioned

Bald on the
fore part of the head

Barren, sterile (place)

Abbreviation of the
formula

To praise
one's self, boast; be disliked.

To diminish (wealth, &c.).

To become heavy (soul). Hate;
Cause to be hated

Boasting. Being without
water (cloud)

Boasting, brag-
gart. Thundering much with
little rain (cloud). Insipid

Woman out of favour
with her husband

Hard, sterile ground

Hard, rugged, bare (ground)

To smite; revile.
Shout, scream

To scream; writhe

Shouting; wailing

To cut off; sp.

Technical use, or con-
ventional term

Technical, conventional
in meaning or use

Peacemaker, reformer; one
who corrects; acts rightly

A thing or affair

conducive to good; advantage,
interest. [Occupation, trade]

Reconciliation

To be stone
deaf

To feign total deafness

A destructive calamity

Totally deaf

To be or become
hard. Beat the ground with the
fore feet (horse, &c.)

To give a sound
without emitting fire (two sticks
for producing fire by friction)

To be niggardly
To be or become hard. To
be niggardly

Hard: smooth.
Avaricious. Hardy

Avariciousness

Avaricious

To sound, resound

Sound, reverberation

Clay, or clay mixed with

sand
To feign to be deaf
Calamity, misfortune

Deafness; stoppage of the ear
Hard, rugged ground. Calamity, misfortune

Stopper, cork. [Valve]

Principal, most essential
part of a thing. Intense degree (of heat, cold). Pure unmixed

From the bottom of the heart, most sincerely

Deaf. Obstinate

A hard stone, rock

A surd root

To be silent or speechless
To cause to be silent, to silence
To make solid (without cavity or pores)

Silence
Silence, Sufficiency of food

Silent, taciturn

Rendered mute. Solid (not hollow). Of one colour (horse)

Speechless, silent
To hit the ear. Smite

To destroy utterly
Calamity; distressing event. Sword

To pray, supplicate

To pray for; bless

Prayer, worship. Mercy

Place appointed for prayer

One who prays

To roast, broil, fry.

Be in the fire, endure the torment of fire. Cheat, deceive

To put into (fire), cause to remain (in it)

To warm one's self by the fire

Fuel; fire

Forehead. Stone on which spice is pounded

Burning, enduring torment

Roasted, broiled, fried

A snare

To stop (a flask)

To be stopped up (ear); be or become deaf

To determine upon (a thing), persevere in

To be deaf, or to make deaf
To persevere in
To collect together
Courage, rashness
Cell of a recluse
Having a small ear. Slender. Sharp sword
An intelligent mind
To gum, put gum into...
To produce gum, (tree)
Gum
Gum Arabic
To be or grow hard, rough. Beat
To refrain from (food)
To hasten; be light, active; leap. Befall
To incite (one) to (do a thing)
To dart down upon
To stink. Turn up the nose (from pride). Be angry
To persevere in

Canal or meatus of the ear; ear
To tend towards, betake one's self to...
To purpose, aim at
To put a stopper (in a flask). [Decorate; adorn]
[To lay up, save]
To contend in fighting
He committed to him the matter
To aim at
Rough, rugged hill
Solid; not hollow. Chief; lofty
Everlasting, Eternal (God)
Rock sunk in the ground level with it or rising above it
Stopper of a flask. A kerchief worn under the turban
An Arabian Idol
A frequented (house). A hard (thing). [Laid up]
To be niggardly.
Flow smoothly
Side edge
Stinking
Place where the sun sets
Very sour milk

Stench
Tube or pipe (of a drinking-vessel). Calamity
Pine tree. Fruit of the pine
Cone-shaped
Good deed, benefit

Skilful workmen

Handiwork, work. [Craft trade]

Craft, trade, industry. Art

Artisans

Maker, creator. [Servant, domestic]

Artificial (opp. to natural)

Deed, action; sp. good deed, benefit. Skilled, trained

Deed, action; sp. good deed, benefit

Affectation

Tank, cistern, in pl. Buildings, pavilions, fortresses; towns. [Factory]

Affected; artificial

Feast, banquet

Made. Fabricated, innovated

To separate, assort into classes or kinds. Compose (a book). [Fabricate a story]

To put forth leaves

To consist of various sorts

Sort, kind, category. Quality

Border (of a garment)

Cymbal

A player upon the cymbal

The singer of the army. Great hero

Great lord, courageous chief; hero. Strong, valiant. Violent. Calamity

Chest, coffer, trunk

Sandal-wood

The plane-tree

[Fish-hook. Knitting needle]

To make, do; create (God)

To do one a favour

To do one a foul deed

To take good care of, nourish. Arrange skilfully, set out well

To conciliate, flatter; bribe

To aid. Learn, become intelligent (fool)

To affect good manners; adorn one's self; be affected in manner. [Paint the face]

To make a feast for the poor. Make; have made. Choose; train, discipline

To ask for something to be made

Act of making; deed
To be melted, liquefied

Relationship by marriage; son-in-law, brother-in-law, &c.

Anything melted. Fat; fatness
Melted. Seasoned (bread)

Water- tank, cistern, reservoir

To neigh (horse)

To neigh one to another

Neigh, neighing

To become rich; old

Horse's back. A tower, or refuge upon a hill

To pour forth (rain); descend

To hit the mark (arrow)

To pronounce an opinion correct; approve of it. Lower (the head). Point, aim direct

To attain one's purpose. Descend. Hit. Find

To be right, correct

To do the right thing

To assail, befall, (calamity)

To afflict one with...
To cleave, split
To dry up (herbs). Be divided, split up
Side of a valley
To be silent; listen to
To shout. Cause to incline or lean. Cut, divide.
Decide. Demolish

To fashion, shape, picture
To imagine
To be formed, shaped, painted. To imagine
To be demolished

Tyre. Horn, trumpet
Summit (of a mountain). Vesicle (of musk)

Picture, form, shape, figure, image. Outer appearance; manner. Quality; species. Condition. Face
Inclination, desire
Imagination, conception, idea

A herd (of oxen)
Goodly in form
Picture, image
Sculptor. Painter
The Creator

[Young chick]

To descend; be lowered
To descend (rain)
To hold to be right; approve
Bitter tree, or sap of a bitter tree
Side, course, tendency, direction
Having, or pouring forth rain (cloud)

A heap, mass
Hitting the mark; right, correct
That which is right, correct (saying or opinion)
Choice class of people, or best of anything
Striking the mark (arrow). Correct judgment, sagacity
Struck (by sickness, insanity, calamity). Weak-minded

Affliction, accident, calamity

To make a noise, sound; cry out
Sound, voice, noise
Sounding, vociferating
One who shouts, clamours

Reputation, renown, fame

Hemispherical piece of sheet-iron on which bread is baked
To be woolly
To have much wool
To miss; turn away from
To turn away from, miss
To devote one's self to religious exercises; become a Sufi
Woolly
Wool
A tuft of wool
A servant of El-Caaba
Tinder. Plant (Phagnalon rupestris)
Religious devotee, mystic; Sufi
A manufacturer of woolen garments
To stick or cleave to
The first. Motion
To leap or spring upon, assault: overpower, subdue
To clean or wash wheat
To soak, slake (lime)
To leap upon; assault
Impetuosity, violence, sudden attack; force. Power; rule
Rubbish, refuse matter
To measure (grain, &c.). Collect. Disperse. Frighten
To stir up, shake (wind).
Make ready (a place)
To be dispersed; be shaken. Contract
To turn back, retreat hastily
A measure for grain. Low level piece of ground. Place swept for playing. Sceptre
Level ground; place prepared for carding cotton
Oblong vessel for drinking. Sceptre
To cast in a mould; form, fashion. Create. Falsify, forge
To be melted and moulded
[Pure, unmixed]
[Money at its legal or original value]
Make, form, mould (of a thing). Like, similar things
Form, make, fashion; grammatical form. [Gold or silver jewelry]
Noble origin
Goldsmith
Goldsmith's art
[Gold or silver jewelry]
Guarded, preserved
To become dry (palm, udder)
To be strong
Raining
To cry or call out; crow (cock)
To call out to
To cry out against
They were terrified
To cry out loudly, shout.
Dry up
To cry out, one to another
To be slit, split (scabbard)
Cry, crowing of a cock
Cry, shout. Chastisement; hostile incursion
Clamorous (man)
To hunt; trap, snare; catch fish
To annoy, hurt
Hunting, fishing; game, prey
Hunter, fisherman
Sidon (city). Stony land
Small pebbles
Impliment for clearing wheat of rubbish and refuse matter. Vessel for soaking. [Slaking trough (for lime)]
A broom for clearing the rubbish of grain
Sceptre
To fast.
Reach its mid-point (day)
To abstain from
To cause to fast
Fast; abstinence
One who fasts often
Fasting
Station (of a horse)
Hermit's or monk's cell. Summit, peak
To keep, preserve, guard
[To enclose with a wall]
To preserve one's self from
Act of keeping, guarding; guard
A receptacle for clothes
Act of preserving
Flint, flint-stone
Enclosing wall
Act of becoming

Place, state, condition to which one comes; destination, end, result

Any means of defense; spur of a cock, horn of a bull, fortress, &c.

To lose the way
To soak the food in sauce
To pass the summer (in a place)
To suffice for the summer
To enter on the season of summer
To avert from

Summer Belonging to summer

A hot day

Summer-campaign in war
Summer residence; the country

China

Chinese, Chinese porcelain

Tray

Large canvas tent. Pavilion

More able to capture prey.

Proud

A place of catching game

Trap, snare, gin

Prey taken in hunting, &c.

Hunter. Place of hunting

Pharmacy

Druggist

To become; come to such and such a state; change into

To happen to, befall
To take, or begin, to do
To arrive at

To cause to become, make it such; change from state to state; bring or lead to

End, result, point of.

Crevice, crack

Fold (for sheep or goats). Enclosure

Grave. Company

Dried grass, hay

Judgment, opinion. Result

A tangled affair
To flow. Adhere to the ground
To grasp; conceal. To be silent
To cover. To grasp firmly
Lizard. Deceitful
Spite, malice
Mist; thin clouds
To conceal one's self
To take refuge in
To conceal; be silent
Hiding-place
To seize
To strike, beat, smite
Grasp, seizure
Claws of the lion
To pant, breathe hard in running (horse)
To revile one another
To grow darker (colour)

The fifteenth letter of the alphabet, called Dhad, as a numerical sign = 800

Calamity, misfortune

To act unjustly toward, defraud
To shout in battle
Tumult, shouts of war

Origin, stock, race

To be small, thin, despicable

To make one's self small

To shrink, become thin

Thin; small, despicable
To separate the sheep (from goats)

His sheep became numerous

Sheep (coll. noun)
Mutton

A sheep. A weak man
Protection, quarter

Striped hyena. (Hyena striata). A year of famine

To cry, shout, make a tumult

To contend with

Tumult, cry

To be irritated, impatient, bored, uneasy, vexed, disgusted

To bore, make uneasy, vex, distress

Uneasiness; trouble; anxiety

Uneasy; troubled; irritable

Vexing, distressing

To lie down on one's side.

To sleep

To lie with (c. y. woman)

To make one to lie down.

To lower, depress

Inclination towards

A sleep. Weakness. Ease

Indolence. Bed

Lover of sleep. Lazy, stupid. Inclining towards

Bed-fellow

Ashes

To leap (horse)

To collect together.

To pile up

The armpit

Books; writings

A bundle (of books)

Rough, severe, evil; cowardly, stupid

To keep with force, guard. Do a thing well; perfect. To record

To withhold, restrain

To take by force

Exactness, correctness

Rule; canon, law. Keeping, guarding

[Military officer]

[Almighty (God)]

[Policeman]

Most firm in holding

Written sentence, decision (law)

Well-regulated; exact

To stretch forth (the arm). Act wrongfully

The arm
To go forth to the sunshine
Eat the morning-meal
Early morning after sunrise
Immolated sheep; sacrifice
Appearing; exposed
Exterior region; province
He did it openly
Bright; cloudless
Day of sacrifice (tenth of Dhu-il-Hijjat)
To shed tears (eye); spurt, sprinkle
Instrument for sprinkling
[pump]
To be large; corpulent
To speak roughly to
Large; corpulent; heavy
Large bulk; corpulence
Large, larger
To overcome
To dissuade, turn away
To oppose, contradict; be in contrast to
To disagree; be in opposition or contrast
Contrary; opposite; enemy. Like, equal
Two opposites; contradictories
Place of lying down. Bed
Sun; sunshine
To quiver (mirage).
Become manifest
Shallow (water)
To laugh
To laugh at; mock
To make one laugh
To laugh with some one
To laugh together; make each other laugh
Pleasantery; something comical; laughing stock
Comic; facetious; causing laughter
To become
shallow, little (water). Be thin
To appear. Be discovered. Be smitten by the sun
To come in the morning; give a morning-meal
To immolate an animal, sacrifice
To be, or do something, shortly after sunrise
To show, reveal
He took to laughing in the morning
Necessity; compulsion
Injurious, harmful
Injury; means of harm
To strike.
Multiply (Arith.) Pitch (tent).
Sting (scorpion). Offer (prayer).
Mix. Appoint (tax). Strike (money). Compare
To impose upon
To turn away from
To ignore; pass in silence
To incline to blackness
To blow a trumpet
To travel; make a journey
To give a parable or proverb
To strike one another
To be silent
To stay in one's house
To quit, cease, give up
To fight together
To be agitated, troubled, be in commotion
To be confused
Act of striking. Multiplication (Arith.)
Kind, form, variety. Like
Words of opposite meanings
Contrast; opposition; disagreement
To be angry with
To oppose
To injure; harm
To force; compel
To receive an injury from
To be hurt
To force, compel.
Need
To be forced, compelled.
Need
Harm; evil. Distress.
Poverty
Misery; distress; harm; loss
Polygamy
Adversity; loss; distress
Another wife to a woman's husband
A want or lack (in person or property)
Necessity; need; urgency
Necessarily
Necessary; indispensable
Blind man, Jealousy
Yellow, or red (garment)

Made red

To dig a grave. Put away, cast off, reject

To revile. Resemble

To put far away. Corrupt.
Be dull (market)

To be wide (space)

To cast aside

Skin

Grave. Distant

To bite with the teeth. Be adverse to (fortune)

To be set on edge (teeth)

To try, prove, make expert

To contend, one against another

To become experienced and skilful in affairs

To set the teeth on edge.
To disquiet

To silence by speech.
Disturb

Molar tooth

Wisdom teeth

Angry, peevish, perverse

A man tried and experienced

Government mint

Smitten with frost

A blow, stroke.
Calamity

Shrike (Lanius collurio)

Striking. Multiplier.
(Arith.)

Smitten. Share

Nature; character.
Impost, tax

Agitation; trouble of mind

Time or place of striking. Source, origin

Part of musical instrument for beating with. Large tent

Quilted with cotton

Quilted jacket

Struck. Multiplicand

Sharer in traffic

Agitated, confused; faulty

To split. Smear.
Throw down

To dye red, or with blood.
Adorn; polish (language)

To become smeared;
become red

The woman displayed her ornaments

To be split; break out;
expand
To glisten (white hair).
  Be kindled
A kind of aromatic tree
Hungry, famished; angry
Firewood, kindlings, blazing
Piece of wood on fire. Terebiuth
Burnt or on fire
Blazing; excited
To be trained, accustomed to; be devoted to
To habituate, ac-
A thicket. Stealing along under cover
Dog's whelps
Rapacious animal. Chasing
Accustomed to chase (dog)
To pull down, demolish
To be demolished; abased.
[Escape notice]
Humiliation. (See
To be weak, feeble
To double; make a thing double
To weaken; enfeeble
To consider weak, account weak
To let out wind from the rectum
To mock, deride
Wind from the rectum
To approach
To abase or humiliate one's self before....
To resemble
To give freely. To abase
To beseech; solicit with humility
A like. Strength of a rope
Udder
Bad pasturage, dry herbage; thorny plant
Prayer with humility
Present-future tense of verbs
Lion. Brave man
Courageous; strong
To burn, blaze fiercely (fire)
To be very hungry
To burn with anger against....
To make or kindle a fire
Lion; animal that bites
To bear malice against
To incline towards
To bear malice or hatred against each other
To bear malice against
Spiteful, malevolent
Hatred, malice.
Inclination, desire. Side, region; foot of a mountain
Malice; hatred; spite; rancour
To crowd together
A crowding together. Narrow, strait;
Company, party
Side of a river
Crowd of people; large family
Frog
To braid (hair or cord), plait
To aid
To aid one another
To be braided, twisted
Camel's girth
Braid; tress

To be doubled; become two or many-fold
Weakness, feebleness
A like quantity. Double
Spaces between the lines of a book
The limbs or organs of the body
Weakness of heart and mind
Weak, frail, infirm
Weak or feeble (person)
To make a sound like rabbits or wolves. Frighten
Lying in wait to frighten
To mix; confuse. Rub, chafe
Handful or small bundle of grass or the like
Confused dreams
To press, squeeze. Overpower
To press one another
To be pressed; overcome
Pressure. Compulsion. Distress. Utmost exertion
Pressure
Night-mare
To bite
A cause of error. Place in which the way is easily lost

A man who feigns error

To be strong, robust

To deviate, or turn away from

To act unjustly against

To be bent, crooked

To rib (garment, &c.). To incline or bend

To make crooked. Burden

To be full, strong

To have sufficient strength for

Rib. Side of a triangle, &c.

Strong; robust. Crooked, curved

Deviating; unjust, injurious

Strong, powerful; large

A heavy (burden, calamity)

Ribbed; striped

Able, competent to

To join; gather;

To grasp, seize

To be joined to

To feed (a camel), Push, strike

To be large

bellied; foolish, stupid

To be ample; over-flow

Side

Wealth, prosperity

Easy condition of life

Ample, abundant

To err; wander from; lose (the way). Forget

His labour was lost

To lead into error; attribute error to...

To lead into error; lead astray. Hide, lose, destroy

To feign himself to be erring, or losing his way

Deviation from the right way. Error. Destruction

(One) lost, strayed; erring

A stray animal

A man who errs often

Error

Leading astray
To emaciate, or make thin.
Feed and train (horses)

To conceal, hide, keep secret. Suppress

To resolve; determine in one's heart, or secretly

To be shrivelled, dried up

Emaciation, leanness, atrophy

Uncertain; unhoped for, hopeless


Lean, thin

Entertaining a secret thought. Ellipsis of a word

Secret, concealed; elliptical, understood. (Gram.)

Training place

To be silent. Hold (the cud) in the mouth

To stand surety; be responsible for. [Farm or rent a vineyard, &c.]

To make one surety or responsible for. To inclose, make to comprise, include or imply

To include, comprise. Be responsible for

Within. Inclosed. Included

Suretyship. Security. Responsibility

One who stands surety; responsible for

To be joined together, united

To be joined, annexed to; united with

To draw to himself

To thwong. To comprise

The vowel-point (')

Severe calamity

Bond of union or connexion

Valley between two long hills

A bundle (of books)

A place of assembling

Collected, joined. Having the vowel-point ()

To be dissipated, come to nought

To smear with perfume

To bandage; dress a wound. Strike

To collect together

To be bandaged, dressed

A true friend

Residue of one's right or debt

Dressing for a wound; bandage

Bandage. Verge of (a thing)

To be thin, or emaciated; withered; softened
To be consumed slowly by disease
Disease; emaciation; misery
Sickly, emaciated
To resemble
To roast meat
To be weak; different from others
To overcome; oppress
To constrain
To maltreat; persecute
Maltration; religious persecution
Persecutor
Persecuted
To resemble; imitate
Similar; corresponding to
Sterile
To shine; glitter
To illuminate
To discover. To turn away from
To illuminate, shine; be illuminated
To seek or obtain light. Ask advice
Light
Included. Understood
Sense; meaning.
Ensured; assured
To be avaricious, niggardly; keep tenaciously to
A highly prized thing; special friend
Niggardliness
Avaricious, stingy
To have many children
Children, offspring
Origin, stock. Numerous offspring
Necessity, want; distress
To be narrow. Be feeble in mind and body
Distress, Narrowness
A straitened life
A cold in the head, coryza
Weak in body and mind
Children; progeny
To be sickly, be emaciated
To suffer much from disease
To consume slowly
(disease), emaciate; be bedridden
Loss. Neglected family

Unsought after, unmissed

Inmovable estate. Productive land. Vocation. [Village]

Prodigal, spendthrift, wasteful

To be very hungry. Injure

To suffer or cry out from pain (of hunger, &c.)

Hunger

To cause loss. Chew

Tumult of war; clamour, uproar

To agitate; disquiet

To be in motion; diffused (odour). Cry out; writhe

To cry out from fear

A species of owl; black bird

To join. Loss. Neglect. Defraud. Be slender

To weaken. Defraud. Be slender

To resort to, take refuge in

To injure

To treat unjustly

Unjust division

To be lost; perish

To lose. Neglect. Destroy. Squander

To blow; diffuse odour

Lost. Empty. Neglected

Zeid's book
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Doubt; that which distresses</td>
<td>ضَرْعَةُ وَمُسْتَضِفُةُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Distress in breathing, asthma</td>
<td>ضَرْعَةُ أَفْقِي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poverty. Misery</td>
<td>ضَرَعَةٌ ضَضِفَّةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narrow; contracted</td>
<td>ضَرَعَةٌ ضَضِفَّةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illiberal in disposition</td>
<td>ضَرَعَةٌ أَخْلُقُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narrow place; defile. Difficulty</td>
<td>ضَرَعَةٌ ضِمْطِبَةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To oppress; injure; wrong</td>
<td>ضَرَعَةٌ ضَضِفَّةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrong; injury; oppression</td>
<td>ضَرَعَةٌ ضَضِفَّةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Side of a mountain</td>
<td>ضَرَعَةٌ ضَضِفَّةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wronging, injuring</td>
<td>ضَرَعَةٌ ضَضِفَّةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treated unjustly</td>
<td>ضَرَعَةٌ ضَضِفَّةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Host</td>
<td>ضَضِفَّةُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitable</td>
<td>ضَضِفَّةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One asking for aid</td>
<td>ضَضِفَّةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be narrow; contracted. Be avaricious</td>
<td>ضَضِفَّةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be inadequate; not allowable</td>
<td>ضَضِفَّةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The thing was distressing to him</td>
<td>ضَضِفَّةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To make narrow, strait</td>
<td>ضَضِفَّةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To treat with severity; oppress</td>
<td>ضَضِفَّةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be narrow, or strait</td>
<td>ضَضِفَّةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be straitened; feel oppressed</td>
<td>ضَضِفَّةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narrowsness. Distress</td>
<td>ضَضِفَّةٌ</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The text appears to be a list of words and phrases related to suffering, poverty, and oppression, along with their Arabic translations.
Physician
Physician; quack
To cook
To be cooked
Cooking, Food cooked
Midday heat. (Like مّارة) Strength, soundness
Cook
Art of cookery, culinary art
Cooked food
Hot, midday wind
Melon (same as ملّاح) Kitchen
Cooked. [Calendar]
To leap and hide one's self
War-axe
Sugar; sugar-candy. (Pers.)
Tiberias

The sixteenth letter of the Alphabet called Tah. As a numeral sign = 9.

To bend down (the head); depress. Urge, hasten
To abase one's self; be depressed
A low place which conceals from view
To treat the sick (physician). Be expert
To treat the sick (physician)
To seek and attempt; manage
To be treated for sickness; exercise, or assume the profession of medicine
To seek a remedy

Skilful, expert; gentle
Medical treatment. Knowledge, skill. Gentleness
Desire. State. Custom
The science of medicine
Medical
Induced character (in contrast with innate)

A place for sealing, stamping, printing

Filled; heavily laden.

Trained (colt)

Printing-press

Impressed, printed. Endowed by nature

To stick to the side (hand)

To cover, overcast; be general. Make a thing tally with another

To put the two things together

To fit, suit; be conformable to

To adjust; make to agree

To combine with and aid him

To cover. Close, shut

To agree upon. To come round upon. Bring upon

To agree; come to an agreement

To be closed, covered, agree with

To become a cover to

To apply to such a thing

Agreeable, suitable to, fitting, conformable. A while

Cover; lid. Tray.

State, condition

Layer; stratum.

Class; grade. Stage

In layers. Conformably to

Battalion

To plaster

Chalk

To murmur (water, &c.)

To seal. Imprint; impress, stamp. Print (book). Coin (money)

To have the nature, adaptation, or disposition to

To be rusty; dirty

To break in (a horse).

Fill (a bucket)

To assume a character

To be impressed, imprinted

Sealing, printing; stamp. Natural disposition.

Model

Rust; dirt; disgrace

Rusty; dirty; disgraceful

Sluggish

Art of printing; typography

A manufacturer of words, &c.

Signet, seal; stamp. Natural disposition

Nature. Temperament; constitution (innate).

Economy of nature

Natural. Physical. Naturalist; physicist

Natural science.

Physics
Scum; cream; moss on water

To fry

Frying-pan

To scrape, spread

To strain in breathing. Circumcise

Flake of cloud

Straining

To disperse, destroy; break

To suffer from disease of the spleen. To be putrid (water)

Having an enlarged or painful spleen. Angry. Black, dusky. Full. Covered with green moss (water)

Dusky, ashy (colour)

Spleen

Spleen-coloured or ash-coloured

Suffering from enlarged spleen

To be covered with green moss (water)

Green moss covering stagnant water

To rush upon; attack

Impetuosity. Multitude

Clever, discerning

Fainting, insensible

Covering

Complete insanity

Continued fever

A hard, or severe, year

Calamities

Judicious. Extensive

Conformable, corresponding to

Agreement, accord

To beat the drum

Drum. Tax. People

[Wooden tray]. Drum

The art of drumming

Drummer

To know, understand

To cover the fire

A numerous body of men

Intelligent; skilled

Knowledge, intelligence

A hollow in which fire is covered

To have a scum on the surface (milk)
Soft hair
All; every one, (used adverbially)
Edge; side; streak. Forehead; front-lock of hair
A cutpurse, pickpocket
To arrive; come upon; happen to
To be fresh, juicy
To overwhelm with praise
Fresh, Juicy, moist
Coming. Accidental: unexpected
Unexpected calamity
Exaggerated praise
To rejoice, delight. To be deeply moved
To sing, chant, trill
To gladden, make joyful
To seek mirth, to be mirthful
Emotion of delight or of sorrow. Mirth. Eager desire
One who feels merry
Exciting mirth or delight
Very, or often mirthful
Red cap of felt, fez
A high rock or building

Impetuous; violent
Rushing torrents
Filled
To grind; reduce to powder (flour)
Miller
Crushing (war, troop)
Mill
Grinders (teeth)
Flour
Dregs of sesame-oil
Grinding-machine, millstone
Mill
Ground, pulverized
To spread out, extend (tr. and intr.). Go away into the country
Expanded; elevated.
Multitude
To be proud
To be dark (night)
Great darkness. Intensely dark
To urge, drive. Cut. Steal. Fall
To come out, sprout
To cut off. Excite, incite. Make fall
To prolong the voice

To attack, charge, assault, follow up, chase

To order one to be driven away or expelled

To attack or charge one another

To be sent or driven away

To follow successively and regularly

To digress, or wander from the main subject. Feign defeat

Expulsion. Pursuit. [Bale of goods]

Attack; charge; pursuit

In a direct course

A small and swift kind of ship or boat; cruiser

Consecutive and regular succession

Digression

Driven. Pursued; fugitive

Day and night

Chased, hunted; entrapped game. Narrow way

Short spear

General, having no exception

To be dainty in apparel, food, or form

To embroider

Thrashing-drag

To throw, cast. Miscarry (female). Subtract

He put the question to him

Time, or fortune, has separated him (from his friends)

To throw with force. Induce miscarriage

To converse with; inter change questions, songs, &c.

Look!

Casting. Subtraction

Abortion, miscarriage. Cast away

Veil worn by a female on the head

Sheet of paper

Cushion to sit on

Distant, remote

One thrown or cast down

A question proposed

Place where something is thrown

A rejected saying

To walk in a languid manner

Tarragon. (Dracunculus)

To send or drive away; exile; chase
To be newly acquired
To put at the end. Repel, drive back. Embellish
To give, or bring, something new
To go to an extreme; to be immoderate
To regard a thing as new, prefer as new

The eye
The eyelid
The eyes

Generous; of noble origin

Side. End, Extremity. Part

Extremities of the body, (hands and feet). Limbs

The lower classes of society

Daybreak and sunset

Choice subjects of discourse

Tamarisk (tree)

Twinkling of an eye. Wink

Injury of the eye so that it runs with tears. Newly acquired. Novel or rare present

Something new, rare. Acquired property

A silk garment with ornamental borders

Form, shape, manner
Embroidery. Mode, manner
Embroiderer
Embroidered
To efface, obliterate
To write over other writing. Blacken

Page; tablet

To be deaf
To whitewash

To feign deafness
Deafness
Lime, &c., for whitewashing

Whitewasher

Deaf

To be stupid, foolish. Have thin eye-brows or eye-lashes

To boast

High, pointed, sp. cap, head-dress

Tartar deposited from wine

To strike, slap. Close the eyelids; wink. Hurt the eye and bring tears

To turn away from
Way; manner; means; conduct. Condition. Sect
Vicissitudes of time
Gentleness; softness
Mallet; hammer; knocker. Rod
Stamped, Streaked
Beaten (road). Trampled.
Weak
Road; highway
Honey-comb. Honey
Warming pan. Brazier
Cabin at the stern of a ship
To brag, boast, swagger
To come upon from a distant place
To be tender; fresh
To soften, moisten. Season (food)
To praise highly; exaggerate in praise
Innumerable company
Tender; fresh; juicy
To plunge in water. Contend with and silence
To go

A man who fights around the army
Inconstant. [Excessive]
The first days
To strike; knock. Visit some one at night
To suffer from weakness of mind
To beat out or make even, thin; level
To give a way to, make way for
To put one upon another. Follow
To be silent; look down to the ground. Incline to
To seek a way. Reach; obtain
To follow each other
To take a way; seek a way
Act of striking. Mode, sort. Snare
I came to him once and twice
Soles (of a sandal). Plates (of a helmet)
Striker. Visitor at night. Morning-star
Calamity; evil
Way, road, path
To thrust, pierce
To speak ill of; defame
To become old, aged
To go into or through
To be attacked by the plague
To thrust one another
A thrust. [Plague-bubo]
A censurer, backbiter
Plague, pestilence
One who suffers from a thrust, or from the plague
To attack
Turkish Imperial cypher
To be stupid; base
To feign ignorance
A company of men of the same order or rank
Low, ignoble, stupid persons
To exceed the bounds. Overflow its banks (torrent); be stormy (sea)
Excess. Excess of wickedness
Exceeding bounds; very wicked
Idol, Demon, Rebel. Arch-heretic. Tempter, Satan

Basin for washing
To efface, blot out
To have indigestion
Strap of leather for sharpening a knife
To drizzle, (rain).
Fine, drizzling rain
To eat.
Take a graft successfully (tree)
To taste
To graft (a tree). [Vaccinate. Inoculate]
To graft. Give food. Be mature (fruit)
To be grafted; [vaccinated; inoculated]
To taste. Seek food
Taste; flavour; savour
Bait thrown to fish. [Poison]
Food; nourishment.
Invitation to eat. Mode of gain
Food; nourishment.
Wheat
Food; place of food
Very hospitable
What may be eaten or tasted. [Graft. Vaccine]
Excess which overflows.

Scum

Overflowing

A skimmer, ladle

To jump; leap over

To make the horse leap over

To have foam or scum on the surface (milk)

A leap; bound. [Eruption of pustules]

To commence to do

He attained that which he desired

To be tender; affectionate

To approach setting (sun)

To consider a speech

To have a child (woman).

Be red at setting (sun)

To act like a child. Be an intruder, uninvited (guest)

Time just before or after sunset; twilight. Rain

Infant

Soft, tender

Infancy. Childhood

Uninvited guest at a banquet. Intruder

A female having a young one

To rise high (water). Be light and fleet in running

To exceed bounds. Be extreme in unbelief, wickedness, or injustice. To rise high (water)

To cause one to be very wicked

Extravagant in unbelief or wickedness

Proud; tyrant. Thunderbolt

To approach.

Bind the feet

Take what comes to thee

To diminish (a measure or weight) below the standard

To look down upon. from above

Coast; shore; side

Full measure

Quantity above or below measure

Small quantity; incomplete. Base. Vile

To be put out or extinguished

To put out (fire); extinguish; allay

To be extinguished

Extinguished fire

To overflow; fill to overflowing

To fill to overflowing

Fullness. That which fills up.
Unretaliated.
Wet with dew
To seek; ask; desire
To beseech; pray
To ask or demand (payment); claim
To grant a request
To demand repeatedly. To seek diligently
Demand. Claim. Desire. Request
Seeker.
Candidate

A student
One who seeks or demands
Sought for; fem. [betrothed]
Demand; desire.
Subject of investigation
Distant, remote
Claim. Object sought or desired
Saul (King of Israel)
To be
tired, lean (camel); fatigue
To be hungry
To importune
To lead a life of pleasure
A kind of thorny acacia.
Banana tree

To float
To enter upon (a matter)
Scum. Somewhat
Floating
To make a sound.
Burst. Crack

Weather; state of atmosphere. [Religious rite]
To make a noise
Suit (of clothes).
Set (of utensils)
To moisten the earth with the finest rain or dew (sky). Shed (blood) without its being retaliated. Delay payment; defraud. Anoint, smear
To look down upon, have a view of
To stretch himself and look at

Finest rain; dew. Milk. Moist. Pleasant; elegant, beautiful
His blood was shed for nought, unretaliated
A wife. Daintiness; delicious perfume
Raised or projecting place or part. Ruins
Joy; pleasure. Beauty
High place from which a view is obtained
An unsettled affair
To reach the land
To study; read; examine
To appear. Sprout; put forth leaves. Show
To disclose, make known; inform
To look at, or for; expect
To know; be informed. To look down; see
To examine, seek for information
Palm-blossom. Spadix or spathe. Number, quantity
Knowledge. High place. Side
Desirous, eager
Face. Aspect
Experienced. Aspiring
Magical omen; horoscope. Rising
Act of rising; appearance
Vanguard; advance-guard of an army
Place or time of rising. First line of a poem
A place of ascent. Way of attaining
Powerful. High. Subduer
To be freed from bonds, divorced (woman)
To have a cheerful face or appearance

Lean, emaciated; tired (animal)

A life of ease and pleasure
Wicked.
Tired, fatigued; lean
Wickedness; ungodliness
Sheet of paper
To stain; blacken; soil
To blot, obliterate; efface. [Daub]
To be obliterated, effaced. Put on a robe (teilasan)
To disappear, be concealed; [daubed]

Black
A written paper. Effaced.
Old, worn out
A particular robe worn by learned men

To look down and be silent. To write a talisman
Magical writing. Talisman
To appear, rise (sun, &c.). Sprout

To ascend
To come to, or upon; look upon; know
To depart from
To blossom (palm-tree). [Look]
Divorced (woman)
Application of a word.
Generalization
 Universally, absolutely
Departure
Free, liberated. Absolute
Loaf or cake of bread
Beauty; grace, sweetness
To anoint; cover with
To overlay with gold
To revile. Smear. Sing
To incline to one's natural desire
To keep to diversion and mirth
To be covered, smeared
Desire. Person. Smeared
Wolf. Hunter
Ointment; tar; pitch
Blood
Restrained. A young lamb
Smeared, covered
To overflow; cover up; bury. Fill, choke up (well, &c.). Go lightly, rapidly
To be abundant, overflow

To suffer the pains of child-birth
To divorce (his wife). Leave, quit
To free, liberate (a prisoner). Free cattle to go to pasture
To generalize; say something without qualification
To use a word in a particular sense
To permit him
To slay without restriction
To be applied; apply, refer to; be employed for
To go, depart. Be free (tongue); cheerful (face)
To take away
To be free (bowels). To desire to be loosed
Pains of childbirth. Free, freed
Liberal
Day not cold or hot
Cheerful
Eloquent. Sharp tongue
Eloquent
Free; lawful
One course, Share. Shackle
Divorce
Freed, emancipated
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English Word</th>
<th>Arabic Word</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old garment. Poor, indigent</td>
<td>مبتدأ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flea</td>
<td>مخططة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A roll, scroll</td>
<td>طوي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A builder's cord or line</td>
<td>سند</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accumulated</td>
<td>مجمع</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>He imitates or resembles his father</td>
<td>يحتذى عليه والده</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pit for keeping wheat, cellar</td>
<td>نافورة للماء</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be effaced; disappear. Go far away. Be corrupted (heart)</td>
<td>مططس وتطمس على</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To efface</td>
<td>مطرطس وتطمس</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To blind (God)</td>
<td>مططس وتطمس على</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be effaced; disappear</td>
<td>مططس وتطمس على</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conjecture</td>
<td>تلقيظ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effaced, Hidden, Distant</td>
<td>مططس</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stupid, Wicked</td>
<td>مبتلا بالرء</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blind, becoming blind</td>
<td>مبتلا بالرء</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To covet; eagerly desire. Hope for</td>
<td>مطلب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To make to covet</td>
<td>مطلبًا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covetousness; avidity; greediness of gain</td>
<td>قطعية وطمعة وطمعة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A coveted object</td>
<td>قطعية</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covetous</td>
<td>مطلب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To alight (bird)</td>
<td>السsel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be filled or covered up</td>
<td>مملأ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A company of men</td>
<td>مجموعة من الرجال</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swift (horse)</td>
<td>سرعة (جمال)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catastrophe. Day of judgment</td>
<td>كارثة. يوم الاجتياز</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The resurrection</td>
<td>القيامة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To menstruate (woman)</td>
<td>تحتفل بالنساء</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To deflour; lie with a woman. Touch</td>
<td>تحتفل بالنساء</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menstruation; menses. Corruption; impurity</td>
<td>نسأة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menstruating (woman)</td>
<td>تحتفل بالنساء</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To gaze at; aspire to</td>
<td>تحتفل بالنساء</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To take away, cause to go away</td>
<td>تحتفل بالنساء</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To raise one's self to look at</td>
<td>تحتفل بالنساء</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be proud, disdainful</td>
<td>تحتفل بالنساء</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To rebel against; go off without permission</td>
<td>تحتفل بالنساء</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misfortunes, afflictions</td>
<td>تعذيب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High. Aspiring. Proud</td>
<td>عالٍ. مطالبٌ. فخيمٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To bury, conceal, fill up (a pit). Leap</td>
<td>تحتفل بالنساء</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To roll up. Let down a curtain</td>
<td>تحتفل بالنساء</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To leap upon, to ride (a horse)</td>
<td>تحتفل بالنساء</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To cut off (the leg). Make
A bundle of reeds. Body
Humming of insects: ringing of the ears
Sonorous. Wide-spread
A sonorous ode
To pitch a tent and stretch its ropes
To be eloquent or extravagant in praise or blame
The wind blew violently
Tent-rope; strap; sinew; root
To pitch a tent, encamp
Rays of the sun
Superfluity of language; proximity
Shoulder
An immoderate praiser
Made fast with tent-ropes
A great army
Tambour; tambourine
To be stubborn, rebellious (slave)
A copper cooking vessel; saucepan
A pointed head-d-ornament

Thing coveted; object desired
A cause of coveting
To dye; stain.
Drive, urge
To efface; blot out
All created things
Shamelessly wicked
Muddy water
Shameless wickedness
Kid, lamb. Mat. Broad
arrow head. Necklace. Mud, slime
[To tranquillize; reassure; compose
To lean, bend, incline
To be low (land). Be free from disquietude
To abide, dwell
To trust implicitly and confidently in
Tranquillity; feeling of security
Tranquil; composed; trusting. Depressed (land)
To rise, be high (river, sea)
High (water, sea)
To buzz; ring; resound. Die
To be suspected of
To loathe; leave alone, abandon

A brownish colour

Perfect. Beautiful. Very fat or lean

To become
brackish unwholesome (water)

To cook well. To travel

To be skilled; be a good workman

A cook

Well executed

Brick. [Canon]

[Bunner; artillery-man

Blessedness. (See

To perish. Fall. Wander
to ruin

To wander hither and thither. To perish

Perishing; astray

Adverse vicissitudes

To be firmly established

To go about; wander

To rise in the air

High mountain

To hum, tinkle, ring, resound

Soft speech. Loquacity

To be suspected

To be corrupt

To demean one's self to covet something

To suspect. To put thorns or sticks on a wall

How abstinent is he!

To come to, or upon

Peak of a mountain; projecting ledge. Balcony

Suspected. Corrupt

A narrow mat. Garment

To be clean, pure. Put away

To cleanse, purify, wash. Circumcise

To be cleansed, purified; holy

Cleanliness. Ceremonial purity. Holiness

A means of purifying

Pure, clean. Holy

Purgatory

Purified

Vessel or instrument or place for purifying

To shun
To consent; follow, comply with
To obey; comply with
To obey voluntarily; to volunteer
To obey; be led to obey
To be able; to have power. Consent
Obedient; submissive
Docile; tractable
Voluntarily; willingly
Obedience; submission
Ability; power
Voluntary action
Obeyed. Accepted
Consent; agreement; accord
Volunteer
To go around. To travel. Circumambulate
To go around; to lead around
To surround. To visit
To go around repeatedly
Night-police. Raft
Flood; deluge

Waterless desert
Lofty; rising high in the air. [Balloon]
To hover round about; approach
State, manner;
limit; pl. kinds, classes
Time after time; once and again
Mountain. Mount Sinai
Wild. Stranger
Parallel, corresponding to, co-terminal
He attained the two extremes, the limit
To be beautiful; fresh after illness
To carry off
To adorn one's self
Drinking-cup
Peacock
Adornment
Adorned; beautiful
Frivolity; light-headedness, thoughtlessness
Eunuch; [gelding]
Riot, tumult
To obey;
submit to
He permitted or encouraged himself to....
To be long, extend

To be generous to.

Transgress the rights of some one

During a long time; continually

Wealth, affluence

A tether, rope

Length. Duration. Longitude

Lines of longitude; meridians

Long-suffering; patience

Advantage; benefit. Power; wealth

Of no benefit, or consequence

Enmity; blood-revenge

Table

Long. Tall. High. A certain metre of Arabic poetry

Generous. Able; competent

Lengthening. Useless prolixity. Tautology

Parallelogram. A certain metre of Arabic poetry

To fold, conceal. Destroy

To withdraw from, leave

To traverse a country

Party. Band. Sect

Circumambulation around El-Caaba

One who goes around repeatedly; servant, attendant

A place of going round

A Mecca guide

To be able to do or support

To impose, lay upon; put on (collar or chain). Enable

He permitted himself

To put a collar around one's own neck

Arch. Window. Layer

Collar worn around the neck. Ability, power

Ability. Bunch of flowers.

[Window]

Ability, power

To be long.

Continue a long time. Exceed

To grant a benefit

May you live long!

To lengthen, extend, prolong

Deferred, put off (payment, &c.)

To be proud, transgress the rights of some one
To be perfumed: be rendered good, pleasant
To find good, agreeable
Perfume
[Ball used in play]

Lawfulness. Willingness
Good, pleasant, agreeable. [In good health; alive]
Cheerful, happy
A good thing
A kind of tax on real estate; land deed
The better thing
The best things
How good it is!
Blessed-ness; happiness (to you)
A cause of pleasure
Perfumed

(See)

To charge, or be charged with evil; make a false charge. Be proud. To corrupt
To fly (bird). To flee
To hasten to...
To make to fly
To draw a bad omen from....

To be hungry; suffer from hunger
To be rolled, coiled (serpent)
To be folded up
To conceive, harbour in the mind
Folding. Traversing. Line, crease
Within it, inside (a letter, document, etc.)

Region. Object
Hunger
Hungry. Slender
Twice done
Lean; hungry
Conscience, purpose
Serpent; intestine; belly. Fat. Fold
Folded up

To be good, pleasant, agreeable; lawful. [Recover health]
To be happy, cheerful
To leave, give up
To lead a happy life
To make good, pleasant. Perfume
To jest with
To do, or say, pleasant things
A multitude of things
To be light-headed, frivolous, foolish, fickle
To miss (an arrow)
To make unsteady; to make to err
Frivolity; foolishness. Motion
Light, fickle, frivolous
To appear in a dream
To go around, visit
Apparition; spectre. Anger. Insanity
To plaster with clay
To be smeared with clay
Clay; mortar
A lump of clay. Natural disposition
Muddy
Plasterer
Plastered with clay

To be dispersed, scattered
To become split
To fly about, be scattered; break forth; draw out quickly (sword); rise in value. Go rapidly (horse)

Birds. (See طائر) 

Levity, inconstancy
Stumble, slip
Frivolity
Evil augury or omen
Flight (of birds, &c.)
Bird. Omen
A pleasant journey to you!

Swift (horse)

[Kite (toy)]

Spreading
To multiply, increase
To deem beautiful

The seventeenth letter of the Alphabet called \( \text{\textordmasculine} \). As a numerical sign=400

To induce, incline to, cherish

A foster-father, or mother

Edge, end

Gazelle

To chip off a piece of hard stone to be used as a knife; slay with it

A stone knife

A sign to guide the traveller. Rough (ground)

A sharp stone for cutting, or for striking fire

To cleave to, adhere

To be beautiful, elegant, clever

To adorn, embellish

To have beautiful children

Make a receptacle for

To affect beauty or elegance
More, or most, shady
Shady. Cloudy (day)
Tent. Umbrella.
Cover. Booth
To limp, halt
Defect, fault, weakness
Lame. Suspected
To abstain, refrain from. Trace, follow
To conceal a track or trace (to escape)
To exceed
Permissible. Null, void
Hoof; cloven-hoofed animals
In vain, to no purpose
Abstaining from a low or dishonourable deed
Miserable, abject. Difficult. Rough (land)
He took it wholly
To be unjust; wrong; oppress; despoil
To impose something above one's power
To be dark, obscure

To give victory
To seize with the claws (falcon). Obtain
They leagued themselves against
Nail (of the finger); talon; claw; hoof
Plover
Weak, harmless
There is no one in the house
Ptérygium (a disease of the eye)
Success; victory. Having long nails
Victorious; conqueror
Overcome
To continue; keep on
To continue to act or do
To overshadow; cover; shade
To be shady (day). Shelter. Approach
To be in the shade of
To seek the shade of
Shade, shadow; protection
That which shades. Cover. Cloud
Giving shade. Umbraeous
A meadow abounding with trees
Thirsty; desirous, longing

A thirsty land

A very thirsty man

To accuse of injustice. To exact justice (judge)

To be dark, black. To enter upon the darkness of night

To accuse of injustice

To treat one another wrongfully

To suffer injustice, wrong. To bear wrong willingly

Injustice; oppression; tyranny

Person. Mountain

Darkness, obscurity. Ignorance

Atlantic Ocean

Tyrant; oppressor

Darkness; obscurity

Great tyrant

Wrong; injustice; a right of which one has been defrauded

Day of judgment

Wronged; suffering injustice

Dark; obscure

Acting wrongfully. Complaining of a wrong-doer

To be thirsty

To long for; ardently desire

Thirst. Longing

Duration of life from birth to death
Having a pain in the back
Aid; assistance
Clear; evident. External; outside. Outward
Apparently
Outwardly and inwardly; openly and secretly
Remote from
Conquering, attaining
Higher or prominent parts. [Phenomenon]
Appearance; manifestation [Epiphany]
One who gives aid
Mid-day; hour of noon
Manifestation. Disclosure
A place of ascent. Rank
Explicit
At mid-day

To aid, assist
To divorce a wife
To show, manifest; make clear; disclose. Pray at noon
To give the victory over
To aid each other. Appear
To show forth. Boast of
To seek help or aid
To prepare for
To surpass; overcome
Literal sense, apparent meaning.
Household. High, rough ground
Upside-down
In the midst of them
From memory
Mid-day; noon
To mix (something) with —

Play, sport. Useless —

To no purpose, in vain —

Mixed things of different kinds —

To worship, adore, serve God —

To be angry, scorn, disdain. Blame. Regret —

To subject, enslave —

To smear with tar —

To take a slave. Call to worship, devote one's self to worship; become a devotee —

To enslave, take as a slave —

Servant, slave, worshipper. [Negro] —

Mankind —

Angry; scornful —

Scorn; disdain. Strength. Continuance —

Worshipper, servant —

Religious service, worship; obedience —

The eighteenth letter of the Alphabet called 'Ain. As a numerical sign = 70. —

To drink without taking breath —

To rise high (sea) —

Base of the sleeve. [Arm-pit; breast] —

Winter-cherry (Physalis alkekengi) —

The main body, or first part. Height of a flood —

Pride, haughtiness —

A full stream, or one in flood. Swift horse —

To prepare, set in order, arrange; care for —

He does not mind it; pays no attention to it —

A load, burden. A load —

Kind of woollen cloak —

A religious creed —

To play, sport in a frivolous manner —

To play or sport with; make fun of —
Tear; sobbing
Admonition; that by which one is warned, or instructed. Estimation in which a thing is held

Hebrew
The Hebrew language
Passer by, traveller. One who weeps, mourns. Having currency (expression)

A wayfarer
Word, expression. Explanation. Style, diction
This means, i. e. (id est)
Act of passing over (a stream)
The star Sirius
Perfume composed of various aromatics, sp. saffron.
Numerous
Consideration, regard; [esteem.] Relation

Relative
Explanation, interpretation, expression
Place of crossing; ferry
That upon which one crosses; ferry-boat, bridge
Considered. [Honoured, esteemed, important]

Scattered particles
Slavery, servitude; devotion
Act of enslaving
Self-consecration to God, and His service
Place of worship; sanctuary
Enslaved
Object of worship
A kind of melon, (Cucumis chate)
To pass, cross; pass away, die
To study, examine, consider
To interpret, explain (dream)
To weep, mourn, shed tears
To make pass over (a river); weigh (pieces of money)
To declare, express the meaning of, explain
To consider, take into account, observe carefully; have regard to
To be admonished by, take warning from
To wonder at
To shed tears (eye).
Relate a dream and ask the explanation of it. Weigh (money)

Side, bank. On the other side
To be bulky

To repel, prevent, cut off

Large, bulky, thick

The mountain-rose, sweetbrier

Large white, black or red stone; white hill

Cut. Repelled

To arrange, pack (goods)

To arrange (in order) of battle). [Fill (a sack). Thread (a needle)]

To be arranged. [Be filled]

Portion, lot. [Thick, too thick (grain, forest)]

Garment worn over other garments; cloak

To importune; blame

To quarrel (with)

To insist upon, repeat

To blame, censure

I did not tread the threshold of his door

He passed from place to place

To blame, censure; expostulate with

To regard with favour, show favour to

Austere, stern

Very stern and austere

Frowning, sternness

The lion

To injure a thing that is in a sound state, rend; defame; slay. Raise a dust. Overtake a person (misfortune)

To carry off in the flower of one's age (death)

To utter a pure lie

A pure lie

To die healthy and young

An act without reason

To cling to (perfume), be diffused. Remain, abide in; adhere to

Exhalation (of perfume)

Exhaling perfume

Pressure on the chest; suffocation

Cunning, crafty

To gleam and oscillate (mirage)

Fine, of first quality. Chief

To mix, confuse

Grain, small piece of a thing
To make old, let grow old
To set free, emancipate
Antiquity, oldness. Freedom.
Beauty; excellence
Act of becoming free; emancipation

Shoulder
Ancient, old; good, excellent, choice. generous. Emancipated. Predaceous (bird)

Kept long, made old
Freed, emancipated

To drag, push along violently
To hasten to do evil
To be dragged
I will not go with thee
A man who is quick to do evil

Auger, gimlet. Bar of iron for demolishing a wall. lever. [Wooden lever]

Violent, rude. Thick spear
Porter, carrier of burdens
Porterage, trade of a porter
Hireling, hired man.

To pass away (one third of the night). [To become dark]

To accuse of (unjustly); reprove
To make mutual reproaches
To seek favour; be pleased
Threshold, lintel; step, stair. Difficulty

Good will, favour
Blame, reproach, complaint
To be ready, at hand, prepared
To prepare
To be nice in his work
Made ready, swift (horse)

Apparatus, implement. Drinking cup or bowl
Goat, sp. a year old goat
Ready, prepared. [About to happen]

Origin, natural disposition. Idol. Sacrifice

Stem, branch; people, relations (of a man)

To treat with violence

Tyrant. Calamity

To be set free (slave)

To become old. Be in a good state or condition
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To stumble</td>
<td>عَرَضَ بِهِ عَرَضًا وَعَطُورًا عَلَىٰ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>upon, become acquainted with by chance. Lie</td>
<td>ما عَمِّمَ أَنْ قَلَّ كَلًا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To cause to stumble or fall</td>
<td>أَعْتُرَ وَأَغْطَرَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To cause one to light upon a thing; guide to</td>
<td>أَعْتُرَ عَلَىٰ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To stumble; falter, hesitate (in speech)</td>
<td>أَعْتُرَ عَلَىٰ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A lie, falsehood</td>
<td>عَطَرَةَ جُعَرَاتَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A stumble, false step. War</td>
<td>عَطَرَةَ جُعَرَاتَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Difficulty, distress, evil. Cause of perdition</td>
<td>عَطَرَةَ جُعَرَاتَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitfall</td>
<td>عَطَرَةَ جُعَرَاتَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dust; clay. Obscure trace</td>
<td>عَطَرَةَ جُعَرَاتَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Fallen into disgrace; miserable</td>
<td>مَعْتَرَ وَمَعْطَرَةَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A raceme of dates</td>
<td>عَطَرَةَ جُعَرَاتَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be badly set (bone)</td>
<td>عَلَّلَ بَعْلَ عَتْلا*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be abundant; bulky, large</td>
<td>عَلَّلَ بَعْلَ عَتْلا*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be badly set (bone). Become callous, (wound)</td>
<td>عَلَّلَ بَعْلَ عَتْلا*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To set a broken bone</td>
<td>عَلَّلَ بَعْلَ عَتْلا*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To make use of it, profit by it</td>
<td>عَلَّلَ بَعْلَ عَتْلا*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A young bustard. A serpent</td>
<td>عَلَّلَ بَعْلَ عَتْلا*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To smoke (fire). Ascend</td>
<td>عَلَّلَ بَعْلَ عَتْلا*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To fumigate</td>
<td>عَلَّلَ بَعْلَ عَتْلا*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To delay. Refrain</td>
<td>عَلَّلَ بَعْلَ عَتْلا*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>He was not slow to do such a thing</td>
<td>عَلَّلَ بَعْلَ عَتْلا*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To enter upon, or journey in, the first third of the night (١٩٣)</td>
<td>عَلَّلَ بَعْلَ عَتْلا*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild olive tree</td>
<td>عَلَّلَ بَعْلَ عَتْلا*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The first third of the night. Darkness of night</td>
<td>عَلَّلَ بَعْلَ عَتْلا*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tardy, late</td>
<td>عَلَّلَ بَعْلَ عَتْلا*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Obscure, dark</td>
<td>عَلَّلَ بَعْلَ عَتْلا*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be idiotic; insane; possessed</td>
<td>عَلَّلَ بَعْلَ عَتْلا*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be devoted to learning</td>
<td>عَلَّلَ بَعْلَ عَتْلا*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idiocy, stupidity</td>
<td>عَلَّلَ بَعْلَ عَتْلا*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idiot; mad</td>
<td>عَلَّلَ بَعْلَ عَتْلا*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be proud, insolent. Immoderate. Become old decrepit</td>
<td>عَلَّلَ بَعْلَ عَتْلا*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insolent, rebellious. Decrepit</td>
<td>عَلَّلَ بَعْلَ عَتْلا*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To eat (moth)</td>
<td>عَلَّلَ بَعْلَ عَتْلا*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moth-worm, weevil</td>
<td>عَلَّلَ بَعْلَ عَتْلا*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To stumble, trip, fall</td>
<td>عَلَّلَ بَعْلَ عَتْلا*</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To be excited to admiration by ....
To admire one's self, be vain, conceited
How greatly he admires his own opinion! how conceited he is!
Pride, vanity, self-conceit
Wonder, astonishment
Passing strange; very wonderful
O wonderful!
Wonderful, extraordinary
Wonderful thing, marvel, Miracle
Wonder, astonishment
Inducing wonder, admiration
Vain, self-conceited
To assault.
Prohibit from using (property).
Bend. Jump; go rapidly
Knot, knob, Tubercle.
Vice, fault
A species of melon
Thick, fat,
bulky. Full, knotty. Pot-bellied
A kind of head-dress
To magnify one's self.
Act haughtily, with rudeness toward ....

To excite evil
Smoke. Dust
Rain. Beard
To do evil, mischief; act corruptly
Acting corruptly; villain

Having much hair
To cry out,
vociferate; make a loud noise, bellow; cry out for help

To be violent and
raise the dust (wind). Practice many modes of riding (people)

To be filled (with smoke)
Outcry, clamour, bellowing

Omelet
Dust, smoke. Foolish, ignoble, base (people)

To attack

To desist from
Clamorous. Dusty

To wonder at, deem strange or extraordinary
To cause to wonder
To excite one's admiration, please
To be lean (animal)

To refrain from food

Very lean, emaciated

To hasten, be hasty, quick, expeditious

To press one on, urge, cause to hasten. Precede

To give the price in advance

To punish promptly

To come before its time. Constrain to do in haste

The price was given in advance

Haste, precipitation

Calf

Cart, carriage; wheel

A thing hastily taken

Hasty, speedy, quick

Present (opp. to deferred, future)

More hasty, expeditious

Hastened, accelerated

Short cut (way)

To bite; try, test

Coarseness, rudeness of speech, roughness; audaciousness

Vicissitudes of fortune

To lack strength, be impotent, powerless

To grow old (woman)

To impute to one lack of power or ability; to render unable, impotent

To contend with, outstrip

Weakness, impotence. Second hemistich of a verse

The posterior part of anything, sp. of animals; pl. roots (of a palm tree)

Feeble, incapable, impotent

Old woman or man

The last four days of February and the first three of March, seven in all

Impotent

Inimitable sublimity (of the Koran)

Miracle

Striving to outstrip

To withhold, hinder. Be slow, tardy

To cry out, shout
Dishes made of flour; pastry
Kneaded. Dough. Electuary. Drugs mixed with honey or sirup
Best kind of dates
Child brought up by a woman other than its mother; foster child
To count, number, reckon; recount, mention. Account, esteem a thing to be so and so
I regarded him truthful, sincere
To prepare, make ready, make provision for
To share with. Return to
To be prepared, provided for
To multiply, become numerous
To exceed in number
To be computed, reckoned. Make ready, prepare for
Of no account; unimportant
To make one's self ready, provide one's self with what is necessary
Number; quantity Multitude, abundance Number taken collectively, a certain number.
Days of retirement for a divorced woman or a widow
To try, prove, test To mark (letters) with diacritical points To speak indistinctly or incorrectly To be impeded in speech, tongue-tied, speak indistinctly so as not to be understood
Stones (of dates &c.)
Foreigners, sp. Persians
Persia
A beast, brute
Obscurity of language.
Foreign origin of a word
Foreigner, sp. Persian. Non-Arab
Having an impediment in speech; dumb
Marked with diacritical points (letters). [Obscure (language)
Letters of the alphabet, sp. the dotted
To knead (dough)
To be kneaded
The perineum
Kneaded; dough
Dough. An assembly. Stupid, weak, effeminate
Kneading. bowl or trough
To make this like or equal to that
To make an equality between two things
To treat unjustly
To turn aside from
To return
To make just, equal, equitable; render straight, even; declare one just and truthful
To be equal in weight or value. Hesitate, vacillate, waver
To be made straight. Be valued at
To be equal, (two things)
To deviate, turn aside from
To become right, straight, even; be equitable, uniform
Equity, justice. Right, just.
(As adj. it is m. & f.: sing. & pl.)
Intermediate between
Like, equal to; an equal
Half a load. Large sack
Just, equitable
Justice, equity
Equal in weight or measure
Two men married to two sisters
[Bag, sack, implement, tools, arms, munitions. [Saddle of a horse.] State of preparation
Paroxysmal. Time of death
Number; numerous. Reckoned among (a tribe). Like, equal
Share, portion, lot
Time, period of a thing
Preparation, making ready;
Readiness, aptitude
Enumeration, computation
Ready, prepared, disposed
Important
Numbered, counted
Ready, prepared, equipped.
[Capable]
To be bold
To travel. Serve.
Be energetic
Lentils
Lens. A small pustule
Small double-convex lens; lenticular
To suppose, guess
To act justly, rightly; pronounce a just judgment. Be just, equitable
To pass beyond it

To pass from; leave.

Divert

To befall

To hate

To be unjust to, injure

To cause to pass and go beyond or through. Make a verb transitive

To treat with enmity, hostility. Become distant, aloof from

To pass over from one to another; to infect (disease)

To aid against

To pass the limit; transgress. Be transitive (verb)

To trespass upon (the rights of another)

To treat one another with enmity. Be remote, keep aloof. Run a race (on foot)

To be hostile toward

To seek aid against

Except

Hostile party

Kind of running; rapid gait

Injustice, oppression

Equality, equity, moderation; temperate state (of the air). Equinox. Symmetry in form

Equalization, equal division; making symmetrical

Equal, like

Proportion, equilibrium. Equation

Made even, straight. [Average]

Temperate, moderate, uniform

To lack, want, be without; be destitute of

To cause to lack, want; deprive of; annihilate

To cease to exist

Lack, want, destitution; non-existence

Lacking, destitute

Lacking, wanting, lost; non-existent

To remain, stay, abide. Spoil (a tree)

To break up the soil; manure

Aden, a city in Yemen

Eden. Abode

Paradise

Mine. Metal, mineral. Origin, source

Pertaining to a mine; mineral, metallic

To go rapidly, run
To punish, chastise, torment
To abstain from. Restrain
[To be punished; suffer
To find or regard sweet, agreeable (to the taste)
Sweet, agreeable to the taste (water)
Overspread by green moss or slime (water)
Green moss or slime on water
Cord of a balance. Extremity, limb
Punishment; torment; distressing event
Sweetness, agreeableness
To excuse, accept an excuse, exculpate
To circumcise. Tie a horse
To be vicious, corrupt; guilty of many faults
To affect an excuse. To be remiss
To excuse, Be excusable. Be remiss
To warn
To excuse one's self, offer an excuse, apologize
To be difficult or impossible for (one)
To complain of

Infection or contagion. Demand for assistance made to a governor or judge
Distance. Hindrance. Changes
Distant place
Elevated place
Side of a valley, bank of a river
Gross injustice
Hostility, enmity, hatred
Enemy
Runner, Enemy
The lion
Injustice, tyranny
Horsemen, sp. those first in a charge
Injustice, transgression
Employment of a verb as transitive; transitiveness
Infectious, contagious
Treated wrongfully
Unjust, oppressive
Transitive (verb)
To be sweet to the taste
To be covered with green scum or slime (water).
Refuse to eat from thirst
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Act of blaming</td>
<td>إِسْتَفْنَدُرُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Censure, blame</td>
<td>عَتْرَةُ جَ آخَانَرِرَ   وَجُحَةُ جُ يَدَرَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One who blames</td>
<td>عَتْرَةُ جَ عَقِيَةَ وَعَذَلُ وَجُحَةُ عَلَى جُ عَجَوُلُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One who blames much or often</td>
<td>عَتْرَةُ جَ عَقِيَةَ وَعَذَلُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blamed, censured</td>
<td>مَعَوَلُ وَعَذَلُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be healthy, have good air (land)</td>
<td>عَتَدُوِيَ عَلَيَاَ وَعَذَلُيَ عَلَيَاَ عِدَّى</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To find the place good and healthy</td>
<td>إِسْتَعْدِى أَلْحَكَانَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salubrious; having a good soil (land)</td>
<td>عَتَمَةُ وَعَذَلَةُ (أَرْضَ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To manure. Bring evil upon; revile, disgrace. Remangy</td>
<td>عَرْضُ بِيِرَ غَرَأَ ماَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To awake from sleep with a cry, talk in one's sleep</td>
<td>مَعْجَرُ إِلَى الْيَدَاَر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mange, scab; Vice, fault</td>
<td>عَرْضُ وَعَذَلْ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dung, filth; vice; madness</td>
<td>عَرْضُ وَعَذَلْ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ox-eye plant (buphthalinum)</td>
<td>عَرْضُ وَعَذَلْ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A stranger</td>
<td>عَرْضُ وَعَذَلْ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Having the mange (camel)</td>
<td>عَرْضُ وَعَذَلْ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse, more evil</td>
<td>عَرْضُ وَعَذَلْ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sin; annoying conduct, injury, rebellion</td>
<td>عَرْضُ وَعَذَلْ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manured; sullied; reviled</td>
<td>مَعْوَعُرُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poor; seeking favour</td>
<td>مَعْوَعُرُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To ask to be excused</td>
<td>إِسْتَفْنَدُرُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Excuse, apology</td>
<td>عَتْرَةُ جَ آخَانَرِرَ   وَجُحَةُ جُ يَدَرَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human ordure.</td>
<td>عَتْرَةُ جَ عَقِيَةَ وَعَذَلُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Court, yard</td>
<td>عَتْرَةُ جَ عَقِيَةَ وَعَذَلُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginity. Mark. Charm for the evil eye</td>
<td>عَتْرَةُ جَ عَقِيَةَ وَعَذَلُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin</td>
<td>عَتْرَةُ جَ عَقِيَةَ وَعَذَلُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To ask to be excused</td>
<td>إِسْتَفْنَدُرُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Excuse, pretext</td>
<td>إِسْتَفْنَدُرُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Difficulty, impossibility</td>
<td>إِسْتَفْنَدُرُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Excuse</td>
<td>إِسْتَفْنَدُرُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Excused, excusable. Circumcised</td>
<td>مَعْوَعُرُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To eat</td>
<td>عَدَقُ بِعَدَقِ عَدَقَاَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To reproach; with; impute to. Mark</td>
<td>عَدَقُ بِعَدَقِ عَدَقَاَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A bunch</td>
<td>عَدَقُ بِعَدَقِ عَدَقَاَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of dates, or grapes. Limb with branches. Might, high rank</td>
<td>عَدَقُ بِعَدَقِ عَدَقَاَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To blame, censure</td>
<td>عَتْرَةُ جَ عَقِيَةَ وَعَذَلُ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To blame one's self</td>
<td>عَتْرَةُ جَ عَقِيَةَ وَعَذَلُ</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Showing great love or fondness

Godfather

Syntax; grammatical analysis; declension

Arab of the desert. Bedouin

Word that can be declined or conjugated

Introduced into the Arabic, arabicized

To show ill-nature, be turbulent, quarrelsome

Quarreler

To embroil, trouble

To embroil one’s self, get into trouble

To give a pledge, an earnest

Pledge, earnest-money

To ascend (a stair or ladder)

To be taken up to a high place

To limp, be lame

To remain, dwell in a place; halt, stop at. Be intent upon. Incline from side to side

To make lame

To feign to be lame

To bend or incline; become curved, crooked

To speak pure, chaste Arabic; speak it plainly

To arabicize a foreign word

Use obscene language. Give a pledge, earnest money

To upbraid, censure

To speak and plead for another

To express one’s self clearly, make plain, explain.

Parse (a word), analyze (a sentence)

To assimilate one’s self to the Arabs; become an Arab

The Arabs; the Arabian race

The pure, genuine Arabs

People not of pure Arabian descent who have become Arabs

Chaste, uncorrupt in speech

Swift river. Soul

Carriage, coach

Arabic; an Arabian

The Arabic language

Coachman

Foul language
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>عَرَضَةٌ</td>
<td>Bride</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَرَضٌ</td>
<td>Bridegroom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>غِرَابٌ</td>
<td>Thicket, covert of a lion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَرَضٌ عِنْ أَلْطَرَن</td>
<td>To decline from the road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَرَضَةٌ وَعِرْبَةٌ</td>
<td>Lameness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَرَضٌ وَعِرْبَةٌ</td>
<td>Lame, Crow, raven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَرَضَةٌ مُعَرْجَةٌ</td>
<td>Inclination, deviation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَرَضٌ وَعِرْبَةٌ</td>
<td>Ladder, stair; steps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَرَضَةٌ</td>
<td>Inclined, sloping. Bend; sinuosity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَرَضٌ</td>
<td>A curved race</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَرَضٌ عِرْبَةٌ</td>
<td>To rise high. Flee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَرَضٌ</td>
<td>To turn aside from</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَرَضٌ عِرْبَةٌ</td>
<td>Distant. Custom, habit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَرَضٌ</td>
<td>A locust. State, condition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَرَضٌ</td>
<td>A catapult</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَرَضَةٌ عِرْبَةٌ</td>
<td>Booth constructed on a tree. Lion's lair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَرَضَةٌ عِرْبَةٌ</td>
<td>Band of robbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَرَضَةٌ عِرْبَةٌ</td>
<td>To cleave to, keep to. Exult</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَرَضَةٌ عِرْبَةٌ</td>
<td>To halt for rest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَرَضَةٌ عِرْبَةٌ</td>
<td>To make a marriage feast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَرَضَةٌ عِرْبَةٌ</td>
<td>Husband, wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَرَضَةٌ عِرْبَةٌ</td>
<td>Weasel. (<em>Mustela vulgaris</em>)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَرَضَةٌ عِرْبَةٌ</td>
<td>Wedding.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَرَضَةٌ عِرْبَةٌ</td>
<td>Marriage-feast</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To oppose, object to
To grow wide. Seek an exhibition of something


Day of Judgment
Legal statement of a case, memorial, petition

Side; direction. Middle (of a river, sea); important part

Honour, reputation. Side, part, region

Accident, accidental (opp. to permanent); quality (of substance). Fortuitous event. Misfortune, bane

By chance, accidentally

Obstacle. Purpose, intention; object or aim

Accidental


Side of the face, cheek. Cross-beam, lintel of a door, rafter. A want

Prosody, measure of verse. Road. Sense, meaning

An occurrence befell him

Appear; present, offer (it to view (in its breadth or length). Come in the way of, be an obstacle to...

Show or propound (a matter) to (another). Offer for sale. Expose to

To be wide, broad

To make broad. Cause a thing to be exposed, expose. To allude to, speak indirectly

To expose to; cause one to expose himself to...

To oppose; emulate, rival; contradict. Go on the opposite side; turn away from, shun

To be broad and make broad. Present

To go far in a thing

To put the question broadly

Turn away from, avoid

To show, present, offer one's self. Be exposed

To oppose, contradict, thwart: interfere in

To oppose each other

To happen, take place

To review an army

Be in the way of (as an obstacle), lie athwart, put one's self in the way of
To acknowledge, confess (a thing)

To seek or desire to know

Odour, sp. fragrant

Acknowledgment.

Elevated ground. Mane of a horse, crest. Comb of a cock

Cock's-comb (plant)

Conventional language; common usage

The day when the pilgrims visit Arafat

Mount Arafat near Mecca

Commonly known or received (usage)

Knowing, Patient

Exercising the office of a chief. The diviner's art

Diviner, astrologer

Patient.

Chief, inspector, overseer, monitor

The seventh Chapter of the Coran; a wall between Paradise and Hell. Summit

Confession, acknowledgment. [Auricular confession;]

Act of making determinate or definite.

Explanation. Tariff

The definite article
Sweating, perspiring

Region of the lower Euphrates and Tigris

Close fitting cap, worn under the turban or outside cap

Having a natural disposition

Thin, meagre. Mixed (wine)

Producing sweat. Diaphoretic

To hock, hamstring (a beast). Be subtil

Tendon of Achillies, hamstring; hock, hough. Sinuosity (of a valley). Narrow mountain-road

Difficult affairs

To confuse, complicate. Make difficult

To be tangled, confused (affair)

Difficulties, entanglements

To rub, scrape; efface. Wear out. Render experienced. Bring evil upon

To fight, contend with in battle

To fight, or press, one another

Rubbing. Experience

Strong in fighting

Patient, enduring, forgiving

Face. Pl. friends, acquaintances

Knowledge, cognition. Determinate noun

Determinate, definite

Known. Kindness, favour, benefit

Known by common usage

A species of mimosa

To eat the flesh off a bone

To journey

To sweat; exude moisture

To cause to sweat. Mix (a drink)

To extend its roots (tree). Have an inborn disposition to, sp. nobleness. Mix (a drink)

Sweat, perspiration. Benefit. [Distilled spirits]

A reward for friendship

Hardship, difficulty

Root (of a plant, tree). Source, origin. Vein

Pain in the joints

A share in nobleness of origine

A little of acidity

Mountain-road

Root, stock; source
Loop, button-loop; handle (of a bucket, &c.). Stay, support. Anything precious or valuable. Environ of a town

The firmest support

A shivering; chill. Longing

Cold (wind)

Overtaken (by misfortune)

To be naked, denuded of (garments); be free from

To strip, denude of (clothes). Free from

To journey in a bare land; stay, abide; withdraw to a distance. Make cold

To be denuded (of clothes)

State of nudity, nakedness

Nudity. Wide tract where nothing can hide

Naked. Free, exempt from (faults, &c.)

Face, arms, legs, hands and feet

Denuded (of clothes). Naked

To be mighty, powerful; noble, illustrious. Strengthen, exalt one's self. Be rare, dear, highly esteemed

Nature; innate disposition

Gentle, tractable

Scene of battle; battle

To remove the meat (from bones). Nurse. Bind (a book). Be violent, insolent

To mix. [Pile up]

To injure, treat roughly

A dam across a torrent

Wicked. Strong, sharp.

Very cold (day)

Quantity of grain; heap

Ill-nature, molestation

Hard, strong. Numerous (army)

To be flexible.

Fix the head of the arrow

Thicket, forest.

Nobility; strength. Courtyard

Covert, lair of wild beasts

Distaff

To come to (a person), visit

To come upon, befall (trouble, &c.)

Region, quarter; court
The mighty God

The Koran

Governor of Egypt

Of noble character; honourable

Strong or stronger; noble or more noble; dear or dearer (both pos. & comp.)

One who finds his strength and glory in God

To be distant, remote, absent from.... Go away from....

To abstain from marriage

To put far away

Celibacy; abstention from marriage

A man or woman without a spouse, unmarried. Celibate

Distant, remote

A wife

To prevent, turn away from. Blame; force

To discipline, punish; chastise, flog severely. Blame, censure. To aid, support

Punishment prescribed by a judge and undefined by law

To be distressing to one

It distressed me to have you do so

God, exalted and magnified (be His name!)

To strengthen; render powerful, glorious, noble, honourable

To render mighty, strong, noble, honourable. To love

To become powerful, acquire honour. Become rare, unattainable. To magnify and harden one's self

To glory, pride one's self in....

To reckon one's self strong by means of (some one). Glory, pride one's self in....

To exceed in strength, overcome

To become violent and overcome one (disease)

He died

Might, power, strength. Honour, nobility, glory. Rareness, scariness

Self-exaltation. Self-respect

Name of an Arabian idol

Rugged ground

Mighty, glorious, and illustrious. Rare, dear, highly esteemed

punishment prescribed by a judge and undefined by law
Away, aloof from
One who separates from others; seceder
A Mohammedan heretical sect
Removed, separated
A Mohammedan heretical sect
To resolve, determine upon, decide to do; abjure
To recite charms, conjure (magician)
To resolve to do
To pursue a course without turning aside
Determination, resolution, firm purpose
Family, clan, tribe
Determination, firm purpose. Charm, spell. Divine ordinance. [Invitation to a feast; feast]
One who resolves.
Firm, decided, resolute
Affair which is resolved upon, decided
Magician, charmer
Determined, resolute
To assert one's relationship (as son) to another; ascribe to
To assert one's own relationship (of son) to another

The angel of death
To play upon a musical instrument; sing
To abstain from
Sound; rustling, murmuring (of wind)
Player on musical instruments
Musical instrument
To cleave, furrow (the earth). Beat. Run
Mattock or hoe
To set aside, remove from; depose (an officer). Resign
[To clean out, remove rubbish (from a well, room)]
To separate one's self; remove from (society, &c.); quit
To separate from each other
Removal (of an officer)
A going away, separation of one's self. Retirement, seclusion, isolation
Retirement from business. Abdication
A man having no weapon
Place of retirement, of seclusion
The assertion of sonship to someone

Company, band (of men)

To ascribe relationship to; trace a tradition to its original relator

To be patient under trials

To exhort to patience; comfort, console

To be comforted, consoled; constrain one's self to be patient

To be consoled for a loss

To be consoled by means of

They consoled one another

Patient; very patient

Patience, endurance. [Funerary ceremonies, mourning]

Declaration of one's relationship (as son)

Consolation, comfort

Comforter, consoler

Consoled, comforted

To patrol, go the rounds by night. Seek, trace, follow

Night-patrol

One who patrols, night-guard. Seeker
To make honey (bees). Furnish with honey
Honey, sweet juice of fruit, sp. of dates
Portion, Ancestry
Bee hive
A gatherer of honey. Good, praised. Quivering (spear)
Bees; bee-hive
Hair-broom (used by the maker of perfume)
Honeyed; sweet
To put forth shoots (tree)
Tender shoot or twig
To have a stiff, or distorted, ankle or wrist
To covet. Strive. Plunge into. Gain
Stiffness or distortion of the wrist or ankle
One who toils much for his family
Having a stiff or distorted wrist or ankle
A thing to be coveted
To become old; dry and hard
Age, old age
Thick, coarse, rough
To advance, approach or depart (darkness)
To treat unjustly; oppress, take by force
To decline from the way, travel without aim or direction
To act without consideration
To employ as a servant
To fatigue, jade. Sweep
To wander, lose the way by night. Fatigue
To be vague in language
To bend, incline
Injustice, oppression. Death
At the point of death
Acting unjustly, tyrant. Going at random
Labourer, hireling, slave
To assemble, sp. soldiers, Become very dark (night). Fall into difficulties
Army, troops
Soldier
[Military service]
Military camp
To mix, or feed, with honey. Praise. Taste. Quiver, be agitated
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>عَلَّلَةُ</td>
<td>consort, cultivate one's society, have familiar intercourse with</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَعَلَّلَتْ</td>
<td>hold familiar intercourse with one another, be in one another's society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَشْرَةُ عَضْرَاتٍ</td>
<td>Tenth part, tithe; a tenth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَشْرَةُ عَضْرَاتٍ</td>
<td>Gigantic swallow-wort (tree)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نَفْسَةُ</td>
<td>to its nest (bird). Seek, collect, gain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَشْرَةُ عَضْرَاتٍ</td>
<td>to its nest (bird)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نَفْسَةُ</td>
<td>A place where birds make their nest in trees</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَشْرَةُ عَضْرَاتٍ</td>
<td>to produce herbage, plants (ground). Become dry, tough</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَشْرَةُ عَضْرَاتٍ</td>
<td>to feed upon herbs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَشْرَةُ عَضْرَاتٍ</td>
<td>to produce an abundance of herbage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَشْرَةُ عَضْرَاتٍ</td>
<td>Fresh, green herbs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَشْرَةُ عَضْرَاتٍ</td>
<td>Producing herbs, covered with herbage (land)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَشْرَةُ عَضْرَاتٍ</td>
<td>to take tithes (of people); take the tenth (of any thing). Be the tenth; be in the 10th month of pregnancy (camel)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَشْرَةُ عَضْرَاتٍ</td>
<td>to complete the 10th month of pregnancy (camel, &amp;c.). To make, or become, ten</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

It may be that, perhaps, *عَلَّلَةُ أَنَّ أَنَّ أَنَّ* *(A verb denoting hope or desire and followed by a noun or pronoun, or by َأَنَّ as above)*

It is suitable, fit that thou shouldst do

Adapted, fit, for it

*عَشْرَةُ عَضْرَاتٍ*
To repair to (one) by night
To give one supper
To turn from
To be weak-sighted
To feign weak sight, or ignorance
To find one acting unjustly. Follow a light
Weakness of sight, blindness by night
Supper, evening meal
Sacrament of the Eucharist
Evening, nightfall
Yesterday evening
Darkness of night; first part of it
A state of perplexity
A weak-sighted she-camel
To act blindly, at random, without aim
Cook
Weak-sighted
To bind (a wound); wind round a head (turban). Make a man a chief. Destroy
A broken heart
Decimal (arith.)
Company, community
A tenth part
Companion, familiar friend
Companionship, familiar, social intercourse
A species of cassia
To love excessively, passionately
Attach one’s self to, stick to
To affect or exhibit excessive love, or passion
To love one another excessively
Excessive, passionate love
A species of dolichos
Loving excessively, passionate lover (used as masc. or fem.)
Loved excessively
To dry
Greediness, avarice
To give an opinion, conjecture
To eat the evening meal,
Bandage, anything to wind around another. To go rapidly
Turban. Troop of men or animals from ten to forty
Partisanship, party-spirit. To bind a turban or fillet
zeal for party. Relationship on round one's own head
the father's side
Obstinacy, fanaticism, To be content with
great zeal
Bound round; To defend a cause or
Turban. Troop of men or
animals with zeal and constancy;
wind around another,
turban or fillet
be obstinate in maintaining
one's opinions; be a fanatic
To take the part of
someone
To be made strong, firm
To put on the turban.
Be content with. To be leagued
together
To be firm, strong.
Assemble
Turban. Kind of striped
fabric of El-Yemen. Bandage
Sinew, tendon, ligament. Nerve. The best of a
people or party
A nerve. Party
leagued together for the defence
of someone. Male relations or
relations on the father's side
Troop, band (of men or animals) from ten to forty.
[Faction, cabal]
Nervous, Zealous in the
cause of one's party
Cord, band, bandage
Violent wind, hurricane

Chaff, straw

Swift, fast (she-camel or ostrich)

To dye with

Safflower (carnthamus tinctorius). Yellow dye

Small bird. Chief; king

Rock nuttach (Sitta Syriaca)

To prevent; defend, protect, preserve. Gain

To rely upon

To bind, tie up (a water-skin with a cord)

To take refuge with; cling to

Defend, protect one's self

Prevention, defence, protection, preservation. Self-restraint. Necklace, [Infallibility]

The bond of marriage

A dog's collar

Defender, protector

[Capital of a country]

Cord for tying a water-skin; strap

A time, period, age, epoch

Latter part of the day, towards evening

The afternoon prayer

Morning and evening

A refuge; an asylum

Juice of fruit, extract

Violent wind, whirlwind

Clouds, or winds, threatening rain

Place in which grapes, &c., are pressed

Press for extracting juice of grapes, &c.

Contemporary

Contemporaneousness

Tail-bone (as coccygis)

To blow violently (wind). Be swift. Destroy. Incline

To die. Wander from the way. Be violent (wind)

To be swift

Straw; foliage of grain

A gust of wind. Fragrance
Self-ennobled
Wrist; lower part of the arm
One who seeks the protection of God
A place of defence
Preserved, protected; exempt from, [Infallible]

To beat with a staff. Bind up a wound
To contend with and overcome
To lean upon (a stick)
Staff, rod, cane
To stay, rest
To depart
To separate from
To disclose to another what is in one's mind

Knot-grass
To disobey, rebel; oppose, resist
To rebel against
To be difficult (affair)
To become hard
Disobedient, rebellious; rebel

The river Orontes
Disobedience, rebellion

To seize hold of with the teeth; bite. Hurt. Cling to
To bite the hands in sorrow
To defame
Travel made him experienced
War bore heavily on him
To bite one another
Wheat, barley, nut. Dough. Dried plants
Given to biting
Companion; an equal in age. Severe bite
To cut off. Beat, revile
To endeavour to turn one away from a thing
Sharp cutting; sharp sword
Infirm, impotent
To aid, assist
To aid one another
To put a thing under the arm or upon the arm or shoulder
To seek assistance of
Aid or assistant, support. Side, quarter
Member, limb, organ (of the body). [Member of an assembly]

Piece, division. Falsehood

To rend a garment

To perish, die. Break down

To be very angry with

To destroy

Cotton

A bit of burning cotton or rag

A place of destruction

To exhale a sweet odour

To perfume one's self

To perfume (another)

Perfume

Ottar of roses

Exhaling sweet odour, aromatic

Seller of perfumes. [Grocer]

Trade of a seller of perfumes. [Grocery]

One who perfumes himself much

The planet Mercury

To sneeze. Break, appear (dawn)

To make one sneeze

The upper arm

Side, quarter

The two side-posts of a door

Armlet. Sword

The perineum

Low people; thieves

To straiten, prevent, withhold unjustly

To be muscular

To be hard, difficult (affair)

Muscular

Muscle

Calamity, misfortune

Severe, difficult to cure (disease)

Hard, difficult

Great difficulty, distressing event, difficult question

Firm, strong, compact

To lie, slander

To divide into parts; distribute; dismember (an animal)
To double, fold. Induce one to feel favourably towards
To put on (a cloak)
To be kind one to another
To sway the head in walking; walk with a vain gait
To be bent, inclined
To ask one to be favourably inclined to, conciliate
Inclination, bending, curve. Act of conjoining
A conjunctive particle; conjunction
Side, flank
He looks at himself (his sides) with admiration
To turn away from; be proud
Inclination. Love-amulet
Tendrils of the vine
Cloak. Sword
Inclining, bending. Conjunction
Affectionate, kind
Bias; affection. Relationship
A kind of trap
Joined, connected to. Bent, inclined

A sneezing, sneeze
Dawn, daybreak
That which causes sneezing; snuff
The nose
Abased
To thirst, be thirsty. Long for, desire
To cause one to thirst
Thirst
Intense thirst, or which drinking does not satisfy
Withheld from water purposely
Waterless land
Yearling (sheep, goat, ass, &c.)
To bend, incline towards. Turn (an animal by the rein). Fold
To be favourably inclined to, be kind to
To join one word to another by a conjunction
To turn away from, be averse to, unkind to
Without work, abandoned; uncultivated. [Spoiled, useless]

To put a skin into the tan or other preparation for loosening the hair or wool

To lie down and rest after drinking (camel, &c.)

To stink (hide) He was cast down, discouraged Stink. [Mouldiness] Stinking. [Mouldy]

To take, sp. with the hand

To serve, do justice to

To give, present, offer

To ask for a gift, beg

To venture upon, engage in Vie with in giving or taking. Venture upon, engage in

Act of giving, gift. Salary, wages

Giver

A liberal giver

To be dark and black

Darkness

Sentence or word to which another is joined by a conjunction

A bend; bend or turn (of a valley)

To be without ornaments (woman); be destitute of (a thing)

To be without work

To divest (of ornaments). Despoil (one of his property). Leave (a workman) unemployed. Render vacant, void. Leave unprotected. [Ruin, spoil]

To be without ornaments (woman); without work (workman). [Be spoiled]

Destitute of

[Damage and loss] [Interest on money lent]

Person, Form; stature. Neck

State of being, without work; vacation

Deprived of ornaments (woman). Without diacritical points (verses). [Spoiled, useless]

A kind of atheism: denial of God's attributes

An atheist

A certain atheistical sect of the Arabs
Exalted, made great

To abstain from what is unlawful, be abstinent, restrain one's self; be chaste, virtuous, modest

Abstaining from what is unlawful; continent, virtuous, chaste, temperate

Abstinence from what is unlawful; continence

Old woman. A kind of small fish

Small intestine

To be of the colour of dust

To rub with, turn over, or hide in the dust

To become defiled with dust, rubbed with it. [Be gleaned (olives, &c.)]

Dust

Dust-colour. Hair on the back of animals; lion's mane

Dust-coloured

Gazelle; young gazelle or oryx

[Gleaning of the harvest

To be cunning, malignant, crafty

Malignant, crafty, cunning; strong, vigorous, audacious. Demon, evil genius

To be great, large (in size or rank). Be important, grave

To be hard, severe upon

To make large; regard or treat with respect or veneration, magnify

To terrify, distress

To make one's self great, magnify one's self; be great, exalted; be proud

To magnify one's self, be puffed up. Be great or grand in comparison with another. Be severe, grievous

To make one's self great.

Regard as great, judge to be so

Bone

Self-exaltation, pride, insolence. Greatness, majesty

Chiefs, nobles

Pad of a garment to correct a deficiency of form

Great, immense; grand, of high estimation. Important; severe, hard; terrible

The incomparably Great (God)

Great calamity, crime, or affair

Greater, grander

Greater, or chief, part (of anything)
May God forgive him; may he be forgiven!

To efface, destroy

To preserve from evil; restore to health and safety (God)

May God preserve you in health!

[Bravo! well done!]

To exempt, excuse from

To be restored to health

To ask to be released, exempted from; resign (an office)

Pardon, amnesty. Benedit, favour. Redundant portion; vacant (land)

The best of a thing

Spontaneously. Easily

Obliteration. Dust

Very merciful, forgiving

Blood-money

Being effaced

Health, soundness

Demand to be relieved, excused; resignation

Restoration to health

Recovering, convalescent

To slit, cut

To knock down and drag on the ground, kick

To contend with, overcome; manipulate

To collect, heap up

Objects of no value, trash. Baggage

Worthless (people)

To uproot; twist, bend

To take one's right or due

To dye with galls

Galls; the oak which produces galls

Astringent, bitter

Astringency, bitterness

To be absent. Return frequently

To be utterly stupid

To become decayed, mouldy; stink

Rottenness, putridity, fetid odour. Mildew

Decayed, mouldy, putrid

Loaded with poisonous odours (air)

To be effaced, perish

To pardon, forgive, absolve from. Increase; let grow
Heel (os calcis). Child, offspring. End
Result, issue, consequence; end
He came after him
The last that remains. A turn. A substitute
A mark, sign
Mountain road; difficult affair
End, issue, Requital
Coming after
End, issue, result. Child, descendant
A substitute
Punishment
Eagle.
That which follows, sequent
Angels who watch the deeds of men; guardians
Coming after, follower, Punisher
Jacob; James
The Jacobites
To tie (a cord), tie in knots. Conclude, ratify (a contract, &c.). Arch, vault (a building)
To settle, determine upon
To betake one's self to
To cause to thicken (liquid)
Obscurity, complexity (of language)

Very knotty; snarled, tangled. Involved, obscure (language)

Doctrine, dogma, belief

To cut, wound; hough, hamstring (a beast). Slay

To be barren (female)

To produce no result (affair)

To revile. Persevere in (sp. drinking wine)

To make a woman barren. Astonish. Feed

To be wounded; houghed

To be wounded on the back by the saddle (beast)

Act of wounding. Space between things. White cloud

Barrenness (of male or female or of a field, tree, &c.)

Barren, unproductive

Immovable property, real-estate. Furniture. [House, dwelling]

Wine. Furniture. Choice possessions

A drug; medicinal plant

Given to biting (animal)

Wounded; hamstrung

To render one's language obscure

To make a contract, compact, alliance (with another)

To be tied, knotted; entangled, complicated

To unite with another in a contract, treaty, &c.

Be knotted, tied. Be vaulted, arched. Be settled, concluded. Become thickened (liquid)

To believe, adhere to firmly; have faith in. Buy an estate

Act of knotting, tying. Contract, covenant, league; treaty. Arch, vault. Decimal number the first of which is 10 and the last 90

Necklace; string of beads


One who joins in a contract; ally, confederate. Bound. Thick, inspissated

Doctrine, dogma.

Article of faith. Creed

Tongue-tied.

Stubborn

Belief, creed

Bond, conclusion of a treaty; union (of parties
To bind the feet (of a camel, &c.), with a rope

To be intelligent, rational. Comprehend, understand. Pay blood-money

To pay blood-money for (another)

To take refuge in

To make one intelligent

To conceive, know

To affect intelligence

To withhold, restrain; keep confined

To count as intelligent

Mind, intelligence, reason, intellect, heart, judgment. Blood money or the payment of it. Fortress

A shackle, impediment

Intelligent, intellectual, rational; mental

Intelligent, wise, sensible. [One initiated into the mysteries of the Druze religion]

Rope for binding an animal's leg. [Cord for binding around the head]

A woman noble, modest, highly esteemed

Large pearl

Having much landed property

To twist, curve (like a scorpion)

Scorpion. [Hand of a clock or watch.] pl. calumnies, slanders

Scorpio (sign of the zodiac)

Twisted, curled. Strong

To twist or plait (the hair)

To be niggardly. Have twisted horns

To sting (insect or serpent)

Niggardly

Plait, braid (of hair)

String for tying the hair

Magpie; crow

To crook, make hooked, bend, fold

To become bent

Bent, crooked, hooked

Bent by age (man)

Overtake with destruction (calamity)

A calamity. Termagant
Receptacle, skin for clarified butter
Acre (town in Palestine)
To stand. Boli (pot) crowd together
To seek refuge, make possible for
To return, return to (a charge in war)
To become thick, turbid (liquid)
To render thick, turbid
To become mixed together in war; embroiled in contention
To be confused and dark (night); be severe (storm)
Dregs, lees, sediment
Origin, original state, or possessions, custom
Troubled, stirred up; full of dregs
A return to the charge after fleeing
One who returns to the charge after fleeing
To lean upon (a staff)
Staff with an iron point; [crosier, bishop's crook]
Magistrates

Fortress, refuge
Understood, known; intelligible, reasonable. Intelligence; intellect
Intelligible things
Mental science
To be barren (womb)
To render barren
To silence another
To contend or dispute, with another
Barrenness
Severe. Evil natured. Incurable, (disease)
Barren, sterile
Childless (man)
To hate, dislike
Space around a house, yard; camp
Pure gold
To overcome in argument
Hot, sultry (day)
Great heat
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic Word</th>
<th>English Translation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>to cleave to, cleave to constantly, persevere in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>to turn or go around; assemble around</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>to cleave to, abide in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>to string (pearls); plait, braid (hair)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>Keeping to, persevering in, abiding</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>to, persevere in, abide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>to, constantly, persevere in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>to string (pearls); plait, braid (hair)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>to, persevering in, abiding</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>Seclusion for religious exercise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>Combed and plaited (hair). Detained</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>A place for religious retreat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>To collect, Bind (the leg of a camel). Confine. Die</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>To be obscure; perplex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>To bind, tie up (goods). Muzzle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>To hold back; turn back</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>To drink, or give to drink a second time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>To become ill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>To divert, occupy (one) with (something). Account for, assign a cause for</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>To show the mutations of a word (having one of the weak letters)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>To offer excuses, pretexts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>To occupy, divert one's self with</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>To reverse, invert, transpose. Bring back. Pour milk (upon food)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>To prevent from</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>To invert. Seize one another by the forelock. [Counteract one's designs]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>To speak ironically</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>To be inverted, reversed; be reflected</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>Inversion, transposition, reflection. The opposite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>On the contrary; vice versa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>Inverted, perverted sentence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>Inversion (of a proposition)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>To collect, gather. Bind. Spin (spider)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>To be thick. dense, entangled, complicated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>Thick, dense</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>Spider; spider's web</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>To restrain, hinder, prevent. Overcome</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>To be complicated and difficult (affair)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>To detain, withhold, debar. Care for, correct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَكَسَ عَقَبَةَ</td>
<td>To withhold from</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Milking vessel

of skin or wood. [Small box]

A conspicuous road. Name

of al-Harith’s sword

To mix. Collect.

Fight fiercely

To endeavour

to master, overcome. Manage, manipulate. Treat (a disease).

Contend with, dispute with

Ass, wild ass, sp. fat. Infidel. Loaf with thick edge

To take medical treatment

To strive, contend

with one another; wrestle

Strong, hardy, large

Treatment of disease. Remedy, cure

One who treats patients

[Dispute]

To be strong, hard

To feed (a beast), fodder

To eat fodder (beast)

Food, fodder (for beasts)

Seller of provender

Provender. [Soldier’s pay]

Manger; feed-bag

To become diseased, sick, weak. Contain a weak letter (word)

May-be, perhaps. (Followed by subject in acc. and predicate in nom.)

May-be Zeid is standing

Associate-wife.

Excuse, apology

The sons of one father

by different mothers


The weak letters

Upper chamber

A means of diversion

Sick, diseased, ill

The Seventh Heaven, or its inhabitants

Change that takes place in letters in the inflexion of words

Assignment of a pretext or motive (for some act)

Ill, diseased, weak. Containing one of the weak letters

To mark. Become tainted (meat)

To be tough, hard

A mark. A rugged place, or hard thing
Climbing plant; bramble, brier
Attachment to, dependence upon
Appendix; marginal note
Attached, suspended, hung
Seven ancient poems of the Arabs
Attached to, dependent upon; affectionate
Very bitter plant; colocynth
To chew; masticate
Resin; chewing-gum
Viscous, sticky; difficult to masticate
To know, become acquainted with, perceive, understand
To mark, distinguish by a mark
To teach, cause to know.
To mark
To contend with in knowledge
To inform. Set a mark upon. (sp. horse)
To be made to know; learn
To desire to know; ask about
Mark, sign; way-mark, sign-post. Limit between lands. High or long mountain. Banner, standard. Chief of a tribe or party
Proper name

Fattened (animal)
To hang
be suspended to, stick, cleave to
To conceive (woman).
Be caught in a net or snare; get leeches in the mouth
To be attached to, love
To begin to do
To attach, hang (a thing to .); make dependent upon
To note down; append
To apply leeches. Be distant
To be hung, suspended; attached to by love; dependent upon
A hole (in a garment)
A precious thing. Lover. Wallet
Hanging, clinging. Pregnant
A sufficiency (of the means of subsistence)
Leech. Clot of blood
Connection; attachment; love
A suspensory thong
Barley, forage for animals
Known, notorious. Active voice (verb). [Certainly, of course]

Science, knowledge

Empirical knowledge

Spiritual, inspired knowledge

Theology, metaphysics

Savants, sages

Pertaining to science, scientific

Knowing, instructed, acquainted with

World; universe

The animal kingdom

The vegetable kingdom

The mineral kingdom

Worldly, pertaining to this world

Mark, sign

Very learned; a sage, wise, erudite man

Learned, savant, (pl. Ulemas)

More, or better knowing

Teaching, instruction. [Doctrine]

[Instructions; orders]

Indication, sp. of a way

Marked

Taught. Marked

Teacher, master; [master-workman. Savant]
Seventh Heaven; highest place in Heaven
High; sublime. [Of the first quality (goods)]
The Sublime Porte
Higher, nobler, more illustrious
The chaste, or liberal, hand
High, elevated, sublime
To write the superscription or title (of a book)
Superscription, title
To ascend, go to the top of
Prep. Upon, with, for, at, from, though, according to
You ought to do...
He is in debt
Mounted on the animal
By heart
At a moment of inattention
In his time, his days
For the honour of God
By means of, agency of such an one
To go out against, rebel against one
To go in unto one
We sat around the fire
We preferred some to others

To elevate, raise high, advance
To compete for eminence.
Raise. Report (a death)
To recoil from
To mount, advance, rise
To be elevated, exalted
To be above, too exalted for....
God; the exalted one!

Come! come here!
To be advanced (day).
Rise high, mount
To rise, mount up. Regard as high, exalted
The upper part, the top
Above, from above
High rank, nobility, eminence
Something over and above, surplus. Upper par
Elevation, height, Grandeur
A high place, summit.
The heavens
Something added
In addition to
High, elevated; eminent, noble, illustrious
God, the most High, the Exalted
Upper chamber
The common people; people in general

They all came

Pertaining to common people; vulgar; unlearned

Turban; helmet

Universality, totality

In general, universally

General, universal, common

Reaching to everything; universal. Complete

More common or general.

A numerous company

A man good and bountiful to every one

Turbaned. Made a chief

* To prop up, support; place columns or pillars beneath

To In tend, purpose, seek purposely; aim at, seek, repair to

[To baptize]

To obstruct the course of a torrent with earth or stones

[To be baptized]

To be propped, supported

To lean upon, support one's self; rely or depend upon

Intention, resolution, determination

He did it in spite of old age, though he was old

I acted according to your order

The lot was against them; they were defeated

To be general, universal, comprehensive; to cover every case; include

To make general, generalize.

Attire one with the turban

To put on one's turban

To adopt one as a paternal uncle

A company of men; tribe

Paternal uncle

Paternal aunt

Cousin (male) on the father's side. [Husband]

Cousin (female) on the father's side. [Wife]

Abundance; complete.

The common people

Completeness of growth, &c.

For what, respecting what, from what?

From whom?

Common, plebeian

General, universal, common

The upper classes and the common people
To be in a flourishing state

To assign one to a place, give it to him for life. [Build, construct]

To cause (people) to dwell in (a place); to colonize (it)

To visit. Perform the minor pilgrimage called 'umrat

Period of life, life-time; age (of a person)

I swear by the eternity of God

By my life! (oath)

Visiting (a place). The minor pilgrimage at Mecca

State of being inhabited, cultivated, prosperous; that which renders (a place) well-peopled and cultivated; civilization

A chief's head-dress

Habitation and cultivation. A building. A tribe

[Fleet]

Litter for riding

Inhabitant

Inhabited, cultivated, flourishing

Great tribe. Hive

Master-mason, mason

Purposely, intentionally

Prop, support; that on which one relies; person on whom one relies. [Those in charge of an institution; faculty]

Support; pillar, column, tent-pole. Lofty building

[Baptism] Column, pillar, tent-pole; support, base. Perpendicular

Chief of a people or party

Perpendicular line; vertical

[John] the Baptist

Supported by columns

[Representative]

One on whom reliance is placed

[Baptism]

To live a long time

To be inhabited (place)

To inhabit, dwell in (place)

To build (a house)

To make inhabited, render flourishing

To prolong one's life (God)
To act upon, have an effect upon. Govern a word
He laboured to destroy him
To deal with, have business with. Treat
To appoint a governor over
To employ, use, exert
To strive, toil
[To be made, accomplished]
To deal with one another. Treat one another mutually (in a certain manner)
To labour; work for one's self. Employ for service
To use; employ (one) for service; ask (one) to serve. To appoint as governor
Work, service, deed, action; occupation, office. Province. The governing of one word by another (gram.) [Pus.]
Hard-working,
laborious
An evil deed; theft, rebellion
A mode of acting
Hire, pay. [Money]
Practical. Artificial
Surgical operation
Workman, doer, actor, Governor of a province; agent

An edifice in heaven corresponding to El-Kaaba
Visiting, Performing the religious visit called 'umrat
Olony
To be effaced, illegible
To be dark, gloomy (day)
To be weak in sight, and tearful (eye)
Weakness of the eye, tearfulness
Weak in sight, or with watery eyes
To be deep (well, &c.)
To be far extending, long; be distant
To make deep (a well)
To go deeply into (a matter), investigate thoroughly
Depth (of a well, &c.). Bottom
Deep, profound. Long
One who acts vigourously
To work, perform, do, make, construct; act
To do according to
Contraction of

Blindness, error, ignorance. Persistence in contention
A pathless, waste desert.

Ignorant
Blind, obscure, covert

Prep. indicating separation, * عن عن * substitution, &c. For, from, &c.

He travelled from his country

He left us
After a little while

He died leaving a child

They were killed to the last man

He related a narrative as heard from such a one

At his right hand
I acquired learning from him

Soul for soul, life for life

To be above...

Turning away from

Because of a promise

To appear, present itself; intervene, stand in the way of
To turn away from a thing

A word that governs another

Commercial correspondent

Use, employment
Place of work, &c.
[Mill, factory]

Trade, commercial transaction. Manner of treating or dealing with one.
[Money]

Done, made. Artificial.

Governed (word). [Kind of cake]

The Amalekites

To be confounded, perplexed, unable to find the right course

Confused, perplexed

A land without signs to indicate the way

To become blind

To be blind to

To be obscure, apparent to

To render blind

To render obscure, enigmatic

To feign blindness or ignorance

To choose, intend (See (عام عام)

Blindness, absence of discernment. Stature, Dust

Blind
Difficulty, hardship. Sin, crime; evil conduct

Vexation, rough treatment

Name of an Arab
hero of romance. Author of one of the poems called *Mualkah *
At, near, present, with, on, about, at the time of, &c.

I came from him
He came at sunrise
He sat by or near him

I have property

Such is my judgment or opinion
When, or at the time it happened

Then; thereupon

To decline, deviate from; quit, leave. Reject, oppose the truth. Be obstinate in disobedience or rebellion

To resist, be rebellious

To oppose one another

To be alone in one's opinion. To single out

Side

Resistance, obstinacy, rebellion
One who deviates from the right way

Opposing, obstinate, rebellious

To put a rein to a horse; check by the rein

To oppose

Opposition

Clouds, clouds containing water

What appears of the sky to one looking at it

Reins

Sexual Impotence

Impotent, devoid of desire

To produce grapes (vine) *

Grapes

A single grape.

Pustule

Seller of grapes

Jujube tree and fruit

Ambergris. [Store-house. Hold of a ship]

Lion

To meet with

difficulty, fall into distress; perish. Commit a crime

To treat with rigour; make one to do what is difficult

To throw into difficulty or distress

To bring upon one trouble, annoyance; molest; embarrass, confuse with difficult questions
It was a beginning
Rough, rude, harsh, violent
The first of a thing, flower or bloom of it
To be pretending, arrogant
To have a long, or thick, neck
To take one by the neck
To embrace, clasp about the neck
To hasten. Set (star). Grow and head out (plant). Put a collar on the neck
To embrace one another, seize by the neck (in fighting)
Neck
Early period. Company. Chief
Embrace
Young she-kid, lamb
Badger. Calamity
The she-kids after the camels; meaning: in reduced circumstances after having enjoyed better
Long-necked
Fabulous bird; griffin. Calamity
A noble race of Arab horses
Bunch (of grapes or other fruit)
Obstinate, resisting
A nightingale
Brazil-wood
To turn away from. Spear
She-goat. Female gazelle. Hill. Eagle
A short spear, javelin
To advance
in age without having married
An old maid
Element, principle (of matter). Origin
The four elements
Feast of Pentecost
Simple, elemental (body)
Wild onion; squill
To be harsh, rude, rough toward (one); address harsh words to; upbraid, reprove
To take hold (of a matter) with vehemence, violence; enter upon it without knowledge or skill. Dislike, abhor; abandon
Roughness, harshness, violence
Violently, harshly
To cause (one) to suffer trouble; distress, affliction
To suffer, endure. Tend, take care of; treat
To be troubled, distressed, fatigued
To care for, manage, attend to
Difficulty, distress, trouble, fatigue
Care, solicitude
Divine providence; divine decree
Suffering, fatigued
Distress
Meaning, signification, sense
Rhetoric
Endowed with good qualities
Relating to meaning or sense. Ideal, mental; not expressed
To know
To enjoin, command, charge. Impose a condition upon; make a contract with, a promise to. [Give a legacy to]
To meet (one) in such a place
To be responsible to one for such a thing
To make a contract, agreement, treaty with another. Renew acquaintance with

Base, mean, Peddler
Spider
Spider's web
To befall, trouble, distress
To submit; be subdued
To take by force, or peaceably
To produce (land)
The matter concerned or distressed him
To confine, restrain
To make one submissive; restrain in captivity
Force, violence, constraint
By force, forcibly
Captive. Lowly
Wife
To write the title (of a book), or the address of a letter
Superscription, title; address
To mean, intend (by what one says)
To disturb, disquiet, fatigue, concern (an affair)
To be disquieted, disturbed by (an affair). To care for, manage
Treaty, alliance, contract

The contracting parties

Stipulated, Known

To follow evil; lead a dissolute life; commit adultery

Debauchery, adultery

Debauchee, libertine, adulterer

Paramount sovereign,

A woman having no husband

To stay, abide. Go out. Strive

To bend, break

Dyed wool

Remaining. Ready. Lazy. Poor

He spoke thoughtlessly

To turn from, obstruct, perplex

To be crooked, bent, distorted, wry

To turn to one side (the head of an animal by the rein)

To turn towards

To incline, come to; abide in (a place)

To stop or pause at

To crook, bend, contort, distort. Set or inlay with ivory

To swear to one

To require of one a promise to....

To be careful, mindful of, pay frequent attention to. Return to, visit frequently

To seek out, renew one's acquaintance with

To make a mutual engagement or treaty with

To enjoin, charge

To make him responsible for accidents arising from himself

Covenant, oath, agreement, contract; promise; treaty. Time, epoch

The Old Testament

The New Testament

Presumptive heir; heir-apparent

In the time of such a one

Written contract, compact, league. Defect (in writing or in intellect). Responsibility

The responsibility of a thing is upon him

A confederate, bound by a covenant. Old

Place of frequent meeting, or where a thing is frequently met with; rendezvous

One who makes, or with whom a covenant is made
Ivory; tortoise-shell. Pliable
Crookedness, contortion, unevenness
Crooked, curved, distorted, uneven. Crooked, perverse in disposition
A place to which one turns, or in which he stays
Crooked, tortuous, perverse
To return. Turn away (tr.)
To repeat, do a second time; do frequently
He will come no more
To visit (the sick)
To happen to, befall
To turn out to one's advantage
To turn out to one's disadvantage. Confer upon
To accustom (one to something)
To return to (frequently)
To repeat, do a second time
Restore, send back to
To be accustomed to, habituated to
To ask (one) to return or repeat a thing
An ancient Arab tribe
To do by turns; to borrow one from another

To borrow. Use a word metaphorically

To do by turns

To lose one eye

Loss of one eye.

A loan; act of lending

Private parts (of man or woman); what one is ashamed to expose. Weak, exposed spot. Time suitable for exposure of one's self

A fault, defect, blemish

Any thing that hurts the eye

Loan; act of lending

Act of borrowing. Metaphor

Borrowed, assumed. Metaphorical

One-eyed. Squint-eyed

Borrowed. Metaphorically used

To want, be in need of, lack. (The thing is subject and the person object)

Zeid needed a book

To be wanting. or wanted, but not found

He needed the thing

Persevering. Courageous

Return; habit

To seek protection of (someone) from (something); seek a refuge in (someone) against (a danger)

I seek protection, or refuge, in God

To cause another to seek protection; desire protection and safety for him

To seek mutual protection, one of another

Refuge, asylum

Taking refuge (in someone)

Amulet, charm

Taking refuge; refuge

Seeking protection

God forefend! God forbid!

To be blind in one eye, be one-eyed

To make blind of one eye

To guage a measure

To do the thing as another does

To lend, loan

To appear; be within reach, be open to
Substitute, compensation, exchange
In exchange for, instead of
Thing given in exchange
Ever, always, forever
(used with a negative)
To sail over or around (bird)
A soft plain
State, condition, fortune
To hinder, impede, restrain, prevent
To be hindered, impeded
Hindrance; hinderer. Time
Delay
Hindering, retarding. [Skillful]
Difficulty, impediment, obstacle
Capella (star)
Act of retarding, hindering
To incline to, return, approach
To support a family; nourish, care for an orphan
To have a numerous family or household
Fortune has reduced him to poverty
The affair was hard for him
Poverty, need, destitution
Needy, in want
A rare thing, hardly to be found
Wants
A pen-knife [جُوُبَيْنَاتُ]
To be difficult; be obscure (language)
The affair was difficult, intricate for him
To speak obscurely
difficulty, obscurity
Difficulty, distress
distressing; difficult to be understood, strange, obscure
To give one something in exchange for..., indemnify, compensate one
To receive in compensation for... take a substitute
To ask a thing in exchange for another
A swimmer. Fleet (horse)

To be of middle age (female)

To aid, assist

To give mutual aid

To desire or demand aid of

Aid, assistance

Aider, assistant; auxiliary

Public region. She ass; herd of wild asses

Neither young nor old (female)

Aid, assistance

Request or demand for aid

One who aids much, or often

Assistant, coadjutor

To be smitten with a bane, pest, mur-rain, blight (cattle or crops)

To have one’s cattle or crops smitten with disease

Bane, pest, blight; calamity

Smitten with a bane; deformed

To howl, cry, bark (wolf, dog, jackal)

To bend (a bow)

To gather, collect (intr.)

To deviate from a righteous judgment; turn aside from the right

To act unfaithfully

His patience was exhausted

To weep, wail, cry out

To rely upon; confide in. Ask aid of

To sustain a family. Weep. Covet. Become poor

Anxious, troublesome event

One whose aid is asked for in Difficulty. Food of a family

Wailing, crying, lamentation

Distressing, excessive

Family, household

Fed, sustained. Overcome

Wailed for

Greedy, covetous

Pickaxe

One who is relied upon

To swim, float; sail (ship)

To float a ship. To hire, or contract, for a year’s work

A year

A year old

Swimming. An Arabian idol
Feast, festival (See عید جمعت) عید جمعت
Christmas
To journey; go hither and thither, wander about. Become current (ode). Reproach
To upbraid, reproach with evil. Verify, sp. (money) by weighing or comparison.
Verify, correct, adjust (weights or measures)
To make mutual reproaches
Disgrace, shame, ignominy
Caravan of beasts of burden
Ass, sp. wild, Lord, king. Stake. Mountain; projection
Roving, wandering
Standard of measure or weight, or of fineness of metals. [Pistol]
Faults, vices
Name of Jesus (Christ) among Mohammedans
Pertaining to Jesus Christ, Christian
Reddish-white camel
To live; live in a certain manner
To become bent
To incite a dog to bark. To seek aid
Howling, crying, barking
A howling dog
To be or make faulty, unsound; have a blemish, defect
To find fault with, blame; accuse of some fault, defect or vice; disgrace
To be, or be made, faulty
To reproach one another
Defect, fault, blemish; cause of reproach, shame
A receptacle. Depository of secrets
One given to much fault-finding
Defective, faulty; vitiated, spoiled. That which spoils
Very defective or faulty. Blamed; shameful
To corrupt, act corruptly, do mischief
To waste one’s property
Very mischievous. Lion
To attend, celebrate a feast or festival
To present one’s compl- [ عید ] ments on festival occasion
To support a family. Set in families
To have a numerous family
Poverty
Poor, needy
Family
Fodder, provender.
Provision
Having a large family to support
To hurt the eye; smite with the evil eye
To be a spy, or scout
To appoint, assign; specify, particularize
To stir up war between....
To blossom (tree)
To see with one's own eyes; face, confront
To see, look at carefully, try to see. Be clear, specified. Be designated, appointed
To be obligatory, or incumbent, on
To take the best part of a thing. Bring news to

Eye, eye of a needle, &c.; small hole, eyelet.
Bud (of a plant). Essence of a thing; self (i.e. the very thing itself)
The chief men, notables

To search for the means of living; have what is barely sufficient for sustaining life
Life; manner of living
Wheat, bread, food
A pleasant life
Living; living well
Means of living
Seller of bread, or of food
A dense wood. A stock, race
To be long (neck)
To cry out, shout, vociferate
Shouting, vociferation
Long in the neck. Tall
To dislike, loathe
To augur from the flight or cries of birds. Hover
Loathing. Auguring
To hinder, impede
Shore, beach
To be or become poor, indigent
To move from side to side in walking from self-conceit
Designated, appointed, fixed, specified

A rhombus (geom.)

A rhomboid (geom.)

Designated, appointed

Not to be able to find the way to do a thing; be unable; lack power or strength

To become fatigued; disabled. To disable, incapacitate

The disease baffled the physician

Incurable (disease)

Weak, incapable. Stammerer

Weak, incapable. [Sick]

Exhausted, fatigued

Source or spring of water

It is he himself, or it itself

Certain knowledge

He left the real thing to seek its trace or shadow

Having eyes with large pupils

Act of seeing with one's own eyes

Clearly, evidently

Ocular (witness)

Having a smiting (evil) eye

Spectacles, eye-glasses

Specification, designation, appointment. [Ration]

Water that is seen, that runs on the surface of the earth. Smitten with the evil eye
The nineteenth letter of the Arabic Alphabet called Ghain. As a numeral sign = 1000

To remain, last. To depart; pass away
To sully or sprinkle with dust
To raise the dust
To become dusty
The day was very dusty
Dust
Dust-colour; of a dusty hue
Remaining. 
Passing away. Past. Future
The earth. Wooded land. 
Female partridge
Dust-coloured 

The poor. Strangers 

* غَنْمَةٌ: غَنَمَّ (Ghannama) 

* غَنِيٌّ: غَنِّي (Ganii)

To be or become dark (night)
Duskiness, dinginess
Ash-coloured, dingy; black

To be dark 

at the end; draw towards the end (night)

To visit on alternate days or at intervals
To come to water on alternate days (cattle)
He passed the night with us
To water (animals) on alternate days. (See above)
End, conclusion, result. [After. Distant]
At intervals, occasionally
Intermittent or tertian fever
Pendant flesh beneath the lower jaw, wattle (of cock)

Having tertian fever
End, conclusion, result
Dust-colour
Dust-coloured

* غَنِيٌّ: غَنِّي (Ganii)

To become of the colour of dust; become very dusty
To conceal, store up. 
To fold up and sew a garment that is too long
To conceal in the armpit
To forget, be heedless; neglect
To be deficient in judgment, weak-minded
To cheat or deceive mutually
To be deceived or cheated
Fraud, deceit, imposture. Weakness, forgetfulness
Weakness of judgment or of mind
Weak in judgment or intellect
Act of cheating; fraud, imposture, deceit
The day of resurrection
(Or.)
Places where the skin is creased; groins, armpits
Mutual fraud and cheating in trade
Cheated, defrauded

The darkness that precedes the dawn
Dark (night); black (beast)

To regard (another) with emulation, or, to wish for the happy state or blessings of another but without envy
To regard or call one happy, fortunate
To ride constantly; continue (rain). Be thick (vegetation)
To be, or be regarded as in a happy state or condition
Handfuls of reaped grain or of seed
Happy state or condition; prosperity, felicity. Desire for the felicity enjoyed by another. [Beatitude; title given to a patriarch in the church]
Channel of water furrowed out in elevated ground. Camel-saddle for women
Regarded as happy; fortunate
Wattle (of a cow or cock)
To give one drink at evening
To milk at evening
To drink at evening
What one drinks at evening
To cheat, deceive, defraud
**Plague**

among camels

Wen; ganglion; bubo

Having wens or the plague

To break a contract with (one): act perfidiously toward, deceive

To leave, leave behind, abandon

To have pools left by torrents (land)

Perfidy, treachery, faithlessness

Perfidiously, treacherously

Perfidious, treacherous

Small pistol

Pool of water left by a torrent usually stagnant. Small river

Look of hair, sp.

plaited and hanging down. Camel, sheep, &c., abandoned by the keeper

To be generous, profuse in giving

To let down (a veil); let darkness fall (night)

Rower, boatman, sailor

Raven, eagle. Long black hair; black wing

Oar

To be or feign one's self unmindful of; not to pay attention to

Ignorance, heedlessness

Ignorant, inadvertent, stupid

To visit often so as to weary one

Impediment of speech; incorrectness of language

Having an impediment of speech; lacking clearness, correctness in it

To be lean, meagre (animal). Be bad, corrupt (discourse, talk)

To exude pus (wound)

Nothing, in his opinion, is bad

He said that in which there was no good

Lean; meagre; without value, bad

Pus, dead flesh

Ash-colour

Of an ash-colour

To flood and spoil a pasture (water)

To feel nauseated

Scum, refuse carried on the surface of water. Débris

To have wens, have the plague (camel)
To nourish, (food)

To nourish, give food to

To bring up, rear (a child)

To be nourished, fed

Food, nutriment

One who gives nourishment;

nourishing (food)

To deceive, beguile

To be inexperienced, negligent

To have a white spot on the face (horse)

To expose one's self and property to danger, loss; risk, jeopardize one's self blindly

To cause to fall into peril, jeopardy, risk

To be negligent, heedless; think one's self secure

To be deceived, beguiled by .... Made to desire what is vain or false. Surprise

Inexperienced, ignorant of affairs

Crease, wrinkle; plait; fissure, cleft. Rivulet

Clearness of colour or complexion. Star or white mark on the face of a horse. New moon; first of the month when the new moon appears. First light of dawn. Whiteness of the teeth or the first that appears of them. The best of anything

To abound in water (spring); rain copiously

Abundant, copious

Ample, plentiful, liberal; soft, tender

Sleep, languor

Elicitateness, softness

To go in the morning; go forth early; go away, depart (at any time)

To come to (one) early in the morning

To eat the morning meal; breakfast

To give one the morning meal

The morrow; the day after the present

To-morrow

Day after to-morrow

Ti: morning meal; breakfast. [Dinner]

The early morning, or morning before or after sunrise

In the mornings and the evenings

Orises, confused

words or language. Wrath
To be strange, obscure, difficult to be understood (language)

To go toward or to the west. Remove to a distance: banish, exile. Go far into (a country)

To exceed the usual bounds (in any action); do or say what is strange, extraordinary

To laugh immoderately

To marry outside of one's kindred

To regard, reckon a thing strange, unusual, extraordinary; to find difficult, obscure

West. Remoteness. Tears; lacrimal duct. Sharpness; vehemence; edge. Large bucket

Western. A kind of dates. Red dye. Thick grape juice, wine

Travelling or sojourning in a foreign land; state of being distant from one's home or native land

The part between the hump and neck (of a camel); the withers

Raven (Corvus corax)

Raven of disunion, i.e. bird of evil omen

Strangeness, obscurity (of a word or expression)

Negligence, heedlessness

Without his knowledge, unexpectedly

Peril, danger, hazard

Paucity, deficiency; short space of time. Way, mode. Point of a spear, edge of a sword

In haste

One after another; in one way

Inattention, negligence

Jack for straw, &c.

Very deceitful, impostor. The Devil

False or vain things, vanities; that by which one is deceived

Deceived, beguiled, duped

Having a white spot on the face (horse). Having a clear countenance, or white front teeth; of noble birth (woman). White, beautiful. Generous, open; illustrious, noble

Deceived, duped, deluded

To depart, pass away

To disappear, set (sun, star, &c.)

To go from one's native land to another, be a stranger or sojourner in a foreign land
Camel's stirrup.

Sprigs or scions of a grape-vine

[Stitch] (for)

(Locust) that has inserted its tail into the ground.
(eye) that sheds no tears

Nature; natural, innate disposition or quality; idiosyncrasy

Natural, native, innate

To plant, set out

To be planted

Planted tree, twig or branch

Act or time of planting trees. Planted tree; plant

Plantation, place of planting

Planted (tree, branch, &c.)

Piastre (Turkish coin)

To be tired of; disgusted. Yearn, long for

To be fresh, juicy, moist

To pluck (fruit) when fresh. Do a thing hastily, too soon. Fill (a vessel); or nearly fill it

To eat fresh (meat). Affect

To vex, disquiet, disgust.

Hit, attain one's object

Setting, sun-set

Distant from home; stranger, foreigner; strange, unusual, obscure

Strange, extraordinary event. Handmill

The West, the Occident; sp. north-west Africa

Hour of sunset

Of north-western Africa (applied to men). Moor

Very black. The best grapes

To sift; disperse; crush; slay; cut off

Sieve

To sing, warble, coo (bird); buzz

To gladden by cooing or warbling

To excite to warbling or buzzing

Singing, warbling

Song or warbling of a bird

To prick (with a needle, &c.)

To put the foot in (the stirrup)

To stick the tail into the ground (locust, to lay her eggs)

To insert and fix in the ground; plant (a tree)
To submerge, drown
(tr.)

To exceed the usual
bounds in (a matter); be extra-
vagant, immoderate

To sink into, be absorbed
in

To take in, comprise all;
take in gross, engross. To
exceed the usual bounds; be
immoderate

To be filled with or
bathed in tears (eye)

Act of drowning
or sinking; shipwreck
Drowned; plunged
into, submerged
Submersion. Exaggeration,
hyperbole; excess

Comprehension, exagge-
ration. In gram. the universal
inclusion (of a genus)

White of an egg; or integu-
ment adhering to it

Prepuce

Sediment, alluvial deposit.
Dust. Mucus discharge of cattle

Uncircumcised
To pay, (a tax, fine, or blood-
money); be fined
To oblige (one) to pay
(a tax, fine, &c.)

To be very fond of,
attached to
To assume an obligation
(to pay a tax, fine, &c.)

To make a thing one's
object or aim

Mark, target.
Aim, object, end in view, intention,
purpose; errand, desire, good that one seeks for himself;
self-interest

Self-interest;
partiality

Fresh, juicy (meat, dates).
Rain water. Singer

To gargle, make a sound
in boiling or broiling (pot, meat)

To gargle (one's throat
with something). To come and
go repeatedly (tears in the eye)

Sound of gargling or
boiling. Rattling of the voice in the
throat

To dip up (water with the hand)

To cut off. Tan leather

He took everything he had
with him

Tree or plant used for tan-
ing

Upper
chamber

Quantity (of
water) which fills the hand

Reeds; dense thicket
of reeds or trees

Ladle

To sink (in wa-
ter), drown (intr.). To disappear,
sink into the earth (water)
Gaza (town in Palestine)

To be abundant; give milk in abundance (camel)

To give a little to get more in return

To make abundant; become abundant (milk)

Abundance, copiousness

Abundant, copious; abounding in milk

To spin

To talk with or act toward (a woman) in an amatory and enticing manner

To twirl a spindle. Have a young one (gazelle)

To affect the talk and actions of a lover; to speak of in amatory language, (sp. in poetry)

To talk or act in an amatory manner toward one another

Spun, spun thread or yarn

Amatory talk and actions; amatory poetry

Talking or acting in an amatory manner

Gazelle, sp. young gazelle

Female gazelle. The sun, sp. the rising sun; morning

Gazelle

Debt, fine, obligation, impost; damage, loss

Lasting evil, perdition, torment. Eager desire, fond attachment, infatuation

Debtor; creditor. Adversary, litigant

Burdened (with debt, &c.).

Eagerly desirous, infatuated; taken captive by (love)

Crane; stork. Tender, comely youth

To glue, stick together with glue

To adhere, cling to; be fondly attached to

To inspire one with a strong desire for... incite, urge to... Cause to adhere to

To be glued

Glue

No wonder, there is no cause for wonder; no doubt

State of attachment, fondness

Made to adhere; adherent; smeared. Goodly, beautiful

Incitement, instigation

Glue-pot

To be devoted to (a friend). [Prick (with a needle)]
To become very dark (night). Shed or pour forth tears (eye),
Beginning of the darkness of night
Dark night. The moon
Cold. Stinking
To wash, purify
To be washed; washed off
To wash one's self, wash the whole person
Act of washing, ablation
Water with which one washes himself, Marsh-mallows; potash
Pus, blood &c. of those in hell. Clothes for washing
That with which a thing is washed; that which is washed (clothes, &c.)
One who washes (clothes)
Potash, potash-plant
(mesembryanthemum nodiflorum); soap
Washed.
[Clothes that are washed or to be washed]
Place for washing; wash-house; bathing-place. Place for washing the dead

Spun, that which is spun
To sally forth to war, to go forth to raid the enemy's country
To will, desire, intend, aim at
To fit out, equip, incite one to wage war or raid an enemy's country; send troops on a military expedition
To make war upon or plunder one another
Intention, purpose, aim
Military expedition; act of making war, sallying forth to war, plundering
A warlike incursion, a single expedition for plunder or attack; a campaign

One who goes forth to fight or plunder the enemy or the enemy's country; warrior, plunderer
War, raid. Theatre of war
Memorable, warlike deeds
Intended sense or meaning of a saying or of language
To go into, penetrate (a country). Immerse
Gassinide dynasty of Arabian kings
To engage, occupy
one's self in the thing

To become dark (night)

He swooned,
became senseless

To put a covering
upon or over

to cover one's
self with

Cover, envelope,
membrane

Swoon
The resurrection; punishment,
ment, hell-fire. Cover

Covered, enveloped

Swooning, senseless

To be
choked; be choked with wrath.
Be grieved, disquieted in mind.
Be crowded (with people)

To choke, cause one to
choke. Cause to grieve

Anything by which
one is choked (food, &c.). Choking
wrath. Grief, disquietude
of mind

Choking
Full, choked with
people (place)

To force
one to do a thing

To take by
violence, unjustly. To violate

Instrument for washing,
wash-tub

To deceive,
* dupe. Falsify, counterfeit, adulterate

To be deceived,
duped

To deem deceitful,
dishonest

Deceit, dishonesty, dissimulation,

Deceitful, false, dishonest,
dissimulating

One who deceives much

Deceived, duped. Any-
thing falsified, adulterated,
counterfeited

To treat unjustly
* tyrannically; act heedlessly, at random

To regard as simple,
* inexperienced, easily duped

Inexperience, greenness,
awkwardness

[Simple, inexperienced.]

[Chopped, rough, unworked (stone)]

To come to (a person)

Covering
upon the eyes or the heart);
film, envelope

To cover,
conceal

He struck him with a
whip, flogged him
To make angry, irritate

Anger, rage, passion

A fit of anger. Protuberance or tumour about the eye. Hard rock. Hide

Angry, enraged

Used for both genders in same meaning as above; also: stern, austere

Object of anger

To become prosperous

To make prosperous. Cut off. Restrain, prevent

Ease, comfort, affluence, prosperity

Soft, tender, juicy, fresh; green

Cartilage; gristle

To break; twist; fold

Laxness, flabbiness in the ear. Kind of palm

To withhold, restrain, hinder

To wrinkle, shrivel, pucker, fold (tr.)

To be wrinkled, puckered; folded

Wrinkle, crease, fold. Fatigue

Violence, a taking by force.

Thing taken by force or unjustly

In spite of him, against his will

One who takes unjustly, by force; oppressor

Violence, tyranny

Taken by violence or force; forced, compelled

Branch, twig, shoot

To lower, turn away one's eyes, blink. Diminish, make defective; withhold, restrain

To lower the voice

To lower one's dignity, detract from his reputation

He turned his eye away from it, did not notice it

To be fresh, juicy, luxuriant (plant)

To eat what is fresh and juicy. Become tender

Fresh, juicy, luxuriant, tender. Bright, beautiful (person)

Defect, fault, vice; lowness, meanness

* To be angry with
To be proud, arrogant; swagger
Pride, arrogance, vanity, frivolity

To immerse, dip, plunge (in water); be immersed, plunge one's self. [Baptize]

To plunge, dive

Baptism

Feast of Epiphany [عيد الإفتياء]
Diver, sp. for pearls, &c.
Grebe (Podiceps cristatus)

Bath, bath-tub

Magnet, lodestone

To be dark (night). Walk slowly

To be high (waves). Boil violently, make the sound of boiling (pot)

To cover, cover up, conceal

To be dark (night), cover with darkness

To have long, spreading branches (tree)
The vigour of youth became full

To be covered, concealed

Cover, covering, lid

In the folds, i.e. In the midst of such or such an affair or event
Big, thick, coarse, rude.
Lion

To be come dark, cover with darkness (night)

To contract the eye lids, close them

To bear annoyance patiently

To close the eyes to, turn away from

To close one's eyes against, feign one's self unmindful of....

Species of desert-tree with very hard wood; species of Euphorbia (Palgrave)

To immerse, plunge. Press. Squeeze. [Alight (bird)]

To be plunged, snore; rattle

To be conceited, proud, arrogant

To swagger, walk proudly

Proud, arrogant; unjust

Pride, arrogance, self-conceit
To take unawares, surprise one

To be heedless, neglectful, inattentive

To conceal. Make one unmindful, neglectful, heedless

To forget, disregard; make unmindful, heedless. Leave without a mark or brand (animal)

To be deceived, circumvented being unmindful

To be on the watch for another's negligence, or forgetfulness

To feign one's self unmindful

To be unmindful of, neglect

Uncultivated (land), desert. Without mark or sign; unknown, anonymous. Inexperienced; not worthy of regard

Forgetfulness, heedlessness, negligence, inadvertence

Inadvertently, unawares

Sudden death

Unmindful, heedless, &c.

Simpleton, devoid of sagacity, skill or intelligence

To sleep; be sleepy, drowsy

To cover, veil, conceal, hide

To forgive, pardon

To say: May God forgive him, cover his sins

To exude, produce a kind of gum or manna (tree)

To gather manna, gum

To ask (God) for pardon, forgiveness

[Guard, escort]. Fine soft hair; nap (of cloth)

Young of the mountain goat

A cover, that with which anything is covered

Pardon, forgiveness. [Indulgence]

Rag or piece of cloth worn by a woman upon the hair to protect the veil; scull cap

Merciful, forgiving (God)

Surplice, priestly garment

Covering, embracing all, inclusive. [Guard, body-guard]

Great crowd

What is worn beneath the helmet; piece of mail beneath the helmet

Pardon, forgiveness

Kind of manna, gum
A light sleep

Vehement, burning thirst

Proceeds, revenue accruing from land, crops. Rent (of land, house, or slave)

Garment worn next to the body

Coat of mail or pin connecting its rings

Burning of love or of grief

Deceit, falsehood

Full of rancour, malice; unfaithful. Fruitful, productive

Manacled, shackled, &c.

Land from which a crop or income is obtained

To overcome, conquer, subdue

He took it from him by force

He forced him against his will

He exceeded him in fear

To make (one) overcome, conquer (another); make (one) gain possession of (a place)

To contend or vie with (another) for victory

To gain the mastery over, obtain possession of

They vied with one another for

To be conquered, overcome

Sleepy, drowsy; sleeping

To insert (one thing) in (another). Enter. Put an iron collar on the neck or manacles upon the hands

To act unfaithfully; defraud (sp. in ref. to taking booty)

To be very thirsty, be burning with thirst

To put on a garment beneath others

His bosom was full of malice, spite, dishonesty

To perfume or smear the beard

To yield income; produce a crop (land)

He looked intently

He brought his family the proceeds of his land

To enter into, penetrate

To perfume one's self.

Drink. Be afflicted with disease (sheep)

To demand the proceeds of land; require someone to bring the proceeds; take, receive them

Rancor, malice, spite; envy, enmity

Iron-collar for the neck; manacle
To cause another to fall
into a mistake, error

Mistake, error (in
language)

Single mistake, fault

Question or language which
causes one to fall into a mistake

Erroneous, having
mistakes (language)

Sophism

To be thick, bulky,
big, coarse; be rough, hard,
uncivil, churlish

The ear of
corn produced grain

To render big, thick,
coarse, &c.

To be hard, severe,
rigorous toward (one)

To be rough,
uncivil toward one in speech

To regard thick, coarse,
&c.; abstain from buying be-
cause of coarseness

Rough, rugged land

Thick, gross, big;
rough, coarse; rude, uncivil,
surly, churlish

Victory, conquest, success
in a contest; superiority

Victor, conqueror

Usually, generally, for the most part

One who conquers
much or speedily

Mightier,
more conquering. Thick necked.
Large, lofty. Lion

Conquered, overcome,
subdued

To annul, rescind: (a bargain)

To make a mistake,
er in computation

Mistake, error (in reckoning)

First part of the night

To journey or do some-
thing in the darkness of the lat-
ter part of the night

To enter upon the darkness
of the last part of the night

Darkness of the latter part
of the night

In the early morning

Epiglottis; uvula

To make a mistake,
mist

To accuse one of making a
mistake; cause one to err

To vie with, each endeavoring to cause the other
to make a mistake
Lock. Key-stone of an arch

Difficult to be understood (language)

Closed, locked, bolted

Balance of an account

Lock

Boy, youth. Hireling, slave

Young woman, girl. Female slave

State or condition of youth; youthful age

Tortoise. Frog. Source (of water)

To become calm (sea) ⋆

Quiet, calmness of the sea ⋆

To exceed the proper limit; be excessive. Be high, dense, luxuriant (plant)

To be fanatical or too rigorous in religion

To be high in price, be dear

To make high, excessive ⋆

To go too far, pass the proper limits

To buy at a high or excessive price

To find (it) high-priced

High price; dearness (of goods)

Strong, vehement, severe

To go quickly ⋆

To put (a bottle, flask, &c.) into a receptacle or envelope; furnish with a covering, or sheath. Smear (beard with perfume)

[To put (a letter) into an envelope]

To smear one's self with perfume

To have a cover

Prepuce

Covering, sheath, envelope; scabbard

Uncircumcised. Enclosed in a sheath

Covered, enveloped. [Envelope (for letters)]

To go far into (a country)

To close; bolt, lock (a door)

To be unransomed (captive), unredeemed (pledge). Be disquieted or angry

To contend for a wager

To straiten; constrain to do

To be closed, shut; locked

To be closed without option of returning (sale); to be unable to speak, tongue-tied
Grief,  
Sultry, very hot (day)  
Head (of an animal). Hot (night)  
Rheum, coryza  
Clouds, sp. white clouds (coll.)  
Hail-stones  
A white cloud  
Covered with clouds (sky). sorrowful, mournful  
Covered (sky). Afflicted, filled with sorrow, grieved  
To put into a scabbard or sheath; cover  
To cover, veil, conceal (deeds, faults, &c.)  
To put one thing into another  
God covered him with his mercy  
Scabbard, sheath; case  
To over-  
flow, submerge (water); overwhelm (with kindness)  
To be abundant, copious (water). Be inexperienced; liberal minded  
To shower (benefits) upon  
His bosom was full of concealed hatred, malice toward . . . .

Excess, exaggeration
Quickness, haste, ardour (of youth)
Furlong (300 to 400 cubits)
High-priced, dear
To sell at a high price
Of higher price, dearer
To boil (pot); effervesce (liquor)
To cause to boil
To perfume one’s self
Act of boiling, ebullition
Kind of perfume (Galia moschata)
Olay- pipe (for tobacco)
Vessel for heating water
To cover, veil.
Grieve, cause to mourn
To be veiled by clouds (moon). Be obscure, vague (narrative)
To grieve mutually, cause another to mourn
How great a grief dost thou occasion me!
The sky became clouded
To be grieved, lament
be made sorrowful
To make signs one to another

Sign made with the eye

Weak (man). Of bad quality (cattle)

Defect, fault, vice

Defects, faults

To immerse, dip, plunge (into water)

To set (star)

To vie with in diving.

Plunge into conflict, rush headlong into

To be plunged, immersed (in water); to plunge one's self; penetrate into. Hide.

[Mortar, laid in mortar]

(Wound) that passes through. Difficult, distressful (affair). Plunging into evil

Dark night, darkness. Concealed, unknown

To have the eyes troubled or dimmed (from hunger or thirst)

Having troubled or dimmed eyes

To despise, hold in contempt

Having dim, watery eyes

To be obscure, abstruse (language). Be hidden. Be low, depressed (place)

To smear the face. Thrust off, throw

To plunge into (the fight); fight recklessly

To plunge one's self into (water); be plunged, dipped

Abundant, copious (water), ample. Liberal in disposition. Open sea

Ignorant, inexperienced. [Arm-full of grain, sheaf]

Saffron; liniment made from it

Malice, Thirst

Foul smell of meat, of fish.

Inexperienced

Mixed crowd, pressing and pushing through

Deep water, large quantity of water so that it rises above, overbalances (one). Difficulty, trouble

The pangs of death

Abundant, submerged; not needing irrigation (trees). Waste, desolate

Ignorance, inexperience

To make a sign to (with the eye or eye-brows)

To feel, press with (the hand). To prick, goad; calumniate, slander

To censure, blame, impugn
To swoon, become senseless

Act of swooning, swoon

Roof; covering of reeds, canes, &c.

In a swoon, unconscious

To speak through the nose. Be full grown

To abound in trees or herbs. Resound with the humming of flies (land)

To hum; make one hear a soft, melodious voice

Nasal sound or twang. Soft, plaintive voice in singing

Humming, buzzing of flies

Having a nasal twang; speaking through the nose. Abounding in herbage (land)

Loose wrapper or dressing gown

To be coquettish, feign coyness and affect languor (girl)

Coquetry

Man, sp. old man

Coquette

Lapwing (Vanellus vulgaris)

To strut; walk with a foppish gait

To obtain spoil, booty; to get a thing without difficulty

To render (language) obscure, abstruse

To shut (the eyes or the eye-lids). Favor one (sp. in selling)

I have not slept

To be closed, contracted (eye)

Low, depressed; protected (place)

Act of sleeping

Obscure, abstruse, subtle; hidden. Low (land); mean, vile

Subtlety, nicety; something difficult to be understood

Closed (eye). Obscure, ambiguous (word)

To despise, belittle

To bellow, utter a cry in fright (bull). To speak indistinctly so as not to be understood

To be covered with dew, wet (land). [Be deep]

Wet, covered with dew (land)

Depth (for [ غَطَسَ ] غطس)

Deep [ غَطِسَ ] غطس (عُطِسُ) [ غطسَ ] غطس

To roof (a house); cover a roof with earth, &c.
To be so well off as
not to need: to be in no need of,
to do without
State of wealth, opulence
He cannot avoid it or do without it
There is no need of such a thing in the affair

Song, chant

Rich, opulent
Young woman who has sufficient beauty so as to need no jewels or ornaments; chaste

Song, sonnet
Habitation, sp. one giving satisfaction
Singer, chanter

Intensely black. Blackness of night, darkness

To aid, succour
To utter a cry for help
To seek or demand aid, succour
Aid, succour
Cry for aid or succour
Request or demand for aid

To give one spoil, make one a free gift. [Enrich]
To seize as spoil, seize eagerly, snatch
To seize an opportunity, avail one's self of

Booty, spoil, prey. Anything obtained without trouble

Sheep, goats (coll.)

Shepherd; possessor of sheep

Taker of spoil. One who obtains without difficulty

To be in comfortable circumstances, rich
To be content, satisfied with
To inhabit, dwell in
To be in no need of, do without
To sing, chant. To eulogize or satirize
To render rich or content; to free from want
To suffice (one); be substitute for

He caused him to be in no need of it

Such a one did not avail or profit in a difficult affair

To be or become rich
To make dive. Immerse, plunge, dip
Diver; one who dives or plunges into (sin)
Diver, sp. pearl-fisher
Deep, profound, for found, difficult to be understood (language)
Diving-place, sp. for pearls
To dig, excavate
To enter, sink into
To void excrement
Wide, depressed piece of ground
Hollow, cavity, pit dug in the ground
Low, depressed ground, hollow
Place comprising water and herbage, sp. the district about Damascus
Wide, depressed piece of land. Excrement, feces
Mixed multitude, crowd
Locusts after they get wings
To cause to perish; seize unawares
To strive to be first, be beforehand in doing
To destroy by fraud; slay covertly, assassinate

To enter the low land or region called Ghor. Be depressed in the head (eye); to sink into the ground (water)
To enter deeply into a thing
To examine minutely into an affair
To rest or sleep at midday. Disperse and pursue an enemy
To make a hostile attack upon; invade, make a raid upon
To run rapidly (horse); to hasten
To make mutual raids into each other's territory
Laurel (plant).
Cave, cavern
Raid, hostile incursion (of cavalry)
He made a raid upon them
Bottom, depth. Low land. Jordan and Dead Sea gorge
(Person) having excellent judgment
Cave, cavern
Place of a raid. Cave
Swift in running (horse)
To dive, plunge into (water)
To dive for (something)
To slander, backbite

To go away, journey

To cause to be absent, to disappear or be hidden. [Learn by heart]

To address one who is absent, i.e. by letter, &c.

Absent one's self, go away from

Absence

That which is absent, hidden

From memory; memoriter

One who knows the unseen; God

The unseen world

Thicket, wood, forest

[Absence of mind]

Evil speech, calumny, slander

That which conceals a thing; grave

Absent, hidden, invisible. Gram. the third person

Time or place of the setting of the sun

To cause rain to fall (God)

Rain that is productive of much good. Vegetation following rain

Goblin, demon, genie that take varied forms. Calamity, misfortune

Act of slaying covertly, by fraud, assassination

Evil, mischief, calamity

To err, deviate from the right way

To cause to err, mislead, seduce

To be led into error; allow one's self to be misled

Error, leading astray

Name of a valley or river in hell

Error

Natural, illegitimate child

Erring (man or devil).

One who leads astray; seducer, deceiver

Pitfall, pit; place of calamity

Artifice, deceitful trick

To be absent, distant, remote from; hidden

To set (sun); disappear

To lose one's reason; be absent-minded
Another than thou came to me
No one came to me except Zeid
The people came except such a one
I received ten and no more, or, nothing else
Act of altering, changing
Accidents, causalities, changes of fortune
Jealousy; zeal; indignation over what is wrong; care for what is sacred
Kind of dress denoting a subject condition
Very jealous
[Unhealthy (climate, water)]
To become scanty, sink into the earth (water)
To cause to become scanty and disappear; diminish. Cause one to suffer loss
The lion frequented or kept to a thicket
Scantiness, small quantity. Abortive fetus
Thicket, tangled wood

To incline, bend (neck); be limber
Fresh, tender twig. Fresh, goodly young woman
Beginning or flower of youth
Tender, flexible (branch). Delicate; having a lax, limber neck (young man or woman) Drowsy

To be jealous of (someone) for (one's wife, family, &c.)
To alter, change; substitute; change for the worse
To exchange, barter (with another). Differ mutually
To make (a wife) jealous by taking another
To change (intr.), be changed
To be mutually jealous; differ
To derive profit, benefit. Provide food for one's family
Other; another person or thing; different one. Except, save, but, without, not; other than
Et cetera; and other things
Not pure, impure
There is only one man or, one, no more, with me
Without that
Although
Rancour, malice; evil, mischief
Giving suck while pregnant
The lion, *sp.* one in a covert
Suckled while the mother is pregnant

To be cloudy, covered with clouds (sky)
To be thirsty, burning with thirst
Clouds *(coll.)*
To set up a banner or standard
Extremity, term, limit (of time or place).
Goal; scope, ultimate object.
Highest degree, maximum, acme
Extremely
Light of the sun's rays.
Bottom of a well

Place where water collects or sinks into the earth
To anger, enrage, provoke
To become angry, be enraged, provoked
Anger, rage, wrath
Angry, enraged
Crow, raven; kind of water bird
To suckle a child while pregnant (woman)
Lock
Thicket of reeds, canes or trees in a dense tangled state; lion's covert.
Valley in which is water
Milk of a pregnant woman.
Running water
Subterfuge, deception, treachery
5. Coupled with a particle denoting futurity, as:

And ًما تَعْلَوْنَى مِنْ خَيْرٍ كُلّ نَكَرُوُهُ ًwhat ye do of good ye shall not be denied it

6. Used redundantly, as:

Strike not Zeid زِيدْ فَلَا نَضْرِهْ And ًإِذَا مَكَّنَّهُ فِئْدَ ذَلِكَ فَاجِرٌ I when I perish then manifest thou grief, or distress

7. As the correlative of أَمَا أَلَئِينَ أَسْمَى فَيْلَمُونَ إِنَّهُ حَقٌّ As to those who believed they shall know that it is truth

To broil, roast; فَأَدّ بَنَادْ فَأَدَّ To bake in hot ashes. Strike, smite or affect the heart. Intimidate

To suffer from heart-disease قَدَّ بَنَادْ وَفُنْدَ To disease; soul; mind حَدِيدَ الْفُوَّادْ Smitten with disease or hurt in heart

To dig; bury; فَأَدَّ بَنَادْ فأَدَّ To conceal

Rat; mouse فَأَرْ بَنَادْ فَأَدَّ (generic) The twentieth letter of the

Alphabet, called ٍFa. As a numeral sign = 80

A conjunction denoting:

1. Succession or order as: يُوْمَا قَوُما١ day by day

Zeid arose and (after him) Amr دَخَلَ الْبَصَرَةَ فِي نَادَ I entered El-Busrah and then Bagdad

2. A simple connective, as:

I sat amidst جَلَسْ بَيْنِ الْعَلَّامَةِ فَأَرَادُ the learned men and the devotees

As to those who believed they shall know that it is truth

3. Causal, or logical sequence, as:

He struck and (consequently) killed him ضَرْبُهُ فَقُتْلَةٌ

4. Junction of two phrases, that following the particle denoting the result of a condition expressed or implied in the other, as:

If ye love إنَّ كَاذَمْ نَحْيُونَ اللهُ ثَانِيَ عَوْلِيَ If ye love God, follow me

He that آَلِي أَعْيَنَ فَلَهُ دُرْعُمَ comes to me will have a dirhem

If thou visit إنَّ ذِرْرِيَ زَاتَ مُحَيْسِنَ If thou visit me thou wilt be a doer of good

Come to me that I may honour thee
To open (a door, &c.). Dig (a canal). Conquer and take possession of (a country)

To succour. Reveal (to a prophet)

To judge between men

To mark a letter with the fatha (ٍ)

To address one first; begin a debate or dispute; summon to a judge. Bargain with

To be opened; open so as to disclose a thing

To open, commence. Attack and conquer (a land)

To begin. Seek succour

Victory; conquest of a country or city

Conquered countries or cities; conquests

The short vowel fatha (ٍ).

Opening, intervening space

Conqueror, [Light coloured]

Introduction; preface

First chapter of the Koran

Act of judging, judgment in a case

Office of a judge. Litigation, altercation

He who opens or conquers. (One of the titles of God)

Opening; inauguration; introduction. Conquest

Abounding in rats or mice

A mouse. [Carpenter's plane]

Bag or vesicle of musk

To cleft, split (wood). Strike with an axe

Axe; hatchet. Bit (of a bridle)

To stutter

To draw a favorable augury

Good or evil omen; mischief

No harm shall befall thee

To strike and break (the head)

Company of men; band.

Reserve (army)

To pound; break in pieces with the fingers

To be broken in pieces; crumble

Scattering; dispersion

Small pieces; crumbs; fritters

Broken into small pieces

Mess of crumbled bread

Communion (of bone, &c.)

To forget; cease from

He continued to do that
Examination; enquiry; inquest
Examiner; inspector; inquisitor
To break into small pieces; crumble
To be crumbled
Crums
To cleave, slit, rend. Rip (a garment)
To incite discord, cause disunion
To suffer from hernia. Go forth into an open place
To be split; ripped; rent
Rupture; hernia. Rent, breach
Parting of clouds before the sun. Leaven
Ruptured, ripped, rent, slit
Sharp-tongued; ready of answer; eloquent; perspicacious in speech
Carpenter; worker in iron. Door-keeper. King
To under take a thing boldly
To assault; surprise; fall upon suddenly, assassinate
To exceed bounds in doing evil; persist in
To card; separate, loosen (cotton)
To make a show of skill, compete with, plunge into (an affair)

Introductory

Key

Opened. Taken by conquest. Vocalized by the vowel fatha

To subside; to abate. Be languid, weak, lukewarm. Be tepid (water)

To desist; slacken; abate; remit, flag

To diminish the violence of something, allay. Make lukewarm

To have weak eye-lids, weak eye-sight

Measure between point of extended thumb and index finger

Interval; intermission; pause. Languor, weakness

Torpedo (fish)

Languid; weak; lukewarm

Bill of lading

Lukewarmness; languor; neglect

To examine; investigate, scrutinize

(One) who examines, scrutinizes carefully or much

Dish composed of bread crumbs and onions

Rocket
To please; seduce, enchant; lead into error or wrong; cause to fall into trial or affliction

To mislead; lead into error

Seduction; wrong; unbelief.

A burning; test trial, affliction, torture; disease; insanity. Experience. Sedition. Wealth

Seducer; charmer; misleader. Satan

Goldsmith, silversmith; touch-stone. Great tempter, devil. Robber

Infatuated; seduced; possessed with an evil spirit

To surpass in generosity

To be young, adolescent

To answer a learned question. Pronounce or write out a sentence, sp. judicial

To affect youth; affect generosity

They remitted the case to a learned man for solution

To ask the solution of a question, sp. judicial

To please; captivate; seduce; infatuate. Burn; melt; test by fire, assay

To bring one into trial, affliction, distress; put to the test

To apostatize; abandon one's religion

To act vigorously.

Execute (an affair) without consulting any one

Bold, daring; intrepid; brave. Assassin

To twist; twine (rope, thread, &c.)

To turn away from

To be twisted

Act of twisting

A man firm, compact of make

A twisting, a twist. Twisted leaf, or pod of the mimosa

Twister of rope, thread, &c.

Twisted (rope, &c.)

Rope, cord; anything rolled between the thumb and forefinger; something very small

They shall not be wronged a whit

Wick of a lamp. Hempen match. Flexible asbestos

Twisted; crooked, curved
Sudden, unexpected event

Sudden, unexpected

To give exit

to water; make a way for its flow

To live in open sin and debauchery. Swear falsely. Deviate. Rebel. Get well

To commit adultery

To cause to well forth; make large. Enter upon day break. Find one to be immoral

To flow, burst (water). Dawn (morning)

To pour forth upon in great number suddenly (enemies, calamities)

Dawn, day-break

Bounty, munificence; donation. Much property

Opening for water; place where it flows

Wicked, immoral (man). [Ill-tempered, noisy person]

Ungodliness; great wickedness; foul deeds

Deep in sin and debauchery

To give pain

To suffer pain from loss of something precious

A girl, young woman

Manliness, generosity and honour of youth; youthful conduct

Judicial sentence, opinion

A lawyer who delivers a legal sentence. Mufti

To be scattered

To still boiling water by means of cold; appease one's anger

To turn back (a person) avert (a thing) from (one)

To be allayed, abated. Abide. dwell. Become tired

To abate (heat, pain)

To separate the feet, straddle

To draw the bow-string

To hasten one's pace. Plough irregularly

Broad way, path, sp. between mountains

Unripe (fruit); immature

Act of straddling

To attack suddenly; fall upon and surprise, overtake unexpectedly

Suddenly; unexpectedly; unawares
To be excessive, inmoderate, unreasonable; be foul, obscene, abominable, lewd

To use foul language; commit great wickedness; be nigardly, avaricious

To use obscene language

To become excessive; do great evil, commit abominations openly

Shameless evil in word or deed, abomination

Evil, abominable. Excessive; inmoderate; unreasonable

Atrocious sin; foul deed, enormity, abomination; adultery, avarice

To dig or hollow out

To examine; search out, investigate, scrutinize

Examination; investigation. Inhabited place

Nest

To send a male camel among the female camels

To assume a likeness to the male, i.e. manly qualities, sp. in clothing and food

To become formidable, hard, difficult

To grieve, complain, lament; cry out, writhe

To be gluttonous

Gluttony

Calamitous; disastrous

Great calamity or disaster

Radish plant (raphanus sativus)

To break the edge of a thing, notch

Rue

To open (a door); stretch a bow

To part the legs wide, straddle

To remove; put, thrust, drive away

To have an opening or intermediate space

To open; intr. (door)

An opening, wide space; yard, court

Wide tract of land

Wide between the thighs, or the knees, or the shanks

To be proud; walk with the toes turned inward and the heels outward

To hiss (serpent)

Heat or burning quality of pepper

Vipers, sp. excited
To snore

Trap, snare, gin, net

To pierce; cut off; break through; uncover. Coo

To walk proudly (i.e. like a pigeon); show self-admiration

To be perforated

Hole, break, perforation.

First appearance of moonlight

Pigeon with neck-ring

To hit or hurt the thigh, break it

Thigh. Division of a tribe, sub-tribe

To glory, boast

To magnify one's self by boasting

To prefer; esteem more excellent or glorious

To compete or vie with; surpass in glory

To be proud, magnify one's self

To rival or vie with each other in glory or excellence

To buy a thing of good quality, regard as excellent

Glory, excellence

Boaster; glorious; excellent; magnificent

Pottery; earthen-ware

Male of every kind of animal. Strong, powerful man, sp. in mind

Great men in science

Virility, opp. to effeminacy

To be unable to answer

To weep until the voice is stifled (child)

To become or be black

To blacken; blacken with charcoal

To silence by argument; prevent utterance

Charcoal

Coal

Piece of coal

First part of the night: intense darkness of Black, black and comely

Merchant or maker of charcoal

Blackness; darkness

(Answer) that silences

To mean, intend

To put seeds (in the pot) for seasoning

Seeds used for seasoning

Meaning; sense
To be club-footed; have a distorted wrist or ankle

Club-footed; distorted (limb)

To break, crush; wound in the head

To be crushed. Become soft, supple

Desert; rugged tract, spacious and pebbly tract

To put a cloth or strainer over the mouth of a vessel or person

To be heavy, sluggish, dull

Impotent in speech; dull, heavy, stupid; rough, uncivil

Cloth or strainer put over the mouth (of a person or vessel)

Yoke of oxen. Field-measure, acre; what a yoke of oxen will plough in one day

Plumb-line; plummet

To redeem, ransom

To receive a ransom for one and release him

To accept from one the ransom of a captive

To ransom one another; guard themselves by one another

Potter; merchant of pottery

Glorying, boasting much

One who vies, contends with another in glorying

Glorious trait; a thing to boast of

To be proud, boast

To boast with vain-glory

To be large, bulky; great in rank, esteem

To show great honour to, magnify. Pronounce with a broad sound of fathā

Large, bulky. Great in rank, estimation

Self-magnification, pride, haughtiness

Act of honouring, magnifying. Emphasis in enunciation, making the sound broad and long

Highly honoured; very honourable, esteemed

To call out, cry out, vociferate

Having a strong, loud voice; coarse, uncivil in speech

To burden, oppress (debt, affair)

Overburdening, oppressive

Misfortune, affliction, calamity

Intermission, recess
The best, choicest (of men)
Quail (Coturnix communis)
Flight; escape
Young of a sheep, goat, or cow
Quicksilver
Spinning-top
Escape. Place of escape or refuge
Wild ass; onager
To lead a corrupt life
To become weak minded
To be sweet (water)
Sweet water
The Euphrates (river)
To walk with short steps.
Cut very fine. Spoil (a work)
Fork
Storm at sea
To rip open
(the stomach, &c.) and scatter the contents
Excrement, feces
To dispel (grief); relieve. Open
To separate, make an opening between
To make place for some one
To guard against, be cautious of, keep aloof from
To ransom; ransom one's self
Ransom-money. Redemption. Ransom. Substitution
May it be a ransom to you!
May I be made thy ransom!
The Redeemer
To be separate from, be alone
To give birth to but one
To act independently, arbitrarily; be independent or alone
One, alone, single, sole
Separately, one by one
To settle an account; sum up
Summing up. Resumé; gist
To flee; escape
To put to flight
To split or cleave the head
To flee from one another
To smile, laugh in a beautiful way; gleam (lighting)
Fleeing, fugitive
Joy, gladness, happiness.
Festivity, ap. at a wedding

Happy, glad, rejoicing

Glad or happy, rejoicing

An occasion of joy or gladness

A cause of joy or happiness

Rejoicing much or often

To cease from fear; be quiet in mind

To sprout (plant).

Have young ones (bird); hatch (intr.)

The young of birds, or animals generally. Sprout, sucker. Base, vile, abject man.

Female young of birds.
[Chicken]

Places where birds hatch their young

To be one of a pair, alone, unique; do a thing alone

To separate one's self; withdraw from

To put a thing aside, make single, sole; set apart

She brought forth one only

To be alone in, unique

To send (a messenger) to

To remove (sorrow), relieve, cheer

To open; widen. Relieve

To show

To remove one's self out of the way, leave

To be dispelled (grief).
[To see a new thing]

To be opened, separate; to diverge. Be relieved from (some hardship)

Relief from grief, pain or hardship

Secrets, pudenda.

Wide, open space

Opening; slit; space between. [Show]

Relief from grief or hardship

Over-garment

Chicken

Opening (between the fingers); aperture, cleft (in a railing)

Open. Relieved

Diverging

Obtuse angle

To curry, clean (a beast)

Curry-comb

To rejoice, be glad

To make glad; giadden
To separate
into parts, distribute; set aside; distinguish; discriminate

To separate one's self from
a partner with his consent

To go away, go aside, remove, separate

To decide (one's affair)
for himself

A road on a hill

Piece, detached portion

Cornice of a wall or roof; frieze

To fetter

Fetters. Blacksmith's nipper, or shears

To look sharply at

Queen in the game of chess

To break
or crush the neck; capture and kill its prey (lion, &c.)

To look
deeply into and comprehend, sp. character

To excel in horsemanship

To expose (an animal) to
a wild beast. [Make one a horseman]

To vie or contend with in horsemanship

To look fixedly at; gaze;
see into the character from looking at the face; perceive intuitively

To be unique; do a thing alone; see one privately

To be alone, unequalled.

Seek privacy. Seek one when he is alone, be alone with

One; one of a pair. One of many; individual. Unique, sole, matchless. Solitary (person)

The Single, the Unequalled (God)

Atom; monad

Matchless sword

Pistol

Bale of goods; half a mule's load

Capitation-tax

One by one

Apart, alone. Best kind; white (sugar)

Unique, matchless

Precious gem. Pearl. Literary gem

State of being in the singular number; solitary, alone

Unit (in arith.); singular number (in gram.); single word

The simples of medicine

Separated, divided (parts of a thing)

Alone; isolated. Specific (opp. to generic)

Garden. Paradise
To speak evil of. Make a thing fine (edge of a sword). Abound in moths or butterflies

To tread upon; track, follow the footsteps of, assail, despoil

Be extended, spread out

Any house-furniture which is spread (beds, carpets, matting, &c.)

Brush

Bed. Any thing spread out for sitting or lying on

Dried mud. Bubbles on wine. Catches of a lock. [Mill wheel]

Moth; butterfly More light witted than a moth

Spread. Furnished (house) To separate the feet; stand legs apart

To cut; pierce; slit

To give power or ability to do (opportunity)

To take advantage of an opportunity

Turn; opportunity; occasion; chance. [Recess; vacation]

To avail one's self of an opportunity

Horse (com. gender) Hippopotamus Horseman, Lion Persia Persian The Persian language The lion Skilful horsemanship; art of Skilful discernment from external signs; insight, intuitive perception Physiognomy Torn, having the neck broken; killed Prey (of a lion) Pharisee Parasang; league To spread out; extend. Disclose, lay open. Furnish (a house with carpets, &c.); pave it To put forth, spread (plant). [Brush] To flap the wings and extend them (bird). Spread out (vegetation)
The science of the laws of inheritance

Enactment. Supposition

Supposed; given. Enacted.

Notched. Allotted

To precede; go before; be first or foremost.

[Beat fruit off a tree]

To neglect and lose an opportunity; be lazy, remiss

To act hastily and unjustly towards

To say or do a thing hastily, without consideration

To miss; fall short of; neglect, be remiss in.

To cause to precede, to be foremost. Praise excessively; exceed bounds, be extravagant

To vie with, strive to precede. Speak hastily

To go to excess, exceed bounds; cause to hasten.

Fill to overflowing

To act insolently toward; overload

To get before, outgo, outstrip

To strive mutually to outstrip; precede

To be loosened; dissolved

To pass away. [Be beaten off (fruit)]

Excess.

Time. Hill. Change (money)

The opportunity was presented

Muscle below the shoulder-blade; cartilage of the shoulder-blade

He feared, trembled

Stones of grapes or raisins

Mulberry

To apportion.

Appoint a time. Ordain, enact (a law). Estimate; conceive; suppose. Allot

To notch, cut

To impose upon, make obligatory

To appoint; allot

To enact (a law). Receive his allotted stipend (soldier)

Mark, notch, incision, Appointment; ordinance; decree. Supposition. Stipend, pay; soldiers

On the supposition: for example

Harbour; sea-port, roadstead. Breach in the bank of a river; gap; notch

A man learned in the laws, sp. of inheritance

Large, thick; full grown; old

Ordinance; duty. Allotted portion, sp. share of an inheritance
Upper leather of a sandal or shoe

Cheap
One who goes before; child dying before puberty. Reward prepared in advance

Hatchet

Horse that outstrips; swift horse. Small mountain. Injustice, trespassing on one's rights

Pharaoh (title of the things of Egypt). Oppressor; tyrant

Single act of preceding. Hasty saying or action

To be empty, vacant

Untractable, refractory, stubborn

To finish a thing; cease from; be unoccupied

Excessive; immoderate

To make a thing one's exclusive object

To flatten; make broad

The water poured or was poured forth

Broad, wide (head)

To pour out. Empty

To ascend.

Surpass in height, be superior to, excel

To be free from (other things) to apply one's self exclusively to (a thing)

To interpose between, effect a reconciliation; interpose a barrier

To pour out (water) upon one's self or for one's self

To go round about in the land

To devote one's self to

To derive, deduce (questions, principles)

To be or make one's self free from (a business, &c.)

He exhausted his ability, i.e. did his best

To interpose between, effect a reconciliation; interpose a barrier

To go round about in the land

To vomit (sp. intentionally). To exhaust, draw out of

To interpose between, effect a reconciliation; interpose a barrier

Empty

To ramify; branch forth; originate from

Place where water pours forth, orifice (of a bucket)

Upper part of a thing. Branch. Derivative (opp. to origin). Hair of a woman

Elevated place (of a mountain); top

Piece of skin added to an incomplete water-skin
Emptiness, vacuity. Act of finishing, cessation

The Constellation of the Twins

A dirhem that is moulded (not struck)

A solid, continuous ring (not cut)

Purslane

To flap the wings.

Be light-headed; talk wildly

Light-headed, noisy; loquacious fellow

Small bird, sparrow

Fat lamb, Youth

To separate between, divide. Distinguish; decide between

To divide, branch (road)

The affair became clear, distinct to him

To fear. Dive (into a wave)

To frighten; scatter; disperse; separate into many portions

To distribute among

To stir up dissention between

To separate one's self from, abandon, leave (one). [Die]

To cause to go astray, lose (sheep, &c.) Recover (sick person)
Oven

Thick, round bread, or cake. [Kind of stone]

Baker

Europeans (See Arab) (أرمن) [Armenians]

Sword, the wavy lines on it, matchless sword

Thick necked. Lion

France

French [فرنسي، فرنسي، and similar forms]

To be skilful. Be beautiful, elegant

To be brisk, lively, sprightly

To exult above measure, behave insolently

Skilful; brisk, lively, active

Beautiful, comely

Fat, compact in make; soft, plump. Whelp of a lion

To line a garment with fur

To wear fur garments

Garment lined with fur

Scalp. Crown. Cloak, sp. of camel's hair

Furrier; manufacturer or seller of furs

The two stars in the Constellation of the Small Bear, that are near the pole star

To walk or run fast.

To bend (the neck). Crack (one's fingers). Emit wind from the anus

To go away from, disperse; withdraw from

To rub, rub and press

To hate vehemently

To forsake, abandon

To be mature or ripe, or in a state to be rubbed but still tender (grain)

To be rubbed and pressed

To become full, hard (corn in the ear)

Act of rubbing; friction

Soft but mature grain taken out of its covering

Thin, soft shelled almonds

Rubbed, pressed

Soft grain (cooked)

To cut into small pieces; mince

To cut the teeth (child)

A small piece

Royal document granting a commission or some other principle; permit. (Pers.)
To be afraid; frightened, terrified
To flee for help or refuge, to demand aid of
To be afraid of
To aid, succour
To frighten; make afraid
To be freed from fear
Fear; fright; terror
Fearing, terrified
One who frightens, whom one fears
One who fears much, timorous
Frightened, afraid
Refuge, Succour
Pistachio (tree or fruit)
Pistachio-colour
Basin; reservoir
Female dress or gown
To make place or room for, in a (sitting place)
To be wide, spacious (place)
To write a pass for one to journey
To make roomy, make spacious, wide

To cut; cleave; slit. Blame, slander
To be cut or slit lengthwise
To forge or fabricate a lie against one
Forged or wilful lie; defamation
Slit. Something invented, or fabricated. Extraordinary. Fabricator of lies
To be frightened. [Jump]
His heart heaved or palpitated (from fear)
To turn away from; disturb, unsettle, remove one from
To be excited with ardour
To frighten, disturb
To exite, make active, unsettle (fear), incite; deceive
Light, active
A leap (from fright)
To cut; break; fend, slit
To be rent
To be rent, slit.
Decay; be ragged, worn out
Slit, rent, fissure
Protuberance on the back.
Broad way
To become corrupt; invalid; decomposed; unsound bad, wrong, vicious

To corrupt; render invalid; decompose

To corrupt and render (one) disaffected toward

To stir up strife, make mischief between or among

To be at variance with one another

To be corrupted, unsound, bad

To regard as or desire to make evil, corrupt, vicious; make discord, render disaffected

Corruption, viciousness, (moral), dishonesty, mischief, discord. Invalidity. Decomposition

Corrupt, bad, قلائد وقَيِّد ج فَسَّأَد invalid. Spoilt; tainted

Corrupting, perverting; causing mischief, discord

Cause or occasion of evil or corruption

To make plain; explain; interpret; discover, disclose. Examine urine

To seek an explanation

That which interprets or explains. Urine which indicates disease

To be large, spacious, comfortable

His bosom was dilated (with joy)

Traveller's pass or permit

Space; court-yard.

Spaciousness, ampleness. [Vacation]

Spaciousness. Width

Spacious, roomy, ample

To annul; abrogate, undo. Separate, dislocate. Cast-off (clothes). Remove

To be corrupt, disordered (opinion); be weak (in intellect or body)

To dislocate, disjoint.

[Crack, split, intr.]

To fall in pieces; fall off and be scattered (hair); be dislocated, disjointed

To agree to an abrogation (of a contract, &c.)

To be annulled, or make void. Be separated, dislocated

Abrogation. Separation. Ignorance; weakness

A part, a piece

[Faded (garment).] Abrogating, nullifying. Corrupt, weak

[Salted fish.] Falling in pieces. Weak, incapable
Young palm
or offset from a palm-tree
A kind of beetle with a foul odour
To let out the air from an inflated skin. Pick a lock. [Break open a door.] Subside (swelling). Belch, eruct
To vent one’s anger upon
To come forth (wind from a skin). Flow (milk). Cease to swell (wound)
To strike the head with the hand; slap. Wrong; deceive
[To take a wide step]
[A step
To talk incoherently
Incoherent talk; babbling
To rise above and cover
To be weak in judgment. Be extravagant in lying
[Horse-dung
[Cartridge
To be indolent, weak, cowardly, faint-hearted
[To fall, be disappointed]
Weak; faint-hearted; lazy; languid

Explanation. Commentary. Interpretation
Pavilion; tent. City, sp. Ancient Cairo

Gown (Same as)
Phosphorus
Bugs; bed-bugs
Mosaic-pavement, or the pieces of which it is composed

To revolt against God; forsake the path of truth and righteousness; lead a life of debauchery

To declare (a witness) to be vicious and incompetent to give evidence (judge)

Disobedience against God. Perverse wickedness; departure from the way of truth

Implous; dissolute, vicious; adulterer

To be base, ignoble, mean

To wean

A weak, base, unprincipled man. Cuttings of grape-vine

Fillings or bits of iron

To celebrate Easter or the Passover. To spread; be disseminated, divulged; become generally known.

To become wide; extend, become corrupt (ulcer); spread (disease).

To spread; disseminate. Disclose, divulge. To become wide; extend. To become clear; appear clearly; be free from admixture. Celebrate Easter or the Passover.

Faint-heartedness [Disappointment, failure]
Left-handed [Left-handed]

To spread; be disseminated, divulged; become generally known.

To become wide; extend, become corrupt (ulcer); spread (disease).

To become clear; appear clearly; be free from admixture. Celebrate Easter or the Passover.

Faint-heartedness [Disappointment, failure]
Young camel or one just weaned. A low wall in front of the main wall of a town or fortress

Family, kinsfolk. Nearest relations of a tribe

Judge, arbiter. Judgment. Sharp sword

Detailed statement In detail

Joint; articulation

Rheumatism

Cut out (garment). Detailed. Divided

In detail

[Hinge]

Separated, cut off, detached

To crack (tr.); cut off

To crack much, in several places

To cease (rain, fever)

To break (intr.) without being separated; be cracked much

To separate from, remove

To break; break open, break in several pieces. Deflower. Pierce. Shed (tears)

To distribute among

To cut off; separate. Decide and settle a disputed point. [Settle the price of a thing]

To go from, depart

To make division among the people

To wean a suckling child

To divide into parts. Cut out a garment. To expatiate in detail; analyze speech; make it clear, distinct

To separate one's self from a partner. [Bargain for a price]

[To expire; die]

To be separated; detached; be decided

To forsake, go away from

Division; separation; detachment. Judgment or distinction between the true and false. Section; chapter. A season of the year

Decision of a case

A true saying

Weaning (of an infant)

That which divides or separates

Decisive judgment

A kind of foot in prosody. A sign or point of division in decimal fractions. Rhyming word, final word of a verse. Period
To contend with another for excellence
To leave a portion; exceed.
Make a profit (in trade)
To show favour or kindness to, bestow benefits upon. Surpass in excellence
[Do me the favour; be so good as to (sit down, &c.)]
To mutually contend for or differ in superiority
To take more than one's right or due
To leave a part or portion
Excess; superfluity.
Favour; kindness. Superiority, excellence. Remainder
Besides. Much less; to say nothing of ....
Portion remaining, redundant portion
Secretions or excreta of the body
Superior; excellent; distinguished
Excellent thing or act; gift, benefaction. Profit
Distinguished for kindness and generosity; excellent
Remains, excess. [Officiousness]
Officious (person); meddlesome
Virtue. High degree of excellence

To cover or adorn with silver
To become separated; dispersed; break up, scatter
To be broken. Scattered.
Shed (tears)
To deflower (a maid). To pour out little by little
State of being separated; dispersion
Sliver. [Para]
Broken pieces, fragments
To divulge or expose the evil deeds of some one. Disgrace. [Deflower]
To break forth (morning)
To be published; have one's faults made known; be disgraced
One who exposes the vices or faults of others
State of exposure. Disgrace, ignominy
To be large, ample; easy (garment). [Finish]
Large, wide, ample; abundant (means)
To remain over. Exceed. Be superfluous
To excel, surpass; gain the ascendency
To deem better; prefer. Cause to excel
Time before the creation of man. Flood, torrent
[Distinquished men of learning]

To cleave, split. Create (God). Initiate; invent; found. Bake unleavened dough

To eat and drink break one's fast
To give one to eat: make one break his fast
To break one's fast, take breakfast; enter upon the time for breaking one's fast

To be split, cracked, broken. Put forth leaves (tree)

Cleft, split, crack Breaking the fast. [Fungus]

Feast following the fast of Ramadan
A poisonous fungus, toad-stool

Creation, Innate quality, or nature. Religion of Islam
Calamity. Unleavened bread

Creator. One who has eaten Eating and drinking; breakfast. [Midday meal]

Unleavened; immature. Anything prepared or done hastily; fresh, newly made. Skin untanned or not fully tanned

Jewish feast of unleavened bread

Better; more excellent The best; the most excellent
Calculus (integral and differential) Deeming more excellent; preference

Adjective in the comparative degree, as: (larger)

A single garment or wrap worn in the house

Deemed excellent. Preferable
Distinguished for excellence

To be large, spacious (place). [Be empty, vacant]

To empty, turn out
To be vast, spacious. To go to an open place

To reveal (a secret)
To reach, arrive at. Lead to

To be free, have leisure for
Open space; large place; yard; empty place

[Empty. Wide, unoccupied; at leisure]

To make brood, flatten. Beat

Flat or broad headed. Flat-nosed
To vie with one in understanding or sagacity

To make one understand. [Remind]

To know or understand quickly; [remember]

Understanding; intelligence; sagacity

Intelligent; sagacious, skilful

To be rough, rude; bad tempered

To press out and drink water (of a camel's stomach)

Rough, rude, uncivil, disagreeable

To consider a thing too great and beyond one's power. Be full

To be excessively horrid or repulsive: be hard, difficult, distressing

To describe or represent as hard, difficult, distressing

To frighten, distress; find difficult, distressing

To find difficult, hard, distressing

Atrocious; excessively horrid; abominable. Evil, distressing

Sheep or goat slaughtered on the feast day. [Pastry-cake]

(A person) breaking his fast

To die. Flatten. * * * * * *

To make broad (an iron)

To have a flat, spreading nose. [Be suffocated]

To kill. [Suffocate]

Flatness and wideness of the nose

Blacksmith's hammer. [Suffocated]

Snout, nose, (of animals) lip

Flat-nosed

To cut (a rope). Wean (infant)

To turn one away from (a habit)

To attain the age of weaning (infant)

To be weaned

To cease from, leave off

Act of weaning. [Cessation; discontinuation]

Weaned (child)

To be intelligent, sagacious; learn perfectly; understand; comprehend. [Remember; consider]
Something done.  
Impression; influence

Object of transitive verb

Noun of patient, passive participle, c. g. (struck)
Invented; forged. Done purposely

To fill (a vessel).
Provoke or fill with anger

To be full; full formed, thick in shank

To fill. Fill with odour.

Enrage

Full, overflowing; full in form, fleshy

To become like a viper in evil

Angry, foaming with anger

Viper

To open (the mouth); tr.

To open; intr., to be open

Mouth of a valley

China-ware, porcelain

To close the nostrils (perfume). Kiss. Open

To reveal, disclose. Dry up (intr.)

To blossom (plant). Become poor after being rich; ugly after being handsome

To hasten

To do; perform; act

To do something to one

To see (verse)

To do together (two persons)

To be done. Receive the effect of an act, be affected

To forge; invent; counterfeit

Action, deed.

Actuality. Verb

A single deed or action

Custom, habit, manner, wont

Quality of a verb

Doer; perpetrator. Agent or subject of the verb. [Labourer, sp. day labourer]

Noun of agent, pres. participle (gram.)

Agent or subject of the passive verb

Harlot (Fem. of فاعلة) (Active, i.e. liberal, bounty, &c.

Wont to do; effective, efficient

Passiveness; influence, impression from external causes; reaction

Emotion

Foot (in prosody)
To make poor; impoverish.  
Become fit for riding; lend for riding (animal)
To feign poverty, lowliness or submissiveness
To become poor, needy
To need
Poverty; need; necessity
Having the backbroken
Sentence, phrase; clause or pair of clauses in rhyming prose. Stars in the tail of Scorpio
Incision in the nose of a camel. Opening in a shirt for the head. Nearness
Calamity, misfortune; what breaks one's back
One of the bones of the spinal column
Poor; needy, necessity. Broken backed
[Fire-crackers]
Strong in the back, strong for riding
To pull down by the hair. Hatch its eggs (bird).
Fire (a gun). Spring (trap)
[To heat and clarify butter.]
Hatch (eggs)]
To pull each other down by the hair. [To strike eggs together endwise to see whose egg will break first (two persons in play or as a wager)]

To open
To open (an abscess); slit, rend. To pull or put out, blind (the eye)
He will not break eggs, i.e. he is weak, impotent
To burst; break; be put out (eye)
Protuberance of the back or the chest
To open the eyes for the first time (puppy)
To open; intr. (flower, &c.)
To lose; be deprived of; miss
To deprive of, cause to lose
To seek a lost or missing object
To seek a thing lost.
[Visit a sick person]
Lost object. One lost to his friends (dead). Uncared for
To dig; pierce, perforate, make an incision
To break the vertebrae of the back
To become poor, needy
To have a disease of the vertebrae

Flower, blossom, sp. of Lawsonia inermis
Unripe figs

Excessive poverty

To be very poor. Bark from fear (dog). [Bubble]

To be full (vessel).

Be abundant or be spent (wealth)

To proceed in a crooked course, not right (affair)

To become very serious, important, formidable (affair)

Syrian melon

To break open (egg, &c.)

To break, crush (egg, &c.)

To break (intr.), open

Unripe melon

To write the word only [ after the sum mentioned in an account to prevent a fraudulent addition thereto

Only. (from ف and ق) *

To be of a bright yellow colour. Steal. Die from excessive heat. [Die suddenly from sorrow. Burst with a sound]. Crush (calamity)

To crack the finger-joints; crack or crackle (flint-stone)

To become white, foul with matter (eye)

To be cleft, rent, fissured

Poverty. Whiteness

Very bright-coloured, sp. yellow

A drink made from barley. Strong; pernicious

Bubble of air (upon water, &c.)

White pigeons. Intensely white
Separating, &c., much; [using words not suited to the meaning desired]

To separate; untie; loosen (a knot, &c.). Dislocate (a bone)

To think of; reflect on; consider

To remind

Thought; reflection; consideration; contemplation

Thoughtful

To go forth or away

To look with downcast eyes (from anger or grief)

To wonder, think over, regret (an act)

Regret

To be gay, merry. Jest

To wonder at

To cheer by witty sayings. To treat with fruit

To jest with some one

To eat, or avoid fruit. Regret

To enjoy

To jest with one another

Merry; cheerful; gay. Eater of fruit

Fruit (fresh or dry); sweetmeats

Science of Law, sp. of Divine Laws, or Institutes of Religion

Understanding; learning; intelligence

Skilled in the Science of Law, sp. in the Institutes of Religion. One possessing knowledge

To separate, untie, loosen (a knot, &c.). Dislocate (a bone)

Redeem (a pledge).

Open (a seal). [Solve an enigma]

To free (a prisoner or slave)

To separate; disentangle

To be separated; sundered, disjointed

To be separated; disentangled, loosened, untied. Be dislocated or sprained (joint). Be redeemed (pledge or prisoner)

He has not ceased to do

To break (a seal). Redeem (a pledge)

To seek the redemption (of a pledge or slave)

Act of separating. Jaw, maxillary bone

Versatile in speech

Separating, &c. Extremely old, weak; stupid

Separation; disentanglement. Redemption
Suddenly. Undesignedly
Vagabond
Loose, free
[Improper language]
To attain; be successful, overcome, vanquish
To divide, distribute; split; plough
To have width or space between the teeth or legs, &c.
To be attacked with paralysis
To be split
To shine, shine brightly (daybreak)
Half
A measure
Success, conquest, victory
Space between the hands or the feet or the teeth. Small river, streamlet
Paralysis; palsy
One whose teeth or feet are wide apart
Paralyzed; paralytic
To plough; till; cultivate (land). Cut, split
To have a crack in the under lip

Winter fruit. Fire
Seller of fruit
Jesting. Mirthfulness; merriment
To blunt or notch (a sword). Defeat. [Run away, escape]
To blunt, notch much
To become notched or blunted
Defeated. Arid, barren (land). Company. Break or notch (in the edge of a sword)
Arabian Jasmine. Barren land
A notch or break. [Escape]
Broken or notched in the edge
To liberate; free. Be liberated; freed. Escape, get away
To escape, go forth quickly
To spring on; assault; seize upon
To long for, be desirous of
He died suddenly
To improvise language, speak extempore
Escape
Sudden, unexpected event
Insolvency, bankruptcy

Bankrupt; insolvent. Penniless

Palestine

Native of Palestine. Philistine

To philosophize; search into the reason and nature of things

Philosophy. Scepticism
Natural philosophy. Physics
Mental philosophy; psychology
Philosophical

Philosopher

To spread out (tr.)
To spread (intr.); be spread out

To escape from

To deliver

To escape, be delivered

To let go, free. To come upon suddenly

To flatten, make broad

Flattened; broad

To split; cut; rend

To be split, cut, rent

Fissure, crack

To deceive, defraud; mock

To prosper; be successful; succeed

Ploughing. Furrow; fissure, cleft

Prosperity; success. Salvation; security, safety

Cultivated, ploughed field or land

Act or occupation of ploughing; cultivation of land. Agriculture

Farmer; peasant. Farmer; rustic

Hare-lipped; having a fissure in the lower lip

To cut off (a portion of property, &c.)

To cut in pieces

To cut off or take for one's self (a portion of property).

Piece of property, gold, meat, &c. Pl. treasures

A kind of Arab sweet; pastry

Steel

Metal, bronze; mineral; scoria, dross

To proclaim one bankrupt (a judge)

To become bankrupt, or insolvent; become poor

A small copper coin. Pl. scales of fish. [Money]
Army, military force.
Large man. [Cocoon]

Distinguished (poet)

To become round
To become full in the breast
[To augur or predict]

(Masc. & fem., sing. & pl.).
Ship, sp. Noah's ark

Place where the heavenly bodies revolve. Celestial sphere; circuit. Wave

Astronomy, astrology

Whirl (of a spindle); anything circular

Relating to the celestial sphere. Astronomer, astrologer

Small ship, boat

A certain person.
Such a one; Mr. so and so

Such and such

One whose father or mother is a slave

To wean. Bring up; nurture. Strike. Go on a journey. Become intelligent

To wean. Go into the country or desert. Have a colt old enough to be weaned (mare)

Open space; the open air

Calamity, misfortune

To walk with a proud, self-conceited gait; with short steps

To pepper. Clean the teeth with a tooth-pick. Make (the hair) crisp

Pepper (tree or fruit)

Peppery; hot with pepper

Rice partly cooked, the grains being distinct

To cleave; split

God made the morning break forth

To produce or utter something wonderful, be skilled in

To be split, cleft

The dawn broke

Bow made of one half of a split rod. Calamity
Act of cleaving; splitting. Fissure, cleft

Dawn; daybreak

Stocks (for criminals)

Half (of a pea, &c.).

Lobe. Cotyledon. Piece. Calamity, misfortune

Curdling or curdled milk

Calamity. Strange event.

Vein in the neck or arm
Diversities, varieties of speech

Branch of a tree

Accomplished; skilful.

One who has various sorts or modes of speech. A man who does prodigies

To open (the eyes) wide, stare at

Small cup (for coffee, &c.)

To be weak in mind from old age or disease. Err; make a mistake. Tell a lie

To accuse of untruth, or error; pronounce weak in judgment. [Give an account in detail]

To desire (one) to perform (something)

To commit an error, or lie; charge with an error of judgment; render weak or unsound in mind; be weak in mind

Branch. Sort, species. Party, company. [Wax-candle; taper]

Great mountain, or the head or peak of one

Lie; exaggeration; error. Ingratitude. Impotence

Adz; axe; hoe

Weakness or unsoundness of mind from age

Inn; hotel; hostelry. Hazelnut

Foal, colt that is a year old, or when weaned

Desert, Open country

To clean from lice

(head, &c.). Study (a poem). Consider minutely, investigate

To clean from lice

To search one's head, or garment for lice

Act of searching the head for lice

Spotted beetle that associates with scorpions and snakes

Beginning or prelude of evil

Child for whom the god-father and god-mother stand sponsors

Cork. Bottle-cork

Mouth. (See Foot and Foot. Fale b'fou) *

To drive away

Adorn. Deceive, cheat. Delay

To make of different sorts; make a medley; mix, confuse; diversify (speech)

To be of different kinds.

Use diversity in language; be possessed of various acquirements

Form; kind, sort; state, condition. [Art; science. Treatise]
To cause to lack power or ability, make forget

Dull of tongue, lacking power or ability

Lack of power or ability, sp. in speech

To resemble the cheetah in sleeping, being heedless or seeming so

Cheetah or hunting leopard (Cynoehiris jubatus)

More inclined to sleep than a cheetah

To make an index, or table of contents, or catalogue

Catalogue. Index, table of contents

To be full (vessel)

The upper vertebra [Lower part of the throat]

To understand; comprehend

To make understand

To understand successively; try to know

To be understood

To seek to know; apply for information or explanation

Understanding; comprehension; intelligence

Having much understanding, very intelligent

Lantern (of paper or cloth). Light-house

Lantern. Lamp. Backbiter

Magic lantern

Broad-nosed, having wide nostrils; ill-favoured

Shout of swine or wolf

To abound in wealth, be rich

To make one lead an easy life

To lead, enjoy an easy life

Stallion camel held in high estimation; not ridden

To insist upon, persist in, indulge in

To perish; cease to exist. Waste away

To soothe, coax; still, quiet.

Fraternize with

To annihilate; destroy

To destroy each other; share in the destruction

State of vanishing or passing away; evanescence

Yard, exterior court; wide space; region around

Transient; perishing; aged, infirm

To make a slip or mistake from lack of ability, forget
To diffuse, exhale itself (odour). Boil

An exhalation (of perfume)

To die. Mingle. Pass away or remain

To boil; boil over (pot). Spring; flow (water). Throb (blood-vessel). Ferment (wine); foam

To exhale, spread (odour)

To make boil or foam

Mice

Mouse. [Carpenter's plane]

Odour of musk; vesicle of it

Immediately; at once

Intensity or ebullition (of heart, anger, &c.)

Froth, foam

Boiling much, welling forth abundantly

[Jet d'eau, Spring, fountain]

To die; perish.

Win, succeed, gain a victory

To escape, be safe from

To obtain; attain; be successful in

To go forth into the desert; go into another country. Die

To cause to obtain; render successful

Escape, success

Act of seeking information or explanation. Interrogation

Interrogative pronoun

Understood. Implied. Acceptation in which a word or expression is to be taken

To pass, escape one (the time of doing anything). Miss. Go beforehand, precede

To precede, outgo by (so much)

To make pass; omit, leave behind

To cause to miss

To pass one by in respect of a thing without consulting him

To differ; disagree; be dissimilar; distinct

Act of passing by, missing

Space, wide space (between two things)

Beyond the reach of his hand, his spear, &c.

Dissimilarity; difference

Water-cress or mint

To diffuse its odour (musk). Become cool (day)

Troop; company; party

in troops; in crowds
To hiccough
His spirit was about to pass forth; he died
To make one excel, make succeed. Notch (an arrow) for the bow-string. Give (a young camel) milk time after time. [Remind]
To recover (from illness). Awake (from sleep, intoxication, or negligence)
To surpass; excel; exalt one's self
Notch or place for the string (of an arrow)
He went away and did not return
Above; upon. Superior (opp. to)
Upwards
He overcame him
That which is over and above (a thing previously mentioned)
Poverty; want; need
What is above (opp. to)
Outer garment
Hiccough; wind that rises from the chest. The time between two milkings of a camel; a short time
Surpassing, excelling; pl. fine scholars or orators
Tent (with two poles)
Waterless plain. Escape; place of safety: place of destruction
To float * To make float *
Floating. Shallow
To give full power; commit to
To be co-equal.
Enter into partnership, be a co-partner (in anything). Converse, confer with; compete with another; do as he does
To share, be partners; converse, confer together
Rabble; men joined on the principle of communism, equal among themselves, having no head, with goods in common
Conversation, conference. Consultation; competition
(A woman) marrying without dowry
Napkin; towel. Waist-wrapper
Odour
Whiteness upon the nails. Variegated garments (of Yemen). Flowers
Variegated, figured (garments)
To surpass; excel; overcome. [Remember]
There is no one among them.

He came with his retinue.

I rose at sunrise.

The enjoyment of the present life in comparison with that which is to come is but little.

During certain days.

He said of or concerning him so and so.

That is of no account.

And verily.

I will crucify you upon the trunks of the palms.

To return. Change its place, shift (shadow). Take (booty).

To have much shade (tree); shade.

To restore to, give.

To take shelter in the shade, shade one's self.

Shadow; afternoon shade. Booty. Tax, tribute.

Party; (See company. Reserve (army).

Return. Space of time.

Bird like an eagle. [Definite price].

Time (of a thing)

Beyond description.

Recovering from illness, &c.

Horse-beans (Vicia faba, Linn).

He who cooks or sells beans.

Garlic. Corn or grain of any kind.

A pinch of something.

To speak; utter; pronounce.

To have a large mouth.

To speak. Go in by the entrance (of a place).

To talk one with another.

Vie with for excellence.

Mouth.

I spoke to him mouth to mouth.

His teeth fell out.

He died prone upon his face.

Perfume, odoriferous substance, pl. spices.

Width of mouth. Protrusion of teeth.

Madder-root.

Mouth; opening; entrance.

One who has a wide mouth, or protruding teeth.

In, among, with, at, &c., as.

In the house.
To arrogate (a thing) falsely. Turn away from

Very boastful, braggart

Arbiter. *(See JProsecutor)*


To pour (water); fill to overflowing (vessel); shed (tears). Hasten. Ruminate (camel). Expose one's secret thoughts

To launch forth into discourse, be profuse

To abound. Spread (report). Converse freely

Abundance. Flow; stream that overflows. Affluence, abundance

Land with abundant water

Containing much water, overflowing (river). Bountiful, munificent

Periodic inundation of the Nile

Open country, even, level place

Waterless desert

To err; be weak or incorrect in judgment

To declare (one's opinion) to be weak, erroneous

To increase, grow fat. Mature (plant)

I came to him at the time of that or near it

Shady place, or one without any sun

To diffuse itself (odour). Pour forth, flow

Wide, extensive

Epithet applied to Busra, Damascus and Tripoli

To be proud, swagger. Die. Turn away from

To come to, accrue to one (profit)

[To turn away, flee from. Lend on interest]

To benefit, profit some one; serve, help. Give sense, complete meaning (words)

To profit one another

To receive benefit; gain, acquire; seek profit

Saffron

Benefit; advantage; use; profit. Interest (on money)

Bestowal of benefit. Explanation of the meaning of words

Beneficial; useful; advantageous; profitable

Turquoise (stone). *(Pers.)*

To boast, be boastful, proud

To vie with in boasting
Army, sp. of 5000. Great man. Calamity

Why? wherefore? To come. [Be niggardly, avaricious]

Hour, time. [Avarice]

Having beautiful, long hair

Elephant

An army of Abyssinians who invaded the territory of Mecca but were compelled to retreat with loss

Weakness of opinion or judgment

Possessor or driver of elephants

Chief, prince, king. The hole through which passes the pivot or axle. Collar. [Scale-beam]

Chief, head-man. Bone that projects from the back between the buttocks

[Collar (to a shirt, &c.)]

Cupola, dome; building covered with a dome

Round portion of the camel's hump

Tabernacle. (Jewish)

Sharp (sword, &c.). Thick, large (nose)

Kind of fish

Slender in the waist, lank in the belly

The twenty-first letter of the Alphabet called Qdf. As a numerical sign =100

Imp. sing. masc. from (قُفِ. .) Voice of the crow, croaking

White of an egg

To dry up (plant). [Rise. Depart]

To lose moisture or freshness. Clamour

To be thin, slender (in the waist), lank

To build a cupola, or dome; make convex

To be surmounted or provided with a dome or cupola; be convex; enter under a dome
To cause to be buried; assign a grave to

Tomb, grave, sepulchre

Large steelyard

Wood-louse

Surmounted with a dome convex, [vaulted]

Partridge. Stone-curlew (Pers.)

Venetian blind; window shutter

To be ugly, vile, infamous, 'abominable

To render ugly, &c. Remove or reject as worthless or abominable

He declared his deed evil, abominable

To treat with ignominy, revile, insult

To act meanly, shamefully; to utter or do vile, infamous, abominable things

To find or consider vile, abominable; detest, abhor

Out with him! fle on him!

Ugly, vile, infamous, abominable

Vile action, foul deed, abomination

Evil, abominable qualities or dispositions

To bury, inter

O thou who shalt bury me! i. e. may you outlive me!
Seized; taken possession of; received. Dead

Drawn together, prepared to spring (lion)

To gather in the hand

To contract the face; look austere

Copts

A Copt; Coptic

To draw in the head. [To take away, lift up.]

Cry out (man); grunt (hog)

[Hood, cowl]

Porcupine

Foolish person. Large, capacious measure

Grunt (of a hog)

To growl, roar. [Puff up (skin)]

Wooden shoes, clogs

To receive, accept, admit; consent, agree to; obey, yield to

To be surety for, guarantee

To act as a midwife; receive a child at its birth

To enter upon a thing and persevere in it

To blow (South wind)
Front or first part; beginning. Pudenda
In the presence of, face to face
Power, authority. Side, direction
With respect to; from; from the presence of
Side towards which one turns (especially in prayer); side opposite to one. [South; direction of Mecca]

Kiss, Bail, security. Philter of the sorceress

[Southern, meridional]
Thong or strap for fastening a sandal

One who receives, accepts, &c.; capable of being or becoming. One who arrives; coming. Future

Midwife: Receiver (chem.)

Condition favourable to receiving; [appetite]
Position in front of; over against
Responsibility; act of guaranteeing

Midwifery

Acceptance, consent; reception, affability. Midwife

Midwife, Sponsor.

Husband. Company. Lower part of the ear

With respect to this

A little while before

To tie the straps or thongs of the sandal; provide it with thongs

To approach, be near (day, month, &c.)

To kiss

To be in front of, stand opposite, correspond to; cause to meet; give an audience. Provide a sandal with straps

To compare, collate

To provide a sandal with straps. Become intelligent (after being foolish). [Yield much (estate, &c.); thrive, be abundant]

To receive, accept. To be granted, complied with (prayers, by God). Become responsible. Travel to the south. Be kissed

To meet face to face; be confronted; be compared, collated

To extemporize (speech).

Begin anew

To go to meet and receive; place one's self in front of, opposite to

To turn toward the nose, squint (eye)

Previously, formerly, before

Previously to, before a time referred to

Elevation; summit, top.

State of being cross-eyed
To be unjust, severe toward one

To put on the (Kabā). Be curved, convex, have the form of a dome or vault

Outer garment or tunic

Measure, interval, space

Vault; any vaulted room. Siege-testudo

Small vault; longer than it is wide

Desert

To tell a falsehood; interpret one’s words falsely; calumniate

Slanderer, vilifier

To put a pack-saddle on an animal

Small pack-saddle

Intestine, sp. coiled

Camels carrying the pack-saddle above mentioned

Wooden framework of a camel-saddle

Thorny plant eaten by camels; kind of Astragalus

To be barely sufficient. Adhere to, join

To be niggardly to one’s family

To exhale odour (roast meat, &c.)

Tribe descended from one stock. Stone to close the mouth of a well

Cross-eyed, squint-eyed

Approach; arrival. Prosperity, abundance

Going to meet; reception. The future

State of being opposite; face to face. Collation of (two texts). Antithesis

Arriving, coming, approaching (year). [Favourable, happy, prosperous]

Opposite to, in front of

Accepted, agreed to; received, well received

Still young, having no mark of old age

Facing, going in front of. The future

To go, pass through (a land)

To weigh with the steelyard

Steelyard (sort of balance). Faithful, reliable

Trade of a weigher

One who weighs for the market people

Act of weighing with the steelyard

To collect, gather (with the fingers). Raise (a building). Bend, curve

To put (effects) in order. Make an outer garment (Kabā)
To seek death; stake one's life, fight desperately
Murder, execution; slaughter; capital punishment
Enemy, combatant; friend, equal. Courageous person
Single act of killing, a slaughter. [A beating]
Murderer, assassin. Destructive, murderous, fatal
Battle, conflict, combat. [Quarrel, fight]
Deadly, causing death
One that kills much (m. & f.)
Killed, murdered; executed
Vital part (of the body)
Adversary, combatant
Battle field
To rise up (dust)
To be dark-coloured, dark reddish-brown or almost black
A dark reddish-brown; dust-colour
Dark-coloured dust. Darkness
Brown; reddish-brown, dark-coloured
To be small, insignificant (person)
To become poor. Fumigate herself (woman). Adhere to
To hide one's self in a lurking place (hunter).
Avarice, economy; a bare sufficiency for living
Side, quarter, tract, region
Dust, sp. of an army
Lurking-place of a hunter
Parsimonious, avaricious; economical
To be mean, vile
To kill, murder. Abate (the violence of cold, hunger). Mix (a drink)
He committed suicide
He confined him until death
He knew the matter thoroughly
To kill much, massacre terribly
To fight, wage war against; [quarrel with]
May God curse him!
How fine he (or it) is!
To deliver to death
To make a great effort to secure one's object, work one's self to death
To combat with one another, fight
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Solitary, having neither brother nor offspring</strong></th>
<th><strong>To become dry</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>To leap, be agitated.</strong> <strong>Strike; throw</strong></td>
<td><strong>Insignificant (man); beautiful (woman).</strong> <strong>Lance. Fine (point)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>To pass by</strong> rapidly, go away rapidly</td>
<td><strong>To collect. Drive, drag along</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>To be rainless (year). Be withheld, wanting (rain)</strong></td>
<td><strong>To pull out, uproot, extirpate</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>To fructify (a palm); impregnate.</strong> [Scrape off]</td>
<td><strong>Household goods, utensils, furniture</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Slanderer, vilifier</strong></td>
<td><strong>Collective body (of men)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>God afflicted the land with drought</strong></td>
<td><strong>Multitude</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| **Scarcity of rain, drought and famine; want, need** | **To abound with cucumbers** *
| **Sterile, dry, barren (year)**                | **Cucumber (Cucumis sativus).** **Wild cucumber** |
| **Time of drought**                            | **Elaterium monoricum** |
| **Withheld (rain). Distressing, severe**       | **To gather, amass (property)** |
| **Year of drought**                            | **To be pure, unmixed, genuine; be the pure truth.** [To cough] |
| **To strike or break the skull. Sweep away. Sow** | **Pure, unmixed; genuine. Rude** |
| **To drink all in the vessel, drain it**       | **A cough** |
| **Skull; wooden bowl like half a skull**       | **Source, foundation or essence of a thing** |
| **Sweeping away every thing (river)**          | **To cough** |
| **Mighty, sweeping, vehement (torrent)**       | **Attacked by coughing. Old, infirm** |
| **What is swept or carried away**              | **Cough.** [Whore, prostitute] |
| **Winnowing-fan; dust-pan**                    | **Base of the hump of a camel; or the hump itself** |
a dirham is sufficiency or a sufficiency for Zaid

Particle: placed before a preterite verb denotes: already, just now, e.g. Zaid has already or just arisen or stood up
Placed before a pres. future it denotes rareness, e.g.

The liar sometimes or rarely speaks the truth; or expectancy, e.g. The absent one is expected to come. Used with preterite or pres. fut. to denote certainty, e.g.

Verily he prospers who purifies it
Verily he knows what your state is

To cut or tear lengthwise, into strips, shreds (meat, stuff)
To cut (meat) into strips, salt and dry in the sun
To be cut into strips and dried, cured (meat); be split divided into different parties (people); be rent, tattered (garment)
To be cut, slit, divided lengthwise, be cut off
To consider (affairs) forecast results
To continue in one state, be uniform

Hoarseness, roughness, gruffness (of the voice)
To dry up, wither (skin), become old (man); waste away
To dry, cause to wither, emaciate
Disease (of sheep) that dries or withers the skin

Dryness, aridity
(Man) having a dry skin; in a wretched state
To rush heedlessly into
To draw near to
To plunge (one) into (an affair) heedlessly; throw (a horse his rider)
To rush into the river, &c. (horse); throw his rider
Rush upon, break in upon

Very old
Danger, difficulty; a rushing into danger; destructive thing; year of famine
Very old age, infirmity

One who rushes heedlessly into danger
Dangerous places
Authemis, camomile

Noun: sufficiency; e.g.
Canker or corrosion of teeth or trees
Rottenness, decay. Slanderer, calumniator

Striker of fire. Maker of drinking-cups. Blossoms before opening; buds, suckers, offsets

Flint-stone with which fire is struck

That with which fire is struck from a flint. [Couching needle. Carpenter's bit. Mischief-maker]

To be able, have the power over, the ability to do
To cook (in a pot)
To measure; determine the quantity, extent, size of a thing; compute, conjecture
To prize highly, value; honour, esteem (sp. God)

To decree for, assign one's destiny, fix one's fate (God)
To prepare, assign; fix a time for
[To put a valuation upon property, produce, &c.]
To render possible, facilitate; make powerful; give authority over
To measure, compare together; measure one's self with another, vie with

Lamb's skin. Stature, size, figure; bulk; definite measure or quantity

Equal to in measure, size, &c.

Goodly in form, symmetry, fine looking

Strip of untanned skin, thong

Company of diverse opinions [Strip of board, ruler]

Shreds of meat salted and dried in the sun; cured meat

Road; plain, desert

To bore, pierce (wood, &c.). Decay (tooth)

To strike fire (with a flint). Dip up with a ladle

To revile, censure; attack one's honour or pedigree; slander

To perform the operation of couching upon the eye

To make lean, lank, slender. Be sunken (eye)

To consider, look into (an affair)

To ask that (another's flint) should produce fire

Arrow unfurnished with feathers or head, sp. for gaming. [Hole, bore]

Drinking-cup, tumbler, glass
Predestination, fate, hypothesis, supposition. Virtual (implicit) meaning; measuring. Evaluation

Virtually; hypothetically; as understood

Quantity, fixed measure

As much as

Power, ability, wealth, opulence

Valuer (of harvests). Appraiser

Decreed; fixed by God; predestined

Understood (in grammatical sense)

To be pure, holy

To hallow; sanctity; consecrate (to God). [To say or hear the mass]

To be purified, sanctified; [Be consecrated (bread, wine)]

Purity, sanctity, holiness

The Holy of Holies

Jerusalem

The [Holy Spirit or Third Person of the Trinity

Large ship. Cadiz (city)

Mill-hopper. Vessel for water

To be preordained; be well considered and managed; be supposed, taken for granted; be fixed, decreed; prepared for

To agree with or be according to the measure

To be powerful or rich, have great influence. Cook for one's self (in a pot). Make (a thing) of medium size

Quantity, measure, bulk, extent

Preordained destiny, predestination, fate; will of God, divine decree. Might, power, position; influence, wealth. Measure, dimension, quantity; worth, value

The night when the Coran was sent down, or imparted to Mohammed

Cooking-pot, kettle. (masc. & fem.)

Might, power, authority; competence; wealth

Distance (between palm-trees) [measure of anything]

Sect denying the decrees of God, asserting man's free will

Power, ability

Powerful; all-powerful; able

The Omni-potent

Power, wealth, opulence
Town near El Kufeh
where the Arabs defeated the Persians

[Mass, liturgy] 

Very forward; bold to advance to an attack

Very or All Holy (epithet applied to God)

Pearl

Saint

Purification; sanctification; praise of God. [Eucharistic consecration]

Holy Place

Jerusalem

Sanctified

The Holy Bible [ ]

Relating to Jerusalem

Jerusalem-pilgrim

How much? [ ]

To restrain (a horse). Execute (a matter)

Brakish (water). Weeping much

To draw out, exhaust (water)

To precede, go before; approach, come up; be at the head of, be the first
Act of presenting, offering, &c.
Pre-eminence; priority; progress
Antiquity, oldness, &c.
Front part, fore part; bow (ship)
Front or fore part; advance guard of (an army). Premise, &c.
One who is in advance; chief; prefect
Afore-mentioned
Courageous, bold; first in the attack
To taste or smell agreeably, be agreeable or pleasant to the taste (dish). Approach, return
To grow old, be near death
To keep to the traveled way
To imitate, emulate, copy
Having an agreeable taste
Model for imitation, good example; pattern
Source, or trunk having branches
Uprightness, integrity
Imitation, &c., following the example (of someone)
To cut, clip, (make even) feathers, &c.

One who arrives, who is in front of, &c.; future, coming, approaching
Head. Van (of a caravan)
Vanguard (of an army)
Ten large front feathers of a wing
Shortest way, short cut
Front part; in front of, before
King, chief, lord; leader
A man of eloquent or chaste speech
Courageous, bold, intrepid
Hatchet, adze
Ancient, old, antique; former
The Eternal (God)
Formerly, of old, in olden times
In olden times, from time immemorial
Front part (of a thing)
More ancient, more antique
The ancients
Boldness, intrepidity; endeavour; diligence
Present; offering, dedication. Premise, proposition of a syllogism. Prefecture
To throw (one) into the fire

To drive away by throwing stones at, abuse; accuse of fornication or adultery

To throw stones at

To throw at one another. Run (horse to water)

Abuse; accusation. Act of rowing; of throwing

Place where one slips or falls

Side, sp. of a valley; river-bank

Summit, vortex


One who flings with all his might

Projectile

Distant

Oar

To beat on the back part of the head. Act unjustly; with energy. Follow

Vice; defect, blemish

Back part of the head; occiput

To give all at once

Fast; strong. Bountiful lord

To feather (an arrow)

Feather of an arrow

What is cut or clipped from anything

Knife, cutting instrument

To be unclean, soiled, covered with dirt, filthy

To regard as unclean, filthy; dislike, avoid on account of foulness

To foul, render unclean

Dirt, filth; uncleanliness

Dirty, filthy; unclean

(A man) who shuns causes of blame

(A woman) who shuns what is unclean, as foul actions

Foul in language, evil in disposition; very jealous; unsociable, avoiding society; dainty, squeamish

One whom others avoid and shun

To cudgel; abuse, revile

To revile with obscene language

Abuse; obscenity; foul deed

To throw (stones) at; cast, fling. Vomit. Row (a boat)
To settle, become fixed  
(with another)

To settle, establish, confirm

To leave one quiet 
at his work; settle, establish, confirm one in (something)

To confess, avow, acknowledge

To refresh, console, quiet one

God caused him to be smitten with cold

To be stated, proved, established, ratified; be determined, decided upon; be confessed

To remain, be fixed in (a place)

To subsist, have being

To dwell permanently in, inhabit; rest

Cold (day or night)
The two cold times; i.e. morning and evening

Cold, coldness, chill; sp. cold of winter

Water-cress (nasturtium)  
Darling. That by which the eye is refreshed

Fixed residence, domicile; secure dwelling; stability; steadiness; continuance: rest, quiet

To ache or suffer from a mote or small particle of foreign substance (eye)

To cast in, or draw out, a mote from the eye

Earth reduced to powder

Mote or small particle (in the eye or in drink)

He submits quietly to suffer wrong

The matter troubled or distressed him

To stay permanently, be fixed in a place; rest quietly in, dwell in. [Confess a thing]

To persist, persevere in anything

To be or become cold (day, night)

To pour out (water) pour forth (speech)

To become cool, be refreshed, or consoled by a pleasant sight (eye); rejoice after grief

He was refreshed, became content

To settle, fix, establish, confirm

To cause one to stay, to reside permanently; to fix in

To cause one to confess or acknowledge a thing

To decide upon, determine to...
A time.
Rhyme. Periodical festival; intermittent fever. Menses

Kinds or modes of poetry

Pastilence

Act of reading; reciting, sp. of the Koran

Act of reading

The Koran

Reader, reciter; devotee

Good, expert reader

Devotee, sp. in reading the Koran

Read, recited

To be near to; be near in relationship; approach, come towards. To impend (an event); be imminent

To sheathe the sword

To seek to obtain or accomplish an affair

To have a pain in the flank

To bring near, lead up, [approach]. Present, offer; make an offering to God. [Give the holy communion]

Continent, firm land

Glass bottle, phial; flask

Having the eye refreshed; consoled, content, &c.

Confirmation, affirmation; confession; acknowledgment of a duty or debt; bond

Avowal, confession; acknowledgment of a duty, &c.

[Report]

Residence, domicile; place in which a thing or person is established or at rest

Suffering from cold; cold (day)

To read, recite (sp. the Koran)

To read or recite to, study with (a teacher)

To make or teach one to read or recite

To send or deliver a salutation (in writing)

He conveyed, delivered to him the salutation

To read or study with and teach one another

To devote one's self to religious exercises, sp. to reading the Koran

To ask one to read. To investigate, follow out; sp. to discover properties and find out their law; make an induction
What is nearly equal
or equivalent (of a thing)
Kinship; relations, sp.
on the female side
Boat, skiff. Seeking
water, sp. at night
Near, close at hand (in space and
time); related; neighbour, fellow-
man; relation
Shortly, soon, &c.
Nearer, closer
at hand; more closely related;
more probable, more likely
Approximation. Argument
of such a nature as to require
assent
Approximately
Near road or way
Near to bringing
forth (female)
Relationship
Angels and men nearest
to God
Of a middling sort or qual-
ity, not very good, cheap
Resembling, approaching.
A certain metre (in poetry)
Pommel of a
saddle; saddle-bow
To grieve, burden
To toll; earn, gain
To be near to; live close
by one; [be related to]. Inter-
change with one good or pleasing
words
To be on the point of...
To be near confinement
(female); nearly fill (a vessel)
To approach, ad-
vance toward; seek greater inti-
macy or seek to ally one’s self
with; curry favour with. [Take
the holy communion]
To be near, approach one
another, come nearer
To approach, come toward
To find or regard near
Nearness of place,
time or relationship
In a short time, shortly,
soon
In the vicinity of,
near to
Flank, side
Skin bag for
water or milk
Offering to God,
oblation; good work for seek-
ing God’s favour
Vessel nearly full.
Associate, companion
Pious offering to
conciliate the favour of God,
oblation, [Eucharist]. Associate,
companion
Sheath, scab-
bard, case, receptacle
Wounded; covered with ulcers. Pure, limpid (water)

Natural disposition, character, talent, genius, good natural faculty. First of a thing; first water drawn from a well

Having a white spot in the face (horse)

Improvisation; invention. Exercise of authority

Covered with ulcers; wounded

To be silent from impotence of speech. Be knotted and lumpy (wool, hair). Be worm-eaten (skin). Be yellow (teeth)

To pick off ticks. Render (a camel) tractable

To be silent from impotence of speech

To have ticks. Become still, quiet. Feign death. Submit to

To be knotted (wool); be heaped up

Ape, monkey. [Devil, demon]

Refuse of wool. Impotence of speech

Tick (insect). Nipple

Patient, still, quiet

To yield, be submissive. [Burn, blaze (coal)]

[Armourer; one who repairs locks or iron articles]

Bold, impudent woman. Low, despised. Lion

To wound. Dig (a well). Hurt with words. Accuse

To finish teething, completing the 5th year (horse)

To be covered with ulcers or pustules

To wound much, in many places. [Excite, urge]

To cause to break out with pustules or ulcers

To prepare for

To originate, invent; improvise (verses or a speech); speak extempore

To exercise authority over one with severity; demand without consideration

Covered with ulcers or pustules

Wound; ulcer; hurt; wounded

A wound; an ulcer

White spot on the face of a horse. Beginning (of winter or spring)

Having all the teeth and completing the 5th year (said of a solid-hoofed animal)

Pure (water). (Ground) without trees, water etc., free to be sown
To pinch; bite; hurt; seize, scratch, cut. Wash with the ends of the fingers

To pain one by cutting words

To cut in pieces and spread out (dough); make flat loaves of it

Flat disc; round cake; tart, pastils, lozenges; disc of the sun. Honey-comb

A disc, cake, &c.

Pricking, biting; sour (milk); stinging insect

Nettle (plant) [A kind of condiment]

A kind of condiment

Rounded, made disc-shaped

Corsair, pirate

Prickly plant (Eryngium Creticum)

To cut; gnaw, nibble. Turn aside from. Cross (a valley). Recite (a poem)

To die

To recompense, requite

To cut or gnaw much

Exalt with praise, and in an opposite sense, to blame, criticise

To lend one money (with or without interest)

Elevated and rugged ground

To fetter, tie. Call (a puppy)

Lice on camels or fowls

To pinch; take with the tips of the fingers

To freeze, become congealed (water)

To be intense (cold)

To cause to freeze; benumb with cold

Intensely cold, freezing, icy

Intense cold; hoarfrost

[A kind of plum; cherry]

To earn, gain for one's family

To cut. Collect together from all sides

[To curdle (milk). Reduce to plasters (money)]

[To intermeddle; have dealings with]

To mix up, be crossed (lances)

[Plaster]

Sweet curd

Name of the tribe Koreish

Belonging to the tribe of Koreish

Rich
Incorrect pronunciation.

Log of wood

That which is clipped off; candle-snuff

Son or daughter of the wife by a former husband

Miller's servant

Carat—4 grains = \( \frac{1}{4} \) mithkāl or dinār \( \frac{1}{2} \) of anything. [Inch]

One who wears ear-rings

To cut the bones (of a slaughtered animal). Throw one down on his back. Run, flee

Sword

Cordova (in Spain)

To hit the mark

Paper; sheet or roll of paper; a writing, a book

Sort of tunic with a single opening

Reed-basket; [fruit-basket]

To cut, cut off, amputate

Saffron-seed

Leprosy

To tan, dye. To pluck, gather (leaves, fruit)

To become lord or chieftain after being in an abject state

To recompense one another; recite verses one to another

To die out (dynasty), become extinguished; perish; terminate, expire (time)

To take a loan from, borrow

To try to make a loan, borrow money

Loan, debt

Cuttings, clippings, filings

A creeping insect that eats wool, moth. Defamer

Poetry. Cud (of a camel, &c.)

Scissors

To cut, separate. Collect; scatter. Eat up

To cut into small pieces

[To pronounce badly, putting one letter for another]

To adorn with ear-rings.

Snuff a candle. Bridle (a horse); put the reins behind the ears or slacken them to incite the horse to run. Clip (money)

To be miserly, give one little, or little by little

To adorn one's self with ear-rings

Species of leek

Ear-ring, pendant. Species of trefoil or melilotus. [Cluster of dates or bananas]
To cast lots for
To elect, choose; kindle a fire; write a poem
Act of knocking; of casting lots and winning. Gourd
Sleepless. Receptive of counsel
Baldness; scald-head. A pustule
A gourd. [Chemical retort. Skull]
Lot. [Ballot]. Leather bag. Best of a thing
He wins
He loses
Curse, bane, adversity. Middle part of the highway
The day of judgment
Certain verses of the Koran which are recited as a protection against the machinations of evil men or demons
Winner. Young male camel
The hero of the age
Bald, afflicted with scald-head; barkless (tree); bare, treeless (ground). [Hornless]
Vessel in which dates are gathered
Any instrument for striking (whip, rod, knocker)
Dispute, quarrel. Act of casting lots
To land, eulogize (a living person)
To praise one another
Fruit or leaves of the acacia (Mimosa) used for tanning
Dye of the acacia; camels that eat it. (Ram) of El-Yemen
Seller of the acacia leaves or fruit
Laudation, eulogy, panegyric (on a living person)
To knock, rap, strike; beat the drum; to hit in throwing the javelin or spear
To win in casting lots
To become bald. Be beaten in throwing the javelin or spear
To inveigh against, scold, rebuke; molest, disturb
To come to close quarters with, fight. Cast lots, gamble
To give one the best of a property. Refrain, cease. Draw near home (traveler)
To cast the lot for others; prepare them for the lot
To turn or roll over (when lying down)
To cast lots or play at dice with one another. [Quarrel]
To give up, cease from
I turned up, cease from (i.e. did not sleep)
To bind one's hands beneath the feet. [Sit on the ground with the knees drawn closely to the body and the hands joined in front of them]

Way of sitting described above

To cluck (hen).
To deceive

Clucking of a hen

Level place

[Level place; rupture in the scrotum]

Sitting-hen

Afflicted with hernia

Belly
To dry, become hard (bread)

Squirrel. [Sciurus syriacus]

To coo (pigeon); growl (camel); laugh to choking; rumble (stomach)

Level and soft ground.

Back. Woman's clothing

Cooling of a dove;
growling of a camel; laughing; rumbling sound in the bowels

[Lamb]

Long ship, or a large one

To gnaw at; make a grinding sound

To cut into small pieces

Guard- [قَرَتَ عَلَى وَقَرَطْنَ أَوْ كَرُطْنَ] house, police station

To peel, pull off, skin. Mix. Falsify, lie. Gain, earn

To be harsh, unjust towards, oppress

To suspect of, find fault with, blame

To be about to fall ill. [Loathe]

To approach; lie with; engage in or pollute one's self with sin

To accuse; revile. Approach the sick and be infected by their disease. [Cause disgust, make to loathe]

To draw suspicion upon

To approach, mingle with

To earn, acquire. To commit (a crime)

To be suspected of, blamed for

Mixture. Contagion. [Disgust, loathing]

Bark of a tree, sp. of the pomegranate; rind; mucus discharge of the nose when dry

Suspicion. Gain.

Rind, bark, crust. Cinnamon

Full of insolence and injustice

Very red

Horse whose dam is of pure Arab stock. [Disgusting, loathed]
Baked brick,

plaster, &c. [Tiles; earthen pipes]

Kermes, cochineal; crimson; vermillion

Of a crimson, scarlet colour
To spoil. Gather. [Eat dry (peas, &c.)]

To take short steps; write very closely, or in lines near together

A Karmathian

The Moslem Sect of the Karmathians

To join one thing to another; yoke or tie together (two animals)
To have eye-brows joined together
To join several things, blind together (a line of captives, &c.)

To enter into partnership with; be in conjunction with (planet). [Be of the same age with, be one's comrade]

To join together. Hurl two arrows at one time. Lead two captives by one rope
To turn aside from; be unequal to (a matter)
To be equal to (a matter)
To be partners, enter into partnership
To be joined, yoked together; be married

A small piece
To rumble, clatter, creak (carriage, &c.)
A rattling, rumbling, creaking
To frighten. Ooo. Laugh inordinately; growl fiercely (camel)
To shiver so that the teeth chatter (from cold)

Wine

To gnaw off, nibble, peel: cut off a piece of skin from the camel's nose, or cut the front of the nose. Revile

To begin to eat grass, or eat little (camel)
To long for (meat), desire greatly
To teach to eat
To keep a stallion for breeding
Stallion used only for breeding. Chief of a tribe, lord, master

The Crimea

Place on a camel's nose cut as above mentioned; piece cut off. [Stump of a tree]

Stump or root of a tree. [Stump of a tooth]
To cover or plaster with gypsium; pave or build with bricks
Having the eyebrows joined
Horned snake
Joined, yoked, &c.; horned; angled
Joined, yoked to another
Cauliflower
To moult. Have its eyes sewed up before the hunt (falcon)
Portion of a mountain projecting from the range; camel with projecting sides
Clove. Pink, carnation (plant)
Clove
A pink, or carnation
To tend to; travel from one country to another. Follow up (a matter)
To follow out a thing with perseverance
Watering trough; outlet of a wine-press. Small vessel
Enlargement of the scrotum; hernia
Induction (See)
Top of a hill
To receive hospitably; shelter, entertain

Horn; point; chief top (of a mountain); feeler (insect); top of the head.
Upper limb of the sun. Time, period of 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100 or 120 years; generation that has passed away; century, age. Edge or point of a sword. Lock of hair
Surname of Alexander the Great
Rhinoceros
Coral
One's equal (in merit, bravery, age, &c.); adversary; enemy. [A contemporaneous narrator of traditions taken from the same sources as those of another]
Cornea
Projecting angle or corner
Close union; association; conjunction of the planets; coincidence of two things
Name of a very rich man
Breath, spirit, soul
Joined, yoked together; jointly liable; companion, partner, comrade, one's equal, ally; husband; coeval; related
Female companion
Context. Soul. Female genius or demon
Well-bred, polite; shunning faults
Silk-worm. Large serpent or short one
[Glass, glass-ware]
Silk-merchant. [One skilled in raising silk-worms. Glass merchant]
To collect (water in a reservoir). Gather the end in the side of the mouth (camel)
To travel across a country, go from one country to another
To ask for hospitality
To live, dwell in a village or town
Meal placed before a guest; entertainment; hospitality. Water collected in a reservoir
Village: district, town
Inhabitant of a village or town
Inhabitant of a village or town; rural, rustic
Canal or water-course. Thick milk not sour
Reservoir, pool, basin
Dish in which food is offered to a guest
Hospitable
To feel aversion to, avoid, shun
To loathe anything impure
To jump; gather one's self for a jump
Raw silk, floss-silk
One who loathes anything impure, who has a sense of shame

Tin

To be quick, active, also slow
To shave (the head) leaving stray locks
To appoint, assign (one) to; send (a messenger)
To be unjust or exceed proper limits in speaking to another. Prepare to run (horse)

Rainbow

Onion-seed; aromatic seeds for seasoning (such as coriander)
A streak of yellow, red, and green
Iris (of the eye)
Seasoned with aromatic seeds

Meal placed before a guest; entertainment; hospitality. Water collected in a reservoir
Village: district, town
Inhabitant of a village or town
Inhabitant of a village or town; rural, rustic
Canal or water-course. Thick milk not sour
Reservoir, pool, basin
Dish in which food is offered to a guest
Hospitable
To feel aversion to, avoid, shun
To loathe anything impure
To jump; gather one's self for a jump
Raw silk, floss-silk
One who loathes anything impure, who has a sense of shame

To collect (water in a reservoir). Gather the end in the side of the mouth (camel)
To travel across a country, go from one country to another
To ask for hospitality
To live, dwell in a village or town
Meal placed before a guest; entertainment; hospitality. Water collected in a reservoir
Village: district, town
Inhabitant of a village or town
Inhabitant of a village or town; rural, rustic
Canal or water-course. Thick milk not sour
Reservoir, pool, basin
Dish in which food is offered to a guest
Hospitable
To feel aversion to, avoid, shun
To loathe anything impure
To jump; gather one's self for a jump
Raw silk, floss-silk
One who loathes anything impure, who has a sense of shame

Tin

To be quick, active, also slow
To shave (the head) leaving stray locks
To appoint, assign (one) to; send (a messenger)
To be unjust or exceed proper limits in speaking to another. Prepare to run (horse)

Rainbow

Onion-seed; aromatic seeds for seasoning (such as coriander)
A streak of yellow, red, and green
Iris (of the eye)
Seasoned with aromatic seeds
Slanderer, calumniator, sower of discord

Priesthood; office or dignity of a clergyman or presbyter

Tree from which lime is made. *Cordia Myxa*

To be hard

To flow (water)

Begin to set (sun)

Hard, tough

Boots

Current, flow

To force; compel one to do anything against his will

Violence, compulsion

By force, &c.

To act unjustly, swerve from what is right. Separate, distribute

To exercise justice

To pay a debt by instalments. Distribute, disperse; set (plants) at equal distances from each other

They divided it equally among themselves

Justice; just, equitable (sing. & pl.)

Separate parts of a cloud; separate tufts of hair upon a shaved head; tufts of wool falling off from the sheep in spring; separate clusters of anything

Scattered locks of hair left in shaving

To limp. To leap

Worst kind of limping; thinness of the leg

One who limps badly

To accuse of a vice; to blame

To be mean and contemptible, be small, mean looking and poor; dwarfish

Meaness; dwarfishness, mean, poor people (masc. & fem., sing. & pl.)

Mean, contemptible, small, dwarfish

To loathe, feel aversion. Poke with a stick

Snake, short snake

To defame, slander

Follow out, seek

To become a priest or clergyman

Priest, ecclesiastic, clergyman

Kind of garments of flax and silk mixed, from Egypt
To take mutual oaths
To be divided, distributed, separated
To ask for distribution, especially by lot; demand one's share. To demand an oath from
To be divided, distributed, separated
To ask for distribution, especially by lot; demand one's share. To demand an oath from
Oath
Division, distribution. Share, portion, lot; destiny, fate
Quotient (arith.)
Face; nose, brow; beauty. Box for perfumes
Beauty. Intense heat
Beauty. Oath;
[Oath to keep from certain evil deeds.] Armistice or truce between Moslems and Infidels
Alms
Divider, distributor
Sharer; lot, portion.
That which stands as co-relative to another
Perfume box or phial
Portion, lot
Division. [Land census; land-tax roll]
Portion. [Point where a water course divides]
A certain dry measure; bushel. Part, portion, share; pay, rent, pension; rate, tax, quantity. Balance
Costus, an aromatic wood
To test money to see if it be genuine
Pipe, earthen conduit
Sagacious, discerning; tester of money
Large balance, just balance
Dust
[Pipe, earthen conduit]
To hasten; journey continuously. Move violently, shake
Rapid. Faithful guide.
Severe cold. Hunger. Dark night. Lion
To divide, distribute
To weigh, consider a matter
To divide between several
To divide a thing one with another; share mutually
To take an oath on or about (a matter)
To swear by the name of God that....
To be divided, separated; divide, separate (as time or vicissitudes separate men)
To divide with one another, share
To vitiate, spoil, corrupt; mix, sp. poison with drink or food; give one poison. Polish, remove rust

To be new and clean (garment)

To gain praise or blame

To annoy. Speak evil of; asperse, upbraid

Poison. [Chapped skin]

Rust, dirt; refuse; poison, dry, tough, hard. Soul Low, vile, mean; one in whom is no good

Poisoned food. White, clean, polished, new. Old, rusty

To take or strip off

A kind of plant full of milk. Cream; sediment at the bottom of a dish cooked with cream or butter, dregs of clarified butter

To peel, skin, shell, bark, husk, pare

To be peeled, skinned, shelled, &c.

Rind, bark, skin, shell, crust; clothing; covering of a thing. A species of fish

A rind, bark, shell; parings, bits, &c.

Deprived of its bark, skin, shell, &c.; excoriated by heat, very red (nose). Severe (year)

Divided, distributed. Beautiful

Divided, separated; dividend (arith.)

Divisor (arith.)

To be hard, unyielding

To harden

To endure, suffer

Hard-heartedness

Hard, rough, cruel, severe

Spurious, of debased metal (coin)

Bows (pl. of فوس) (Fos)

To be much, increase. Become old

Lion. Strong. First half of the night

To gather, collect. To rub in the hands. Dry up. [Sweep (a room). Skim]

To improve (after being thin and weak)

[To clear the ground of straw, thorns, &c.]

Bad palm-trees. Large bucket. [Straw]

[A single straw]

Gleaner [sweeper]

Gleanings

Broom

Demijohn
**Old, thick, stout. Lion**

**War, calamity, death.**

**Hyena, Spider. Ant hill**

**Large male eagle**

**Trap, gin, snare**

**To have the skin squalid or dirty looking, live in squalor and misery; be wretched**

**[To lead an ascetic life]**

**Life in squalor and misery; squalor; [ascetic life]**

**Living in squalor and misery; having a squalid skin**

**Ascetic; mortifying the flesh**

**Sterile, severe (year)**

**Soldier’s barracks**

**To eat much, eat the best and reject the bad food**

**Refuse of food left on the table**

**To cut off, clip (with scissors)**

**To impart, communicate, tell; narrate**

**To follow one’s tracks**

**To draw near (death)**

**Having the peel or rind taken off**

**To take off; uncover; strip off**

**To strip, remove a covering.**

**[To rob, plunder. Baste]**

**To be clear, serene (sky).**

**To be stripped, robbed**

**Sugar-candy. [Cream]**

**Skin stripped off. [Leather strap]**

**Great spoiler, plunderer**

**To disperse (people). Milk**

**To disperse the clouds (wind)**

**To be dry, light. [See]**

**To be dispersed, depart (people)**

**To be dispersed, depart (people)**

**To be dispelled, fade away (clouds)**

**[To be seen]**

**Stupid, rash. Skin rug or tent. Dry leather bottle. Ostrich feathers. Fading cloud**

**Dry, Inconstant, fickle**

**Remnant of a dispersed cloud. Piece of dry hide. Withered old woman**

**To shudder, shiver (with fear); be bristling; be rigid with cold; stand on end (hair). Be barren, sterile (year)**

**Shudder; feverish shivering, ague-fit**
To pasture camels that refuse to drink. Produce reeds or canes

Intestine, sp. the lower ones, back

Reeds, any reed- (Coll.)
like or cane-like plant. Branch; bronchi. Bones of the fingers and toes; phalanges. [Thread of gold or silver]. Fine, delicate (cloth)

Sugar-cane

A single reed or cane. City, capital; city; principal part of a city. Dwelling. A measure of length

[Esophagus

Windpipe; duct or air-passage of the lungs

Bone of the nose

Dam; small channels for irrigation

Art of playing on a reed or pipe. Butcher’s trade

Butcher. Player on a musical reed

Vilifier, detractor, defamer. Pipe, musical reed

Twisted lock of hair

Lock of hair in a spiral form. Pipe

Slaughter house. Place of reeds

To aim at, intend, purpose; go toward or to, repair to

To break, break in halves

To requite, revenge one’s self upon; punish, chastise. Impart an equal share to; settle a debt by setting over against it an equal amount due

To cut, clip much

To requite one another, settle accounts mutually

To be clipped, cut off

To relate, narrate accurately. Take vengeance upon

To ask one to requite, to narrate, &c.

Act of cutting off, clipping

Clippings (of wool, &c.). Top or middle of the chest, breast; sternum

Tale, story, case, affair

Front-lock, hair of the forehead

Punishment, requital, retaliation in kind

Cuttings (of hair); parings (of nails)

[Story-teller

Single blade of scissors, [scissors]

To cut, cut up (a sheep, &c.). Stop one from drinking

To impute to one a vice or fault

To twist (hair) in spiral form, curl it. Bind the hands to the neck. [Dress (stones)]
One who sickens and dies suddenly
A thing that people seek after, or desire

To be short
To have a stiff or thick neck
To miss, fall short (arrow). Come (evening)
To lack power or ability to do (a thing); desist from; fall short of; cease from, leave off
To cut short, shorten
To clean, wash, bleach
To shut up, confine one to his house
To limit, confine, restrict, reduce to
To lag, fall short of. Withhold, restrain
To enter upon the latter part of the day

He fell, came short, was remiss in the affair
He gave a scanty, mean gift
To desist from; fall short of
To shrink, contract, become shortened
To be occupied with, engaged in

To keep the golden mean; pursue a right course.
To economise
To make poems
To hit; kill on the spot
The affair caused me to go to him
To die
To break, break in halves (intr.)

Intention, purpose, resolution, end, aim, purport; right way or course. Direction
Bramble; fine branches.
Hunger
Broken (spear), sp. in halves
A fragment, piece

One who intends, &c.
Traveller; visitor. Right, direct (way); easy, short (journey).
[Legate of the Pope]
Well executed poetry; free from faults. Fat (marrow)
Aimed at, intended, desired

Arabic poem having no less than seven or ten verses; poetry
Golden mean, moderation; economy
Place towards which one repairs or tends

Intention, purpose, resolution, end, aim; purport, way, &c.
Fuller, washer, bleacher, \textit{sp.} by beating clothes.

This is the utmost that lies in thy power to do.

Spacious mansion or apartment; nuptial chamber.

Art of washing, whitening clothes.

Receptacle (of mats or reeds) for dates. Woman, wife.

Caesar, emperor.

Short; small; too short, defective.

Lowest or last rib; base of the neck.

Shorter.

Having a thick or stiff neck.

Abbreviation; defect, fault; negligence, neglect; stigma.

Necklace or collar.

Inferior thing, less than one’s desire.

Wooden implement for beating clothes.

Shortened; limited, confined. Bleached, fulled. (Gram.); a word ending in the form ی.

\textit{Fem. of preced.} also, spacious room or apartment.

To swallow large mouthfuls (of water).

Quench thirst (water).

Remain (in the house).

To feign shortness; contract one’s self; become abject, mean; be contracted.

To fall short of; desist, abstain from.

To limit one’s self to; be content with.

He obeyed my command.

To find short, to regard as short of the requirement.

Shortness, smallness; state of that which is short.

Laziness, slothfulness.

State of falling short of the accomplishment, remissness, flagging.

Afternoon, evening.

End (of an affair).

Castle, palace, pavilion; large dwelling or building of stone.

Neck; stiff neck. Siftings; what remains in the sieve.

Base of the neck. Bran, siftings.

Shortening or clipping (of the hair).

Short (Minor, under age).

Powerless, or having little power.

Modest (woman), restraining her eyes from looking at any save her husband.
Broken into two pieces.
Sound made by the camel
Pleasure-house, place of amusement
To cut off, mow
To feed fresh food to animals. Tread (wheat). Strike (the neck)
To be cut, mowed, &c.
Stubble, refuse in winnowing, chaff
Cutting, keen
Green food for animals (wheat, barley, &c.)
To break in pieces, shatter. Return to one's starting point. Humble, depress
To be broken
Fragment, piece
Fracture of the front teeth. Locust's eggs
Brittle, fragile
Broken shattered
Having the front teeth broken
To walk with short steps. Cut off; bite off; eat up
To be very distant (place); go far away
To cut off (tip of the ear or the nails)

To be slow in coming (one's youth)
Large dish or platter
Hole of the jerboa
Slow in coming to adolescence
To break, break off, shatter
To roar and resound (thunder)
To give one's self up to eating and drinking and amusement
To be weak, brittle (stick); grow so slender as to bend under its weight (plant)
To break, be broken
To be thin, slender
To assemble
To assemble and crowd upon one another
To pour forth (stream)
To leave, pass by (a person)
Brittle, easily broken
Step of a ladder or stair. Crowding together of people
Breaking, tearing and shattering all (wind); roaring and resounding (thunder)
To swoop down
(bird)
To fall, threaten to fall.
Break
To spread in all directions and rush against the enemy (cavalry)
To find (a bed) hard, rough
Having small pebbles or dust
Pebbles. Land in which are pebbles; food in which are pebbles or dust
Any thing broken, crushed, sp. broken pebbles; dust upon a bed. Food containing sand
Pebbles. Small pieces of food
Instrument for breaking stones
To mould and spoil; become red and sore (eye); decay
To beat with a rod; cut off (branches)
To ride an untrained camel
To extend its rays like rods (sun)
To cut off, prune
[Condense, make an extract]
To be cut off, pruned; [condensed]
To be separated from. Dart down (star)
To improvise; speak extemporaneously. [Make an extract]
To remove to a great distance. Reach the limit
To penetrate deeply into a matter; follow it out to the end, fathom
To abbreviate. Send or wish far away
Direction; distant relationship
Distance. Court-yard of a house
Very distant
Direction, region. Distant (fem.)
Search for knowledge; disquisition; investigation
More distant; the farthest; extreme limit. Camel with clipped ears
The extreme end; highest purpose
The uttermost parts of the earth
To break, crush; pull down, pull up, destroy; pierce. Put something dry (sugar, &c.) in food. Twang, snap
To send (horsemen) against (an enemy)
To have in it loose pebbles, sand, grit, &c. (food, bed, &c.)
To become or cause to become hard, rough; covered with pebbles or grit. Follow out the minutiae of a matter
White parchment. Freshly mown clover; plants of any kind eaten fresh
Old sword with a notched edge. Arrow-shaft, arrow; rod
Barley. Silver

To decide, decide upon; fulfil (a duty); satisfy (a want); execute (an order). Make known
To judge, deliver sentence; condemn, pass judgment upon
To prescribe, order, make necessary, require

To die
To spend the time or live a life
To finish; bring to
To pay a debt
He struck him and killed him
He was seized with admiration
To pronounce a sentence in one's favour
To gain one's end, fulfil a purpose
To execute, carry out, complete
To summon before a judge
To be carried out, completed; come to an end
They (two) had a law-suit
To demand payment; receive payment

Leopard. Fine dust

Switch, wand, bar, rod, stick. Penis. Bow made of a branch. Slender sword or arrow
Reaping-hook, pruning-hook

Inexperienced. Improvised (speech)
To overcome, subdue

To be thin and slender
Thin, slender

To nibble at, gnaw (anything dry)
To crumble at the end and become black (teeth); have such teeth

Sword. Breaks or nicks in a sword
Notched or nicked (sword)

That which is nibbled; dry, edible substance

Chick-peas when roasted. (Cicer)
To cut, mend (a reed pen)

To advance, be high (price)

To be short and curly (hair)

To desist from, lag

Sufficiency, that which is sufficient for; also, only (used with a negative and placed after that which it modifies)

It suffices me, suffices thee

A dirhem suffices or will suffice Abd Allah

Thou hast only this

Never, not at all (used as above)

I never saw him

High price

Crisp, short, curly, twisted hair

A man whose hair is crisp, curly

Slice cut off, Portion, share. Writing, sp. written obligation

Tom-cat, cat

Jungle cat. (*Felis chaus*)

Female cat

That on which a reed pen is nibbed or mended, usually bone or ivory

To be required, necessary

To ask one to decide as a judge. Demand (a debt)

To be made a judge

Judgment, sentence, decision. Fate, destiny; death. Fulfilment

One quick to judge. Death

Judgment, sentence decision. Event, accident; fact, thing, matter, affair. Assertion, question, proposition

Decisive. Secure, firm coat of mail

One who decides definitely; judge

Deadly poison

Supreme Judge, chief justice; chief cadi

Death (fem. of)

End; fulfilment, completion; expiration of any term or period. Death

Exigency; requisite; necessary consequence; demand

Accomplished; terminated, ended, decided

Required, necessary

In conformity with, on account of

According to the circumstances or conditions

In conformity with reason
Mixed (wine, beverage, &c.)

Anything mixed

To fall or follow drop by drop, trickle

To make to drop, drip, trickle

To travel fast

To prostrate one with violence. Sew.

To place in line or file, one near another. [Tow a ship]

He speared him and threw him over on his side

His horse threw him on his side

To be made to drop, fall in drops. Fall on one's side. Fumigate one's self with aloes wood

To come from all sides at the same time or in consecutive companies; follow in series

To seek to make (it) drop; distil

Act of dropping, distilling, trickling

Rain; what drops; drops

Copper, brass, sp. in a state of fusion

Aloes wood with which one fumigates

Side, tract, region, portion

Extremity of the rib, of a horse

To frown, contract the eye-brows

To collect, assemble (tr.). Cut, cut off. Fill (a vessel), make angry

To assemble, congregate (intr.)

To mix (wine, &c.)

To sew, mend (shoes, &c.)

To overtake or get ahead of by a short cut. Interrupt

To be wholly wanting (food)

Axle-tree, axis, pivot

Pole, pole-star. Leader, prince, chief. That upon which an affair depends; cause, means

Pole-star

One of the poles of the terrestrial axis. Arrow-head

Polar

A certain plant of which rope is made

An admixture

One who frowns, contracts his eye-brows. Lion

All together, mixed, one with another

Frowning, scowling, Lion
To infest the high road, carry on highway robbery
To sell (an animal)
To separate, turn aside from; tear off, break off, sever; prevent, suspend
To beat, scourge
To migrate (bird). Run out, fail (water)
To cross a river, or mountain, &c.
To upbraid; convince (an opponent)
To silence one by benefits
To sever one's self from, repudiate relatives
To assign one a portion
To speak decisively
To be unable to speak
His tongue lost its audacity or impudence
To be unable to pursue one's journey
[It did not occur to him]
The cloth was sufficient for me (i.e. for a garment)
To cut off entirely or into many pieces. Mix (wine and water). Take one across (a river, &c.)

Diameter of a circle
Diagonal of a square or parallelogram
The four parts of the world
A drop. [Collyrium]
Liquid pitch; tar
File or string of camels, &c., tied to each other; train; [railway train]
(Cloud or rain) having large drops
Drippings; small quantity of water
(Gum) that exudes in drops
(Cloud) having many drops
Distillation
Censer
Hand-cuffs; kind of stocks (for captives)
Rained upon. Smeared with tar (camel)
To be quick. To throw down, cast down
To smear (a camel) with tar
To cut, cut off, lop. [Fast]
By all means, undoubtedly, &c.; (with and without negative) not at all, by no means, &c.

Short breath; panting.

Drying up of a well

What is cut off, piece, slice, segment, &c. Part of the night, sp. first or last part. Bad arrow

One who leaves and rejects his relatives

One who has lost his voice

A part, a fragment, a piece, segment

Portion cut off. Separate piece of land, field. Stump of an amputated hand

Cutting, &c.; shears, sharp, penetrating; sour. Convincing, decisive. Scant. [Fasting from meat]

[River bank on the opposite side]

Highway-man; robber, brigand

Birds of passage

Cuttings; that which falls off from a thing cut

[A fasting or abstinence from meat and milk. Stone-cutting]

Cutter, [sp. stone-cutter]

[Stone-cutter's sledge]

(Camel) whose milk soon fails

[To pass away or kill time]

To scan poetry

God inflicted upon him various torments

To separate from. [Cut one's acquaintance, renounce. Give work at a fixed price by the job]

To make or permit one to cut or cut off. Bring across (a river). Give land to as a fief. Give one the control of a district. Cease laying (hen). Be exhausted (water)

To be mixed (wine)

To be cut off, broken, torn; be detached, separated

To be interrupted; cease; run short, dry up (water)

To be attached, devoted to....

To separate or take a part from

To ask for a fief or the control of a district

Act of cutting off, separation, partition; cut, amputation; section; caesura; intersection. Certainty. [Size or form of a book]

Hyperbola

Ellipse

Parabola

Conic section
Cut off, cut; amputated; interrupted, finished. [Cut off by every one]

The horses came swiftly one after another
To cull, pluck; gather. Snatch
To walk with short or quick steps (horse)
[To sift (flour) lightly. Bone meat]
To be near the time of or ready for the vintage

Act of gathering fruit, sp. grapes. Suppression of a syllable (in prosody)
Fruit gathered.
Cluster of grapes
Grape-gathering
Gleanings of grapes
A blanket of velvet to cover one when asleep. Pl. kind of pancake
Basket, pannier
Fine sieve for flour
To cut off: behind
Cut off at the root
To have strong desire, to lust
To cut off, lop off.
Bite with the front teeth; taste
Having strong desire

Rod, branch cut from a tree

Herb, flock

Anything similar, like

Estrangement, separation. Piece or tract of land, fief. Tax, custom. Ransom
Having the hand cut off. Dumb. Sharper; sourer

Fief, district assigned to a vassal
Separation; break; interruption; end; cessation
Stature. Colic.
Cusura of a verse; scanning
Place of crossing (a road, &c.), place where a thing ends. Syllable
Ford of a river

Cutting instrument; sharp
Changeable. Well that soon fails
Short clothes, [worn out]
[Province, district]
[Work by the job]

Cut into pieces. Composed of unconnected letters (words)
Separated, detached; interrupted, ended. Devoted (to)
Hawk, bird of prey or its flesh
Fragment, piece; handful
Husk, shell
To inhabit (a place)
To serve (a person)
To bend the back
To cause one to dwell in...
Put forth tendrils (vine). [Mould]
Portion of the body between the hips; loins; lumbar region
Cotton
Cotton garment
Edible fruits in general, such as peas, lentils, beans, millet, &c., which are cooked for food (except wheat, barley, grapes, and dates)
Settled inhabitant, resident
Servants, slaves (male or female)
Having the back bent
Cotton field
Pumpkin, squash
To walk slowly or with short steps
Sand grousse (Pterocles arenarius)
Taking short steps
A place of sitting; divan, bench, &c. [A drawing room, reception room]

Same meaning. Foundation

Infirn, unable to walk;
decrepit; cripple, lame

Frogs

[Pensioner]

To dig deep,
deeper, fathom; descend to the bottom; drain, empty the cup; eat up. Uproot (tree); overthrow

To be deep

To make concave. Speak gutturally

To dig deep, make deep;
make a bottom to

To be excavated, deepened;
be hollow and empty. Go deep into. Be overturned

To be uprooted; cut off by
the root; to fall prostrate


Intelligence, penetration

Pit, deep hole, &c.

Deep

Wide and deep (cup)

Dug; hollow; empty; concave; deep

Human ordure. Those holding back from war. Separatists, schismatics

A single sitting, session. [Buttocks]

Eleventh month of the Arabian year

Mode or manner of sitting

An ass. Saddle (for a horse or a camel)

Sitting much, lazy

Vehicle for woman or for men. Kind of carpet

One who sits or lies down much; impotent

Disease which causes one to sit; lameness

Foundation, base, pedestal; side-post of a door. Rule, principle, canon; model, method

Capital (of a kingdom)

Young camel

The act of sitting; sojourn; inactivity

A companion in sitting;
preserver, guardian, watchet. Father. Locust

By thy Watcher or Keeper, God

Wife. Kind of sack.

Thing woven by women on which one sits. Tract or heap of sand
To overtake and kill (disease)

To have the top of the nose prominent, and the end upturned

To lean on something in the rear; sit on the haunches

Having the top of the nose prominent and upturned at the end

To dry, dry up; stand on end from fright (hair). Shrink, be contracted; crouch

To cease laying; gather her eggs under her (hen). Become dry of tears (eye)

To be shriveled, drawn together (old man)

Elevated ground.

Something similar to an axe hole in the head of an axe. Back of a thing. Short (man). Rabble

Large basket, panier.

Dry gourd; dry tree. Elevated land. Rabbit

Small, short, weak man

A Shivering, shaking (from fever, &c.)

To abhor, reject. Take dry

To do a deed. Strike one on the back of the neck with the palm of the hand

To have a thick or loose neck. Walk on the fore part of the feet

To have a protruding chest and hollow back

To protrude the chest in walking

To make one's own breast protrude

To draw back, hold back from; be refractory

Having a protruding chest, and hollow back

Drawing or holding back; resisting; strong, powerful

To collect. Bend. Destroy (a building)

To slay on the spot

Violent, sudden death

That which kills quickly

Hooded crow (Corvus cornix)

Heap of stones

To clatter, clash, rattle

Magpie; also: large white and black bird with long beak and legs

Clatter, clash, rattle

To expand (vine-flowers)

Vine-blossoms

To cry, mew (cat)
Kind of glove, or mitten

A certain measure of capacity; also of land = 144 cubits

Having white on the fore legs as far as the knee (horse)

To collect, put together; bind the legs; tie

To bind the legs, tie. [Put in a cage]

To have a cage or coop

To become complicated, confused

To be collected, gathered, put together

Complicated, entangled

Contracted, drawn up, sp. from cold

Bird-cage; coop.

Implement for conveying wheat or seed produce

To beat the fingers with a rod

To contract, shrivel

To put into a vessel

To shrivel, be contracted

To be prevented, desist from

Large basket

Having the toes turned back upon the feet; having the ear contracted as though burned

Having a thick, flabby neck.

Walking on the fore part of the feet. Having laxness of the heels, or joints; weak

To follow in or place one's feet in another's tracks; to track

To be without seasoning. Be little

To collect, gather

To be waste, deserted, depopulated; become a desert. Have nothing to eat, be hungry

To eat all the meat (from a bone)

Desert without water or vegetation; vacant, empty, waste (land). Deserted (town). Food without seasoning

(Bread or food) without seasoning

Spathe of the palm-flower

Bee-hive; basket

Dry, desert waste

To jump, leap, spring, bound

To make jump

To dye the hands (woman).

[Put on gloves]

Jump, leap

A leaping, jumping

Leaping or jumping much
Back, or back of the neck

To walk behind one, follow in the track of. Strike one on the back of the neck. Charge with foul deeds

To cause or bid to follow, send after

To cause one to follow or prefer a thing. Ascribe to one

To follow (one), imitate

To slander, calumniate

To prefer, select, choose

To strike on the back of the neck

Back part of the head, or neck: occiput: back side, reverse (of anything)

Front and back (side)

Act of following. Dust that rises when it rains

Suspicion; injurious accusation; fault, crime

Importunity in following one with questions

One who comes after, successor

Back of the neck. Rhyme, final word or syllable of the verse

Imitation; preference, choice

Poetry, rhymed prose

Rod or piece of wood for beating the fingers

To shiver from cold. Dry up (plant)

To return, sp. from a journey

To become dry (skin)

To guard, lock up

To lock the door

To look at, follow with the eye. Provide with a lock

To cause to return, lead back

To gather (people for a certain matter). To put a lock or bolt upon

To be or become locked, bolted

To be miserly

People returning from a journey

Lock, bolt. [Caravan]

Returning. Having a dry skin or hand

Caravan, group of travellers

Dry (skin or tree)

Vena cephalica (vein in the arm)

To beat with a stick or whip; strike on the back of the neck; slay (a sheep) thus

To die
A (monk's) cell

Few, little, of small number or quantity; scarce; short, thin, paltry

Rarely, seldom

Less, rarer

Least, rarest

Poor, possessing but little

Act of diminishing, lessening

Independence

Independent (sovereign, governor)

To change, alter, transform; overturn, turn topsy-turvy; overthrow; rummage, search

To be turned up (li) To support, bear; lift up and carry

To make little; diminish, lessen

He gave him little

To be independent (a governor); be firm (in one's opinion)

To find small in number, too little, or paltry; contemn.

Be high (sky). Lift up, carry; rise high (bird). Depart, journey

To be independent (a governor); be firm (in one's opinion)

Short wall. A trembling from wrath or desire

Small number or quantity, little; scarceness, rareness. Alone

Neither he nor his father is known

Return to strength and vigour after sickness

Large earthen water jug; cooler. Top or vertex of a thing; mountain top

Littleness, small quantity, scarceness; lack

Plural which is used to signify from 3 to 10 of the objects indicated

Cardamom. Cakile (an aromatic plant)

To be of small number or quantity, be scarce, happen rarely

It rarely happened

To support, bear; lift up and carry

To make little; diminish, lessen

He gave him little

To bring little; have little property. Carry
Implement for turning the soil for sowing

Turned, turned over, reversed. Having heart-disease

The ear

Inversion; act of turning over. Place where a thing becomes inverted. Final resting place

To die, perish

Hollow or cavity in which water stagnates. Eye cavity

To become yellow (teeth)

To remove the yellowness of the teeth

Yellowness of the teeth

Having yellow teeth

To twist, wind (one thing upon another). Collect (water). Water, irrigate

The fever seized him every day

To wind round; adorn with a necklace, gird with a sword, invest with the badge of office, give authority, power to; oblige one to do. [Imitate, ape, represent on the stage, counterfeit]

To put round one's own neck; adorn one's self with a necklace

To take upon one's self (an affair)

Turn, change, transformation. Permutation of letters, (in gram.). Reverse

Heart, mind, soul, secret thought; centre, core, kernel, marrow; best and purest part, essence; of pure descent

The heart or pith of the palm tree; its best leaves

Bracelet. Serpent, sp. white serpent

Of pure, genuine origin or lineage

Disease for which one must be turned over and examined

Pertaining to the heart; sincere, earnest, hearty

Form, framework, mould, model; east; last (of a shoemaker). Red, unripe dates

Loaf of sugar

Heart-disease; disease of the head (in camels)

Very dexterous, versatile; inconstant

Wolf

Earth turned over. Well

Having an upturned lip

Revolution: overthrow; vicissitude: change

Solstice

Inversion; change; inconstancy

The vicissitudes of fortune
To attire one's self as above mentioned
Ship-cable, thick rope. What is belched or vomited forth
Maker or seller of hoods or cowls. Belching forth blood (wound); casting forth foam or froth (sea)
Edsl
Slipper
To contract, shrink; move away (shadow). Leap; rise. Feel nausea
To raise, tuck up (a garment); contract
To separate (one from another)
To be contracted, wrinkled, shrunk
Young she-camel
To tear from its place, pull out, uproot, extract; take away, depose; [pull off one's clothes, undress]
To set sail
To withdraw from; leave
To be taken away. pulled out, uprooted; deposed
Bag, wallet of the herdsman. Hatchet
Period of the intermission of a fever
To gird one's self with the sword
Twisted bracelet
Single strand or twist
Necklace; collar, &c.
Exquisite old poems that last forever
Twisted (rope, brace-let, &c.)
Store-room, vessel, measure, feed-bag. Staff with crook
Key
To give one the management of affairs
Imitation of another's acts or words. [Theatrical representation. Church tradition]
Adorned with a necklace; invested, given full power. [Imitated, counterfeited]
[Imitator, counterfeiter]  
To swallow up
Ancient town near Mount Sinai. A certain sword
Red Sea
To belch, cast forth, vomit; overflow. Dance, sing well. Drink much wine
To attire one with the hood or cap called Kalensweat
To be agitated, disquieted, shaken; quake, waver. [Be wakeful]

To agitate, disquiet, disturb

Agitation, disquietude, trouble, anxiety

Disturbed; vacillating

Disturbed, troubled

Colocassia

Potato

To move, shake, agitate

To be moved, shaken, agitated

Agitation

The following letters

To cut, pare (the nails, &c.)

Reed, pen, pen; handwriting, writing; manner of writing: style

Pencil

Slate-pencil

Hieroglyphics; ancient writing

Parings, cuttings of the nails or of pens

Region, tract, province; climate, zone

Cut, pared. [Striped]

Sail

Castle, fortress, citadel

Dry, cracked clay; dry crust or clod of earth which is split by growing tubers or roots. Sores in the mouth (aphthia)

Stone-quarry

Sling

Uprooted, pulled out, extirpated; deposited. Afflicted with sore mouth

To soil excessively

To be much soiled

To become knotted and stiff (hair)

To become wrinkled (skin) shiver from cold

To remove the bark, rind, peel (of a thing). Reverse, overturn (a thing)

To circumcise

To be uncircumcised

To calk and tar a ship

Bark (of a tree), rind. Rough spot

Prepuce

Bark, rind

Trade of calking ships

Uncircumcised. Luxurious. Fruitful year
To become fat (cattle)
To suppress, force, subdue
To raise the head at the trough and not drink (camel)
To give little of what is due
To raise the head and depress the eyes. To develop farinaceous substance (ears of wheat)
Wheat
Grain of wheat; grain (weight)
To refuse, refrain
To have a long or thick neck
Strong, hard, gross, thick, coarse, rude
To play at dice or any game of chance; contend with for stakes; win in doing so
To be dazzled by the moonlight or by snow. Be wakeful because of moonlight
To be beaten, lose (at any game of chance)
To play at dice or any game of chance with (someone). Gamble
To enter upon the time of, wait for the moon's rising (traveller); be bright with moonlight

---

Pen-case, pencil-case
To attire one with the cap mentioned below
Cowl, hood, cap; [hat of a Greek priest]
To fry in a pan, roast
To hate, detest
To hate mutually
Ash of alkaline plants, potash, soda, &c.
Crowns (of heads); summits of mountains
Cell of a monk or room of a bishop
Fried food
A frying or roasting pan
Fried, roasted (in a pan)
To sweep. Dry (intr.), become arid
To dry (tr.)
To reach or beat the top.
Follow or seek for the sweepings, crumbs
Crown, highest point, vertex, apex. Body, bodily stature. Fat. Company
Assembly of people.
Sweepings
Brush, broom
To eat what one finds though vile

The bad or refuse of anything

Whip

Small rubbish, fragments. [Material for clothes, woven stuff]

Household things

Refuse or meanest of the people or of mankind

To jump, leap, bound; run away at random; shy; be restless

To toss about (the sea, a ship)

To put the shirt (قَيْص) upon one; invest with a robe of office

To put on a shirt; be invested with an office. Transmigrate (soul of man)

Insects on the surface; locusts just hatched

Restless, unquiet; leaping, springing (beast)

Shirt; shift; under-vest; tunic. Membrane enclosing the foetus

Pericardium

Metempsychosis or the passing of the soul from one animal body to another: transmigration

To play at dice or games of chance with one another

Moon

Sun and moon

Whiteness, or a yellowish or greenish-white; a dingy white

Moonlit (night)

Lunar; moonlike

Turtle-dove

Small, round window

Game of chance, esp. at dice; gambling

Intensely white; shining like the moon

Moonlit (night)

Gambler

To collect; take with the tips of the fingers. [Jump]

To dive, dip or plunge into the water

To plunge (another) into the water

To set (a star); dive

Diver

Ocean; deepest part of the sea. Dictionary

To collect from here and there
Down or hairy covering at the base of a fruit, *sp.* of the date when young

Funnel

Best of one's property, *sp.* of camels

Iron rod or pillar; rod for beating on the head

[To murmur, find fault]

Jar, cup; basin.

[Bottle containing rose-water or perfume to be sprinkled over guests]

[Murmuring]

To be infested with lice

Lice, vermin

Infested with lice

A louse

Lice or small insects that infest plants, or lean camels; small ants, locusts without wings

Adapted to, suitable for. (The first is used for both genders and all numbers)

Oven to heat baths

To seek with the eyes; enquire for news, question

To stand erect. Take as a slave. Be silent

To live with the flock; drinking milk. Be independent (in an affair)

To bind (a captive) hand and foot; bind the arms and legs, swaddle (a child)

Rope for binding the legs of a sheep

Bandage for the head

Complete (year) i.e. unbroken

Swaddling-cloth; rope; bandage, thong

Bound up, swaddled

Book-case. Log of wood tied to the foot of a captive

Evil, calamitous (day)

To tame, subdue; beat on the head

To prevent by force from

To put a funnel (upon a thing). Remove the hairy covering at the base of a fruit

To select the best. Be bewildered and sit alone

To choose. Drink down a draught greedily

To be subdued, tamed; restrain one's self; steal into a place

Act of subjugating; taming

Tubercles on the edge of the eyelids; redness and pain in the corner of the eye
A kind of blouse for children. Short woman

To become the possessor of a troop

Troop of horse, squadron

Bomb-shell

To be obedient; obey God and adore Him in purity of heart. Be silent

To eat sparingly

Piety, submission to the will of God

(Woman) that eats little

Thickened or concrete juice of the sugar cane; candy

To repent. Go; traverse a land

[Pannier

A shrub whose blossoms yield a fine oil (calycotome)

Candlestick, lamp, chandelier

Butcher's shop. [Small onions]

Cock's comb; tuft of hair

To hunt, catch or kill in hunting

Hunting

What is taken as prey; game

Slave, s.p. one so born, (used for both genders and sing. and pl., or the pl. is jāfīn). (Afānān and Afānān)

Poultry-house, hen-coop.

Small mountain

Small mountain, peak

Fundamental rule, canon, law. Kind of cithern or harp

Canonical, according to law or rule, legal

Glass bottle, phial

To be very red; dyed red or black

To make very red

Very dark red

To set (sun). Enter. Open (flower)

To become a troop. Travel far

To put forth calyces or blossoms (plant)

Hemp, coarse rope; flax of which ropes are made. [Pack thread, string]

Lark

Crest of a cock. [Bomb-shell]

Cauliflower

To swell with rage

Sheath of a wheat-grain.

Short man
To ask humbly, be abject. Ascend

To content; cause or bid to be satisfied. [Convince, persuade]

To put the veil on a woman

To raise the head, keep it fixed to the front

To be contented; [be convinced]. Put on the veil; veil one's self

To be content; [be persuaded, convinced]

Content, satisfied. [Sober, temperate]

Origin. Arms. Tray made of palm branches. Musical horn or trumpet

Level space between two hills

Solicitation, entreaty

Contented, sp. a beggar with what is given him. Going from place to place

Veil for the head

Humble petition, supplication. Contentedness

Satisfaction in a division

Woman's veil

Wearing an iron helmet

To be cracked, broken (clay, mud)

Hunter

Stomach and intestines of a bird, crop, gizzard

[Consul]*

[Consulate]*

To despair, lose courage

To throw into despair, discourage

Despair, utter discouragement

Desperate; discouraged; despairing

To vault, arch; tie, make firm. Be possessed of a large property; possess it by the qantar. Collect together

(See) *

Bridge, vaulted structure; lofty building. [Arcade; arch; aqueduct]

A standard of weight or measure; a hundred okiyehs, 100 rottles; 1200, 1000 and more dinars up to 70,000

Centaury; a certain bitter herb strengthening to the stomach

Aggregated, completed, made up

To be contented with. [Allow one's self to be convinced]
To maintain order in one's states (king)

Crowd of men. Cloud. One who eats little

Porcupine; (hystrix cristatus.) Mouse, rat

Animal having the anterior parts like the hedgehog and the posterior like a fish

To collect rapidly. Contract, shrink

Disgusting in appearance and clothing

To make a halt, alight.

(Russian)

Reed-lance, lance; reed pen

Very red (for)

Having an aquiline nose

To laugh excessively, be convulsed with laughter

To be of a dusky white colour

Dusky white colour

To walk with short steps

Clear in colour; white

To subdue, conquer, overcome, oppress; compel, coerce. [Maltreat; harm; irritate]

To treat with violence and harshness

To be in a condition in which one may be subdued; find one subdued, conquered

Violence; oppression, compulsion. [Maltreatment]

May he be overcome, subdued!

By force or violence; in spite of

Force, violence, &c.
To dig. Flee. Be near. Break open her eggs (bird)
To dig: uproot; make traces on the ground
To be dug up. Be broken (egg)
Distance from the middle of a bow, or where it is grasped, to one of its extremities
Near each other
Quantity, measure
Herpes (skin-disease). Ring-worm, tetter
Young bird; egg
Crested lark (Alauda cristata)
To nourish, feed, supply with food; sustain
To support, have power over
To nourish, supply one’s self with food
To ask for food:
Food, victuals, sustenance
Guardian, provider; having power
To be purulent, suppurate
To sweep (a house)

(Coffee-house keeper)

(A woman) abounding in evil
Victor, conqueror; victorious
Cairo, i.e. Vici
God, The Almighty
Forced, compelled; conquered. [Maltreated, afflicted, grieved]
Major-domo, steward, manager (Pers.)
Stewardship, management (Pers.)
To go backwards, retreat
Hard, solid stone
Retrograde movement; retreat
Pile of stones formed in the shape of a cone
To laugh immoderately, go into shrieks of laughter
Immoderate laughter, repeated shrieks of laughter
To be dry, shriveled (skin). Be ungrateful
To meddle in what does not concern one. Defile one’s self
To dry, shrivel. Go without washing, be filthy
To be weak, infirm
Wine. Thick sour milk.
[Coffee]

[Coffee-house; café]
To lose one eye
To pass (night); writhe (serpent)
Liquid pitch, tar. [Shoemaker's wax]
Great black rock; small, isolated mountain or mound, knoll, sp. one abounding in black stones
What is cut from the center or sides of a thing; that which is diminished by clipping
Spacious, wide
Great calamities
Anything having a circular cut or round hole in its center
Meat cut up, tried and preserved in its fat [To shoot with or discharge a bow or gun]
To determine the measure of a thing, measure it by (something)
Go in advance
To bend, have a bent back from age
[To shoot with or discharge a bow or gun]
[To be shot, fired]
Cell of a hermit
To lead, guide, conduct
To lead, command (an army, &c.). Pander
To have a long back and neck
To give one (horses) to lead.
Extend, advance. Put to death for murder. Extend widely
To allow one's self to be guided, led
To obey, be submissive to; be manageable, tractable
To ask for the death of a murderer
Measure, quantity
Act of leading, guiding; leadership
Punishment; retaliation
Guide; leader, commander
Halter, leading-rope
Tractable, manageable, submissive
Tractable, manageable. Having a long neck and back; a strong neck
Led, guided, &c.
To make a circular cut or a round hole in the center of anything
To walk on tip-toe
Plain, flat tract of land; bottom-land
Courtyard, court (of a house). [Hall, spacious room; saloon]
To trace by marks or signs
A fabulous mountain chain. A name for the Coran. [Caucasus]
One who knows the marks or traces of things; physiognomist
Following of traces
To cackle (hen)
Stupid; vacillating
So tall as to be out of proportion, ungainly
Cylindrical hat; hat of a Maronite priest
To speak, say, propose an opinion or doctrine
To profess a certain doctrine; to give as an opinion
To speak or tell what another has said, report his words
To speak against
To pronounce one's opinion upon
It is said, has been said; they say, &c.

Bow, arc. Cubit. Constellation of seven stars called Saggittarius (sign of the Zodiac)

Bow for hurling balls; catapult

Crossbow

Rainbow

Bow for separating cotton

Arabian bow

Persian bow

Bow-maker; archer. [Hunter using a gun. Cavass]

Sage (plant)

Having a bent back. Difficult (times). Distant; long (day)

Crupper; small man
To demolish (a house); pull to pieces, strike (a tent)

To be destroyed, demolished, broken up, taken to pieces; be routed, dispersed (army)

Exchange

Flock of sheep

Large basket

To yield, give up, retreat
His back pained him
The market was good
The man supported his wife
To rise against, revolt
To rise to honour one
To take one's place, fulfil his duties, replace him
To occupy one's self with, devote one's self to, carry on (a matter)
To keep one's promise
She began to cry
To make stand upright erect; to straighten; put into order; correct. Fix the price of, estimate; measure, survey (a country, sp. to ascertain its taxable property)
To oppose, dispute with; make a stand against, defy, resist
To set up, erect, cause to rise; establish; turn towards. Resuscitate, raise (the dead)
To abide, stay (in a place)
To persevere in
To make one leader of, invest him as chief or prince. Appoint to (a place)
To accuse one of saying what he did not
To speak, converse with, argue, dispute with, bargain with
To pretend that one has said; make a false report of another's words
To converse together
To use authority over. Choose
Talk
Saying, word, speech, sentence. Agreement, promise, word of honour
Eloquent, good speaker
Talkative, eloquent
Speaking; speaker. Author of a saying
Tongue
Treatise; article; chapter (of a book)
Conference, conversation, dispute, &c. [Contract]
Said, pronounced; word, sentence
Colic
To rise and stand upright; stand
The truth was established
The water froze
He brought a charge against him
To be straightened, put into order, corrected
To defy or make a stand against one another; to oppose one another
To rise and keep upright; be upright, straight, in good order; be correct, upright (in one's conduct)
To go to God. People, company of people; some people, someone; family; sect
The enemy
A single rising. Interval between two prostrations. Stature
Consistency, justice. Means of subsistence. Stature
Support, that which sustains; maintainer (of a family); sustenance
Disease of the legs (of an animal)
Upright position; stature. [A measure of length = 1 fathom]. Pulley with rope
Price, value, worth; estimation
Rising, standing, &c.; upright, vertical; constant, firm
Hilt of a sword
To be rich or poor. Become vacant (dwelling); halt in a desert; have their provisions give out (people). Have a strong animal (to ride)

To be or grow strong, vigorous

To pass the night in hunger

To out-bid one another

To appropriate something to one's self. Blame

Hunger. Desert land

Strength, power, faculty, ability; potentiality

The mental faculties

Perception, conception

Reasoning, deduction, induction

Memory

Strong, vigorous, powerful

Imperfect rhyme or metre in poetry

Act of strengthening, encouraging; reinforcement; corroboration

Strengthening, fortifying, encouraging

To vomit

To make vomit, give an emetic

To vomit intentionally

Calendar

Valuation of a country for purposes of taxation

Place (of standing)

Place, dignity, rank, office

Place where an assembly sits, assembly hall; assembly. Speech, lecture. Kind of composition including both poetry and rhymed prose

One who resists; resisting; adversary, rival

Resistance, opposition, contradiction

Straight, in a straight line. In good condition. Upright, just, straight-forward

A kind of cucumber

To cry out; drive game into some place, as a net, &c.

To surpass in strength or power; be or grow strong, vigorous, powerful

To be able to cope with a matter, manage it

The habitation became vacant

To suffer extreme hunger. Be withheld (rain)

To strengthen, make vigorous, encourage

To give. Vie with in strength
Pitch, tar

Possessor or seller of tar

Caravan (Pers.), Cyrene

To measure one thing by another; compare; judge, infer from analogy; follow as a rule

To measure; investigate, examine

To compare one thing with another

To be measured, compared, collated; be judged of by analogy

Kais, name of an Arab tribe

The measure of a spear

Measure, act of measuring; comparison; rule, analogy, paradigm. Syllogism

According to the rule

According to rule, regular; analogous; comparative. Syllogistic

Propportion; evaluation, estimate by analogy

That by which anything is measured, measure

Nilometer

Large, great

Cesarea. [Large houses with arcades, shops, &c.]

Act of vomiting, vomit, vomited food

Vomiting or frequent vomiting

Emetic, that which causes vomiting

Guitar

To suppurate (wound)

Pus, suppuration

To bind, fetter, chain

Enter in a book, inscribe, register. Provide with vowels. Limit, restrict the sense of a word

To be bound, fettered; be registered, enrolled, inscribed

To be bound to, under obligation to

Fetter, chain, bond; strap. Quantity, measure

A certain brand on the neck of a camel

The gums in which the teeth are

Measure

Leading rope, halter

Tractable; easy to be led

Limitation, restriction. Act of enrolling, registering, &c.

Bound, fettered, chained; enrolled, registered, inscribed. Place of the fetter or shackle

To pitch, tar
To abide with one during summer; make an engagement for the summer.

High summer; midsummer. Intense heat of summer. [Want of rain, drought]

What is produced, brought forth in summer.

Very hot (day)

Summer resort

Plant that remains green until summer

That which suffices for the summer

To examine and follow one's tracks; examine closely

One who discerns by traces or features; physiognomist

To cackle (hen)

Membrane around an egg

Rough, coarse land

Maple. Saddle

Oncokoo (cinerius canorus)

To sleep in the middle of the day, take a siesta, nap

To give drink at midday. [Take rest]

To give in exchange

To annul, abrogate a sale

To fall out (tooth)

To slump, slide (earth).

Have much water (well)

To growl (camel). Fall in, be ruined (well)

To cleave, break; be broken. Dig out (a well)

To liken, assimilate one to another

To exchange one for another

To destine one to... (God).

Lead one to another

To exchange with, give one thing for another, barter

To be broken in pieces.

fall to pieces (wall)

To be decreed, destined to... (fate)

To crack (egg); crack, fall (wall)

Egg-shell. Compensation, substitute

Small fragment of bone

Act of exchanging. An equivalent

Exchange

Barterer, exchanger

Silk-card, silk-lacing or -trimming

To be very hot as in mid-summer.

To pass the summer in (a place)
Place of a midday nap

To forge (iron); hammer (it). Gather what is dispersed. Mend (a vessel)

To create one with certain qualities (God)

To deck out, adorn

Slave

Blacksmith, artisan

Maid-servant, lady’s maid; female singer

Cain

To raise from a fall

To exchange

To seek abrogation. Ask one to deliver him from something

Milk which one drinks at midday

Hydrocele

Taking a siesta

Midday nap, siesta

Midday

Legal annulment of a bargain or contract

Like him or it

To be very much grieved, sad, broken in spirit

To cause one to grieve; be in grief

Grief, sorrow, depression, mourning

Grieved, sorrowing, depressed

Same as كَبَعْثَ كَبَعْثَ

The twenty-second letter of the Alphabet called Kaf. As a numeral sign = 20

Pronominal suffix of the (masc.) (fem.) 2nd pers. sing. thee thine

He struck thee

Thy book, thy books

As, like, governs the oblique case, e.g.

Like a lion
That on which thread is wound; reel
To throw down, prostrate. Rout; abase. Restraining; avert
To be thrown down
Rage. Grief
Over-coat. (Capote. Carriage top)
To heap up; make into lumps
To stink (meat)
To pull in a horse (by the bridle). Strike with the sword
To restrain, prevent, hinder
To insult
To pull up a horse with the bridle
To be high
To suffer pain in the liver
To hurt (the liver). Distress (cold). Purpose
To be in the zenith, (sun, star, &c.). Place one's self in the middle
To suffer, endure; struggle, contend with difficulties
Difficulty, distress, trouble
The middle or meridian of the sky

Cup, drinking-cup; cup of wine, wine
Death
To be a coward, give way. Assemble
To collect around; crowd
As if, as though, e.g.
As if Zeid were a lion
Rubber
To invert; throw one with the face to the ground, overthrow. Be heavy. [Pour out]
To bend over; be intent upon. Overthrow; fall prostrate (tr. & intr.)
To be wrapped, or rolled, up
To fall prostrate; be intent upon. [Be poured out, spilt]
Ball of thread. Troop of horses or men. [Pounded meat and wheat (dish of food)]
Assault in battle, charge
Meat cut into small pieces, and roasted or broiled
Cubeb. (Piper cubeba)
Hedge-hog. (Erinaceus europaeus)
Greatness; advanced age
Caper-bush.  
(Capparis)
Old age
The greatest, or oldest.
Great crime or sin
(fem.of جرمانیات (أكبر جرمانیات)
Major proposition (logic)
Great, large
Greatness, majesty; pride, haughtiness
Great, large, important; powerful, honoured; aged
Great crime.
A grievous burden
Greater; older; more important
God is great!
The great ones, grandees, notables
Act of saying (أكبر ( Allah أكبر )
of magnifying, praising
Pride, haughtiness, arrogance
Proud, haughty
To cover with brimstone
Brimstone, sulphur.
[Matches]
Covered with brimstone.
Sulphuretted
Liver
Interior; the inside of an animal; middle of anything
Suffering, enduring
Pain, disease of the liver
Citron
To be of an advanced age, full-grown
To surpass in age by (so much)
To be large and corpulent; grow, increase in size, age, or rank
The affair became serious
It became formidable to him
To make great, cause to grow, enlarge; magnify, honour; say, Allah أكبر; God is great!
To vie, contend with for the superiority; deny one his right or due
To deem great or formidable
To grow proud and haughty; magnify one's self
To deem great and important; seek to become great
Greatness, glory, pride, pomp, nobility; haughtiness, in solence. Main or principal part of a thing
To defer the payment of a debt
To be fettered, kept prisoner, &c.
Heavy fetter, chain
Fettered, kept prisoner, loaded with chains
Horse-blanket

To fail on one's face; trip, fall. Pour out
To fail to give fire
To cover the fire with ashes
To spread one's garments over the coals (for fumigation)
Trip, stumble; a falling upon one's face; emptying

To whisper in one's ear. Displease. Number
To boil, make a sound like boiling (pot); gurgle

To press, crowd
To listen, hear

Stingy. Charple, lint; flax

To write
To write to one upon (a matter)
To leave to one by a written will
To prescribe, appoint, pass sentence upon

To cover, spread over. Invest, besiege. Add (a day to leap year). [Conserve in vinegar]. Press upon, squeeze

To assail suddenly
[To train for work (an animal). Lay hands on a person in blessing]

To be pressed, squeezed; covered with earth

Surprise, assault. Pressure. [Conserving in vinegar]

A surprise, a sudden attack
Nightmare; incubus
[Anything preserved in vinegar; pickles]

Leap year
Hand or hydraulic press

Assailed, besieged; filled or stopped up with earth; pressed, &c., [pickled]

Ram, male sheep. Chief, leader

[Mulberry-fruit]

[Cloves]

[A handful. Gang. Hook and eye]

Same as

To bind or fetter a prisoner; put or keep in prison
Art of writing, calligraphy; writing, inscription, epitaph; title; deed; document; contract

Division of an army, regiment; battalion; squadron. Document, record, edict

Primary school. [Office]

Library; writing room, study

Correspondent

Correspondence by letter

Inscribed, registered; enrolled

Written; letter

Companies

Noble pedigree; rank. Middle

To shrink, contract; be contracted

To go, flee. Swear. Be contracted

To follow one another

To shrink. Be abased

Vile, contemptible

Having the fingers crippled and turned in. Entire, the whole

To tie one's hands to the back; strike or gall the shoulder

To cross or fold the arms

To write after the dictation of, or what is heard from another

To dispose troops in order, form squadrons or regiments. Cause to write, teach to write

To write to, correspond with

To dictate

To assemble in squadrons

To write to one another, be in correspondence

To transcribe (a book); inscribe one's name, register in a list or roll

To ask to write; dictate to; make one's secretary

[Book-seller; librarian; according to scripture]

Writer, scribe, clerk, secretary


The Coran; Bible; any sacred book

People who have sacred scriptures, (sp. Christians and Jews). Scholars

School; boys' school
Flax, linen
Linseed
To be thick, short, curly (hair)
Thick, dense; densely crowded; having thick hair, or beard
To rise (cream, froth)
Floating curd; scum, cream
To heap up, gather, assemble (tr. & intr.).
Pour out (liquid). Approach
To enter a place
To charge (an enemy)
To diminish, be less or few
To approach, be near
To be gathered, heaped
Nearness, short distance
Earth, soil
A little (of food or drink). Valley, depression
A sand-hill
To surpass in number or quantity; be much, many, numerous; increase, multiply; happen frequently

Shoulder-blade, shoulder
Rope or fetter for binding man or beast
[Having the arms folded]
To bind, imprison
To be sticky, viscid
To collect, heap up; make into lumps
To be fettered, bound. To be heaped up, made into lumps
Heap, lump; piece (of meat)

Catholic
To conceal, hide; restrain one's anger
To conceal, a secret from another
To be concealed, hidden; hide one's self
To ask one to be silent about a thing; confide a secret to one
Act of concealing, hiding
[Confidential or private secretary]
[Constipation, costiveness]
Holding, or keeping, a secret
Hidden, concealed, kept secret
Soot
Growth, increase, frequency, multiplication
Rich
Loquacious
To be thick, thicken (liquid); be dense in growth; [be rough, coarse]
To make thick or dense
To approach
To deem thick or dense
Dense crowd, throng
Thickness, denseness
Thick, dense, compact; rough, coarse
To collect, Trace
To divert from
To stop; turn back
To fall into sorrow
Wide road, Large bellied
Members of the body
To apply collyrium, or salve, or paint to one's eyes.
To be sterile (year)
To fall into a difficulty
Blackness of the eye-lids

To increase, multiply; do a thing frequently; do too much, exceed the bounds, be excessive
To produce in abundance; be rich; increase, grow
To speak much
To boast of, or make a show of having abundance or riches. [To multiply, be numerous]
To increase, multiply; grow numerous, be exuberant; vie or dispute with one another in regard to quantity or number
To regard as much, too much, too frequent; to wish for much (of a thing)
To thank
Great number, abundance; multitude, plurality, majority; frequency
Companies, troops, &c.
A rich man; great blessing
A river in paradise
Much, many, numerous; abundant; frequently recurring, too much; long (time)
Abundantly, often, very Much, many. Bountiful giver
More numerous, more frequent, more
The greater number, or, most people
People in separated bands. Rapid, quick (men)

To exert one's self, make every effort to carry a thing out or reach a person. Scratch (the face)

To toil for one's family

A scratch

To be troubled, muddy, turbid

To be unfortunate, have ill luck; be troubled

To trouble, weary, molest; make turbid, dirty

To be troubled, muddy, dirty; have evil fortune; be molested, wearied; vexed

Turbidness, muddiness

Gloominess. Weariness, vexation

Troubled, turbid; muddy. Attended with trouble, perturbed (life)

Turbidness, dinginess

Troubled; perturbed, wearied. Made turbid, muddy

To collect, heap up (reaped grain)

To be heaped up (grain)

Heap of reaped grain

Heaped up

Kohl, an eye-salve or eye-paint (antimony in form of powder to paint the eyelids black); collyrium; anything for medicating the eyes

Painted black with antimony, &c.

Black antimony-powder

[Horse of the best breed]

Having the eye-lashes black by nature, or blackened by kohl

A vein in the arm

Pencil with which the kohl is applied

Vessel containing the kohl

Having the eye-lashes blackened with kohl

Secretary of a prince or governor

To be diligent, take pains, toil hard. Cause trouble to another; molest, weary; bid or urge to work

To ask one to undergo trouble or undertake a work; bid to be diligent

To be niggardly

Hardship, trouble, toil; effort, exertion

Laborious. Requiring effort

(water drawn from a well)
To prove false, deceive. Be bound by a sense of duty.

To accuse of lying, declare one to be a liar; give the lie to; declare a thing to be a lie.

To deny, or discredit, a thing.

To contradict one's self, belie one's self.

He did not delay to do.

To make one a liar, bid or incite one to tell lies; find one to be a liar, accuse of lying.

To be given to lying, lie purposely.

To accuse of lying; assert one to be a liar.

To deem one to be a liar, accuse of lying.

Lie, falsehood, untruth; fraud, deceit.

Liar; false, deceitful, given to lying, mendacious.

Greater liar; more false, more deceitful.

Lie, falsehood.

Falsely accused.

To seek; gain, acquire. Scratch; wound by a sword or lance; cut; drive violently back; [bite (horse)].

To earn, gain.

Gain, earnings.

Horse of a low breed; pack-horse.

To bite, seize with the lips or teeth. Chase game. Brand, mark.

Scar; mark, brand.

To gird one's self. [Yoke oxen to the plough].

Litter for women.

To break; overcome.

To prevent, cut off.

To restrain; occupy.

To ask.

To refuse to give or give little.

To be rough, hard.

Soft stones.

Thus, like this, in this way.

So and so.

To lie, say what is untrue intentionally or by mistake.
To draw near
To be near doing anything
To tighten the bonds or shackles upon (one)
To approach, be near to
To affect one with sorrow.
Hasten, be in a hurry
To grieve, be in distress
Grief, sorrow; anxiety
Approaching, near
Calamity, misfortune
Cherub
Grieved, afflicted
Strong, firm
Horse-whip, scourge (Pers.)
A garment of white cotton; rough garment
To take, bind. Walk like one shackled
To throw down, prostrate
To wade in mud or water. Sift wheat. Mix
Carder's mallet. Wheat sieve
To overcome, overturn
To impose a quarantine [ reinforced]
To be kept in quarantine [ reinforced]

To return to; return successively (day and night)
To turn upon, return against; wheel about and return to the attack
He feigns flight and returns to the attack
To repeat, reiterate, do anything repeatedly. [Purify, refine]
To be repeated. [To be purified, refined]
Return, return to the attack, or charge
A large measure of capacity. [Foal of an ass, colt]
Return, sp. to the attack, charge; turn, time. [One hundred thousand]
Globe, ball
Returning often to the attack, repeatedly
Succession of ages or centuries
Repetition; reiteration
In several turns; repeatedly

A battle-field
One who often returns to the fight
Repeated. [Refined, purified]
To grieve, afflict; overburden
Short and thick-set
To conceal one's self
To seek refuge in
[To preach the Gospel]
[Preaching of the Gospel]

Quarantine

To press, be heavy upon; molest
To be grieved for, be concerned for, pay attention to, look after
To be broken (rope)

Leek

Oppressing, distressing
To become mouldy, musty (bread)

Georgia

Georgian

Manufactory, workshop. House of ill fame

To drive away; cut off

The neck (Pers.)

Kurd

A Kurd

To walk with short steps. Throw one down
To assemble and divide (horsemen) into squadrons
To be gathered, crowded together. [Be short, thick-set]

To be wrinkled, shrivelled (skin)
Stomach of a ruminating animal

Large-bellied, Wealthy

Arabic written in Syriac characters

Scantling (for roofing, &c.) (Cotton stuff)

To sip water, drink by inserting the lips in the water, not with the hand or with a cup

To find rain water

Rain water. Base, mean

The slender part of the leg of sheep or oxen. Extremity of anything. Horses

The ends of the earth

To froth (pot). Be mixed together

Celery (Apium graveolens)

Distilling-retort

Crane. (Grus communis); heron

To disarrange, confuse

Rhinoceros

To repeat. Laugh loud and repeatedly; [Murmur, rumble]. Disperse; collect

Saffron. (Carthamus)

A red precious stone similar to the ruby
In spite of, contrary to one's will, by compulsion
Loathsome, detestable, hateful, ugly
Adversity; misery of war; war
Abhorrence, aversion, disgust
A cause of aversion; abhorrence, repugnance
Abhorred, detested, &c.
To dig. Do again and again. Play ball

Caraway [kāra'ah]
To be sleepy, to slumber
To let, rent, hire out
To go fast. Play ball
To be awake
To sleep
To hire, rent, take into one's service
Sleepy
Hire, wages; rent
Globe; ball; sphere
Celestial sphere
The terrestrial globe
Globular, spherical

The two eyes
More noble, more generous, &c.
Respect, reverence; hospitable reception; honouring
In honour, or for the sake of
Act of honouring, honour
Cushion of honour
Honoured, respected, venerated, &c.
Noble and generous action
Cabbage
To feel aversion to, loathe, abhor
To be loathsome, ugly, abominable
To render loathsome or hateful; make one feel abhorrence or aversion, disgust
To force one against his inclinations to....
To feel aversion or displeasure at
To find loathsome, horrid, abominable; feel aversion, abhorrence for
Abhorrence, aversion, disgust, repugnance
One with a short nose. Niggardly

To pursue; overcome

The latter part (of a thing)

To earn a living, earn, gain; gather riches, knowledge; acquire

To cause, or assist, one to earn or gain. Bestow; occasion

To seek to earn, to gain; to acquire knowledge

To gain, acquire

Earnings, gain

Earning or acquiring much

Act of acquiring, earning; gain, profit

Acquired (knowledge, science)

Gain, profit, earnings

Acquired, earned, derived

Chestnut

A man having a scanty beard, and that only on the chin. A sword-fish

To sweep. Cut off; destroy; carry off; clean out

To be crippled

To sweep or carry off

Hirer out, letter out

Sleepy, slumbering

Act of renting, letting

Act of hiring

Hirer out, letter

Muleteer, camel-driver, donkey-driver, &c.

Hired, rented, let

To dry up, shrivel; shrink; become stiff, rigid

To feel aversion to

To have tetanus

Dry, rigid, shrivelled, shrunk; ugly (face). Hard, hardy

Miserly, niggardly.

Hardness. Crookedness. Niggardliness

Tetanus

One suffering from tetanus

Coriander-seed or plant

To have a short nose

To bite off and eat (animal)

To shrink. Eat until satisfied

Shortness of nose. Avarice
To be broken into many pieces

To be broken; humbled; be routed; become a bankrupt, fail

Breach, fracture. The vowel kesra (\(\text{كَسِرَة}\))

Fraction (in arith.)

A side; portion or part of

Fragment; broken piece

The vowel (\(\text{كَسِرَة}\)).

A fracture; defeat. Contrition, affliction

Chosroes. (Title given to the Persian kings of the Sassanian dynasty)

Breaking, conquering, &c. Bird of prey

Fragments

A fragment

Broken, routed, &c.

Elixir

Defeat, rout; state of being broken; contrition, despondency; bankruptcy

Broken plural

Broken into pieces, smashed

Broken; languishing

Weakness or impotence in the legs or arms

Rickets. Sweepings, rubbish

Lame, crippled in the legs or arms, crippled. Rachitic

A cripple

A broom

Lame

To sell badly, be in little demand (goods); be dull, stagnant (market)

To find the market dull for his goods (a man); make the market dull (God); be dull

Worthless, ignoble; selling badly; dull (market)

To break; wreck; rout, defeat. Point a letter with the vowel kesra (\(\text{كَسِرَة}\))

To abate somewhat from....

To fold (a garment)

To fold or contract (the wing)

To break the measure (of poetry)

To spend the night

To break into many pieces

To seek an abatement in price
Upper garment, dress

Honour, glory

Clothing, [dress, garment]

Rear; hind parts

To pursue at one's heels; fall on his back

To peel; cut; be satisfied with food

To rustle, make a sound with its skin (serpent). [To frown, look austere; chase away the flies]

Pollen of the male flowers of date-tree

Fore-lock; look of hair

A thimble [Dodder (parasitic plant). (Cuscuta)]

To bear a grudge against; be inimical to

To disperse, drive away. Put the tail between the legs

To retire from and disperse

Flank; waist

To determine upon

He separated from....., broke his relations with.....

He resolved upon the affair and kept it secret

Broken, fractured; routed; bankrupt; pointed with the vowel (-) kesrah

To eclipse (sun, moon; sp. sun; God)

To be eclipsed, be darkened

To assume a gloomy look (face)

Piece; layer

Eclipse of the sun or moon; sp. sun

Having a gloomy look, &c.

An evil day

Miserable; heavy-hearted

Eclipsed (sun)

To be lazy, negligent, idle

To make lazy

Laziness, idleness, negligence

Lazy, idle, negligent

To toil for one's family

Mode, fashion

To clothe, dress

To dress one's self, put on one's clothes

To be dressed, clothed
To be uncovered, disclosed, unveiled; show one's self openly; be known
To discover; find out
To ask one to disclose, communicate, or reveal; try to discover, to find out
An unveiling, uncovering, revealing; exposure; discovery; investigation. Inspiration
Unveiling, &c. [Overseer, chief of a district]
Revelation, exposure; that which reveals or exposes (one's ignominy); test
One who reveals, discloses
Uncovered, unveiled, disclosed
Discovery
Discoverer
Kind of food composed of coarse-ground wheat and sour milk. (Pers.)
To flee. To rustle (snake)
Ruffle of a garment, &c. [Overseer, chief of a district]
A beggar's bag (Pers.)
To cut off the nose
A kind of small grapes. [Currants]
To bite, bite off
One who resolves upon enmity to another. Secret enemy
Secret hatred, deep grudge
To bite off with the front teeth
To show (the teeth); grin; smile, laugh slightly
To snarl (beast)
To flee
To display one's teeth to another in laughing
A display of the teeth
To take off (the cover, veil); remove; strip; scrape; skin
To be dispersed (clouds)
To be taken off, uncovered; removed
To go away, depart from
To be in anxiety, troubled
To uncover, unveil, reveal; expose, investigate the facts of a case
To be put to flight. To have the hair of the forehead turned upward and in circular form
To reveal or disclose; uncover; show openly
To manifest enmity towards
To hasten, hurry
Breast, bosom
Joint; ankle. Astragalus. Cube (arith.)
Square or cubic building; the temple in Mecca called the Kaaba
Having swelling breasts (girl)
Swelling, prominent (breast)
Cubic; cube; in cubic form
Extremity of the radius next to the thumb. Any strong or thick bone; its knotted head
To be large bellied, grow fat
The wild ass
Biscuit, cake, bun, &c.
To muzzle (a camel); stop (a bottle, &c.)
Fear overcame him
Muzzle of the camel
Muzzled
To be timid
To fail after repeated attempts
Paper, (Pers.)
To double up and sew a hem; to hem, seam
To assemble, crowd
To flee, run away
To turn back, retire
To surfeit, oppress, distress (food); fill with grief (affair)
To be crowded together
To be filled with
To be surfeited with
Indigestion, distress from overeating; surfeit
Difficulty, fatigue
Surfeited with food.
Throng
To shut (a door); dam a watercourse; suppress one's anger
To be silent
Silent, speechless.
One who restrains his anger
Suppressing anger; sorrowful
To be cowardly, weak
To become prominent (bosom, breast); have swelling breasts (girl)
To fill (a vase)
To make square or cubic; cube (a number)
To incline a thing; be inclined
To reward, requite. Equal; resemble. Observe. Repel, turn away; prevent, withstand
To overturn
To turn aside in a journey
To be inverted (vessel).
Sway in walking
To be equal to one another
To retreat, be put to flight; turn back; be turned upside down
To ask for a year’s produce
Equality, likeness
Equal, like
A year’s produce
Equal (in age); equivalent, equal to
To take up, draw to one’s self; tuck up one’s garments. Upturn
To hasten, be swift. Gather, add to
To prevent, hinder from
To turn away from his course
Swift, quick. Slender
Death
To avert, turn off from, prevent; cease, turn from
To become blind.
To put out the hand in begging
To cease from
To abstain from, be averted, stayed; abandon
To put out the hand in begging. Shade one’s eyes with the hand. Ask one to cease from
To surround
Palm of the hand, hand; [glove].
Border. Hem
Scale (of a balance)
Silk hand-kerchief for wrapping round the head
They all came
Equal, similar; sufficient sustenance, daily bread
The best part (of a thing)
Hemming (a garment)
Blind
Armistice, truce
To turn over, invert; turn back from (tr. and intr.); follow; chase; away
To inhabit a village

To cover one's self with

Village, hamlet. Dust.

Grave. Darkness

Unbelief; infidelity; blasphemy; ingratitude. Pitch

Infidel; apostate;

ungrateful. Peasant, tiller of the ground. Dark night, darkness

Amphoras, jars

Camphor. Fountain in Paradise

Atonement, expiation

Atonement; expiation of a crime; covering, &c.

Covered (with arms).

well armed

To have crooked or distorted feet (child)

Having crooked or distorted feet

To prevent, restrain, turn away, repel

To abstain, be prevented, repelled

To nourish, take charge of

To stand security or bail for; to warrant

To die suddenly

To attack boldly and come to close quarters; confront, encounter face to face

To manage a thing in one's own person

To fight for, defend

To turn away, drive back from

To encounter one another

Battle, hand to hand combat, contention

I met him face to face

He loaded him with many favours

To cover; conceal; veil

To disbelieve in God, be an infidel; deny; blaspheme

To renounce, deny

To make one impious or an infidel; cause one to disobey; call one an infidel or unbeliever, charge with infidelity

To pardon (a crime) (God)

To expiate the crime

To redeem (an oath) by expiation

To deny, disacknowledge another's right
To shine in a dark night (star). Be very dark, gloomy (night). Look severe and austere (man)

Shining of the stars, and contrariwise, darkness

Dense and black (cloud); severe and austere (face)

To suffice; give a sufficiency so as to make content

God suffices as witness

To prevent evil, protect one from evil

To requite, recompense, suffice

To have enough and be contented

Sufficiency

Sufficient

Food

Sufficient quantity; act of sufficing. Ability

Recompense, requital, retribution

To be exhausted and tired; be weary. To have neither father nor child

To be dim, dull, blunt (eyesight, sword, &c.)

To crown; place a wreath on the head. [To join in wedlock]

To fatigue (a beast); to dim (sight)

To be responsible for

To make one give bail or security, warrant

To stand security for, guarantee

Hind parts of the body, buttocks

Anything double; equal, like. Part, portion. Saddle-cloth for a camel

One who stands security, or bail; one who cares for, takes charge of. One who fasts much and observes silence

God

Bail, security, pledge

One who stands bail or security for another. Equal, similar

Guaranteed (debt)

Debtor for whom security is given

Creditor who has security

Confederate

To shroud the dead; cover up

To wrap one's self with (as in a shroud)

Saltless (food)

Shroud, winding sheet

Shrouded, prepared for burial
To be seized with hydrophobia, be mad. Thirst: [be greedy]
To annoy, distress
Dog: lion; rapacious animal. Piece of iron at the head of the pivot (of a mill)

Shark

Otter (Lutra vulgaris)

Thorny shrub

Constellation of Canis major

Constellation of Canis minor

A bent or hooked iron on a saddle for suspending a bag, &c.; saddle-crotchlet

Hydrophobia; raving madness; voracity; vehemence; severity (of cold, &c.); hardship, distress; evil, injury

Seized with hydrophobia; mad. Hard, severe (fortune); sterile (year)

Female dog, bitch

Tongs, pincers

Hook, clamp; harpoon; grappel; spear; pl.: claws of a hawk

Both of (See)

To look austere, frown; grin

To be crowned, wear a crown. [Be married]

To be blunted (sword)

Weariness, exhaust; dimness, dulness

Blunt, dull (sword); dim (eye-sight)

Totality; the whole of, all; each, every

No! by no means, on the contrary. Also, in contrary sense: by all means, certainly, truly!

Condition, state.

Thin veil; mosquito-net

Delay. [Cannon ball; marble]

As often as, each time that, whenever

Universal, general

General term (logic).

Universality, totality

Altogether, entirely

Fatigued, exhausted; dim; blunt, dull

Crown, diadem; frontlet, circlet; umbel (of a plant)

Crowned, wearing a diadem; encircled with flowers

To keep guard

Forage, herbage (green or dry)

Abounding in herbage (land)
A brave man

Severe looking, austere; severe (cold)

Barren year; sterility

(The first word is indeclinable)

Austerity

Gather, put together

Store-house for provisions

Steward

To gather

To plaster with chalk or lime; be calcified

Lime, mortar

[Sock, stocking]

Dark ash-colour

Lime-burner; seller of lime.

Very sharp (sword)

[Lime-kiln]

Lime-burner; plasterer

Plastered or coated with lime

Bel

To dry upon the head (dirt, scab)

To be dirty and chapped (feet); be very scabby (head); dry on the head (dirt); have the mange or scab in the feet (camel, &c.)

To collect and league together

Evil, calamity

Ardent love. Brown spots on the face, or body. (Ephelis)

Pain, trouble, labour, hardship. [Cost, expense]

Freckled; maculated

Act of causing trouble, of laying a difficulty upon one; trouble, vexation. [Ceremonies, compliments]

[Without standing upon ceremony]

[Expensive]

Responsible agent; accountable
Name given to Moses

Talking, &c.; speech, language

One who speaks; theologian, metaphysician; 1st person (gram.)

Wounded

Both (dual)

I saw both men

To have kidney disease

Kidney

How much? how many?

How many men have you?

You have killed many men

Pronominal suffix of the 2nd person pl. masc. e.g.

Your book

Same for the 2nd pers. dual mas. and fem.

As, even as, just as

To cover, conceal, stop, shut up. Be gathered

To muzzle (an animal)

To put forth, or be provided with involucre or envelope (blossoms of a palm-tree)

One who mixes himself up in things not concerning him, an intruder

Rafit. (Pers.)

[To become callous (hand)]

Upper part of the chest

Companies

To wound

To utter, speak; speak to, talk to, converse with

To speak to, converse with

To speak, confer, converse with one another

To talk, converse, speak a language

Wound

Sentence, clause of three words or more

Word, speech, sentence; poem

The Ten Commandments

Speech, saying; conversation, sentence, phrase, proposition

Dogmatic theology

One who speaks with another or is spoken to; interlocutor. Wounded
To pull in by the reins (horse)

Scum; film

A kind of seasoning

Pride, haughtiness

To be sick at heart and sad. To be worn and faded: be smooth by wear (garment)

To warm (a cloth and apply to the body for relieving pain)

To foment, warm

To make sad, sick at heart

Change of colour.
Concealed grief or sadness; intense grief

Grieved, sad; suffering with concealed grief

Piece of cloth used in fomentation

[Hair-belt for money (Pers.)]

Toll, custom, duty; custom house

Receiver of customs

To gather and make into a ball in the hand

Ball (of dates, &c.)

[To grasp; grasp as much as possible, take hold of]

Quantity, multitude

Involucre of the palm-blossoms, spathe

Sleeve

Muzzle of an animal, sp. camel; dog-muzzle, monkey-muzzle

Muzzled; covered with an involucre (palm-blossom)

To be ignorant of (news). Be bare-footed

To abound in mushrooms (soil)

Mushroom; truffle

Bill; cheque

Rate or bill of exchange

To suppress (anger). Be bay-coloured (horse)

Reddish brown or dark bay colour

Dark brown, or bay (horse). Wine (of a dark colour)

Pear

A pear

A kind of bread

To pull in by the reins (horse)

To elevate the nose, be proud
Philosophers who hold that souls were created once for all in the person of Adam

Oumin

Hidden, concealed; lying in ambush (soldier); ambush

Place of ambush; ambuscade

Hidden, concealed; lying in ambush

Violin

To be blind; be night-blind. Be misty (day)

To wander at random

Blindness, sp. from birth

Blind at birth

To gather; pack up. Conceal

To be gathered, collected

To cover, conceal; withhold one's evidence. Put on defensive armour

To decide upon

To cover; be covered

To conceal one's self

Armed from head to foot; brave, sturdy (warrior)
Contract
To be ungrateful for a benefit
Ungrateful; impious; rebellious; avaricious, niggardly
Ingratitude
Hard and rough; sterile (soil)
Frankincense
Shoe
Shoemaker
Hem, border, edge (Pers.)
Canary bird
Lute, harp; tambourine; drum
To bury in the ground; collect and store up treasures; treasure
To be firm, compact, hard (fruit, flesh, &c.)
Treasure; buried treasure; gold, silver. Safe (for keeping treasure)
Firm or compact in flesh
Firm and compact
Hidden, buried (treasure)
To sweep (a house)
To enter a tent or litter

Pronominal suffix of the
2nd pers. fem. pl. e. g.

To cover, conceal, secrete, shelter
To keep concealed in mind; keep secret
To be concealed
To be concealed; retire to one's dwelling, or retreat; [remain, rest, wait (in a place)]
Cover, shelter
Home; asylum; refuge

Son's or brother's wife
Roof for protection against rain or sun, particularly over a door
Cover, shelter
Warming-pan; hearth, stove

December
January
Quiver (for arrows)
Concealed; well-guarded, carefully preserved
To be callous, coarse, rough, thick
Callousness; callous (of hand or foot)
Callous, hardened, rough (foot, &c., from work)
To help, come to the assistance of.

To surround on all sides, encompass

Side; tract, region; wing of a bird. Refuge, shelter, protection; shade

[A kind of pastry stuffed with nuts, sugar, &c.]

Shelter

Covering; covered place; privy, sewer; wash-house. Enclosure for camels

To reach the utmost of a thing

Limit, quantity. Aspect, shape. Substance, essence; real truth. Time, favourable moment

To hint at, allude to, intimate, indicate by metaphor or metonomy

To designate by a surname or epithet; as in calling a person the father of... mother of...

To go by, or assume, a surname or epithet

Surname, Epithet (as of calling a person the father or mother of such a one)

Metaphor, metonomy

Instead of, in place of; an expression for

That to which allusion is made

The planets, the stars

Sweeper. [Miser]

Sweepings

Refuge or haunt of gazelles

Feed-bag (for an animal).

Synagogue

Church; synagogue; cathedral, chapel. Beautiful woman

Ecclesiastical

Broom

Swept

To fill with distress

To be contracted. Be near

To covet

To submit

To swear by God

To seize, press

To submit, be subdued

To assemble (intr.); approach

To show kindness to

Canaan

The Canaanites

To shelter, guard, watch over; surround with a hedge or fold

77
Weak, sluggish, effete
To be priest or soothsayer; foretell the future; to divine
To exercise the office of a priest
Sootheayer; diviner, magician; [priest]
Sootheaying; divination; priesthood

[Priesthood]

To drink out of a cup called kul.
To pound, bray with the kubet.
A large cup or mug without handle or spout
Stone that fills the hand (used for pounding). A kind of drum. A kind of lute. Chess: [backgammon]
A horse-cloth

Fertility, a good harvest
To be abundant, plentiful
Plenty, abundance, liberal giver. Principal river of Paradise
Stern of a ship; rudder, helm

To overcome, subdue

To fight together

Surnamed, called by an epithet
Blackish or bluish-grey; dust-colour mixed with black
Dark-grey (thing)
To fatigue; be fatigued; hurry
To be importunate, eager

[To electrify]
Yellow amber
[Electric], Amber-coloured

[Electricity]

[Electrified]
To enter a cave
Spacious cavern, grotto, cave

To become middle-aged

To marry
At the age of from 30 to 51; of mature age;
Upper part of the back
Chief of a people
Mature age; steadiness; laziness

To be weak (man); blunt (sword)
Nature. Plenty, numerous herd (of camels)
Small town; district, quarter, region
Bee-hive made of rushes or mud. [A mud receptacle for flour, &c.]

Turban
Camel's saddle. Turban

Quarantine
To gather (tr.)
Drink from the kūz
To assemble, be gathered

Petroleum
A water-vessel with handles and a narrow neck without a spout; [a tin drinking-mug (Egypt)]
To strike down.
Walk slowly
To be thrown upside down
To thicken in folds (flesh);
be abundant, multiply
To restrain from

Drinking-cup
A kind of vegetable marrow
To be afraid of, fear
[Elbow]
Extremity of the radius next to the thumb; or that of the ulna
To cut (leather)

Hut of reeds or cane without windows
To prevent, restrain, hinder
To be on the point of (followed by the pres. fut.) e. g.
He was on the point of doing, he almost did
He hardly or scarcely did
To pile up, heap
By no means
Pile, heap (of earth, etc.)
To wind in many folds (turban, round the head). Hasten. Dig
To smite and throw down (with a lance). Collect and bind up (goods)
To cause (day and night) to follow each other. (God)
To be rolled up. (Cor.)
To despise, regard as weak
To fall
To hasten
[Art, profession]
Furnace, hearth of a forge; bellows. Wasps' nest, bees' nest
To call into existence, create, form
To be assembled. Assume to be a Kufite

Kufa (city)

Kufic (writing); of Kufa.

Fem. of *Kūfī* Silk wrapper for the head

The inhabitants of Kufa, sp. her grammarians

To shine, glitter, sparkle (iron)

Planet, star, A white spot in the eye. Chief, prince; chief part. Sword

A party; assembly

To assemble (intr.)

To make a heap, heap up

Heap (of earth and the like)

To be, exist, be in a state or place, happen, take place

He possessed great wealth

He was standing

Thou couldst have done (it), or it was for thee to do

He was accustomed to do, or was doing, so and so

He had said

What God wills takes place
To make acute or sharp in intellect. [Put into a bag]

To vie with in acuteness, try to surpass in intelligence

To affect acuteness of intellect

Intelligence, finesse; acuteness of intellect

Bag, purse.
Scrotum

Subtle, intelligent, clever; handsome

Handsome, pretty, fine

More intelligent, [More handsome, prettier]

&c.; [More handsome, prettier]

To be timid and cowardly. Eat much. Hasten

To cut, cut off

To take such and such a form, assume such or such qualities. [Enjoy one’s self, carouse, be in good humour]

How, in what way?

How are you?

As you do, so will I do

Quality; modality. [Well-being, good humour, enjoyment]

Howsoever it may be, or was

[To iron (clothes)]

To revile

To feel a burning pain; be cauterized, [be ironed]

To have one’s self cauterised

Cauterization; issue. [Ironing]

Slanderer, backbiter.

[Laundry-man, fem. laundress]

Cauterizing iron. [Flat-iron]

Cauterized, &c.

In order that, so that...

In order not...; lest

So and so

To deceive, beguile, circumvent by stratagem, outwit; ensnare, practice wiles

To beguile, deceive one another by artifice

War; sp. war carried on by perfidy

Stratagem, guile, deceit; artifice, cunning

Blacksmith’s bellows

To be intelligent, wide awake, clever; surpass another in acuteness; act gently, quietly
Occupation of measuring or weighing; fee for measuring

One who measures, weighs

Measure of capacity

Measured

Ohyle

In order that

Chemistry, alchemy; elixir

Chemist, alchemist; chemical

To submit to ...

To subdue, humiliate

To grieve secretly

Quinine

Cinchona bark

Quality; way, manner, form. [Amusement, hilarity, excitement]

To measure out corn and the like; measure the length, take the dimensions of a thing

To measure one thing by another

To do or say to another as he does or says to you; retaliate; dispute with

To revile one another

To measure out (corn) to..., give or take by measure

Measure, especially for corn, = 6 mudds

A small measure. In Syria, a measure of two mudds
Neither Zeid nor Amr
A sect of sophists or agnostics
Not, there is not or no...
Name of an ancient Arab goddess
Lapis lazuli
Azure-blue
To send as a messenger to...
Angel, messenger. Message
To shine, glitter (star); flash, blaze (fire). Wag the tail. Shed tears (like pearls). Glisten with the eyes, make them flash (woman)
Dealer in pearls
Pearls (gen. term)
A pearl. Wild cow
Pearl-coloured
To dress, bind up a wound. Accuse of being base, mean, or low (in character, or origin)

The twenty-third letter of the Alphabet called Lam. As a numeral sign = 30

Prep. To, For.
Particle of admiration, e. g.
What a (splendid) horseman!

(Joined in writing with the following word) truly, indeed certainly, e. g.

Truly doth my Lord hear prayer
Had he not repented, he would indeed have perished

Particle introducing an oath, as: ḏuḥūk by thy life!

Placed before the present-future verb to express a command, intention, or object in view, as:

I came to thee in order to do thee honour
Let him write, or, bid him write

No; not; neither, nor, e. g.
To produce edible substance, be pulpy (grain)

To appear to him

To gird one's self, or prepare for combat or action

Marrow, pith, kernel; essence; principal part, middle (of a thing). Poison (of a serpent)

Heart; mind, intellect, understanding

The purest, the best; quintessence

Lowest and front part of the neck

Pure, genuine (nobility); choice (adj.); pure essence; kernel or marrow of fruit

Gifted with intelligence and skill; man of head and heart; active and persevering

See under

Highly intelligent

To milk a sheep

after parturition; feed one with such milk

First milk obtained after parturition

Lioness

To tarry, abide in (a place); to delay, e. g.

He did not delay in doing, or to do

To be of a vile, low character or origin; be miserly, niggardly

To mend, repair

To agree with (food, climate, &c.) Accord with; suit

To reconcile, pacify, make peace between

To be mended; be corrected, be ameliorated

To agree and fit well. Assemble; unite (intr.)

To marry into a base family

Peace; concord, accord

Like, similar to

Assembled, Person

Coat of mail

Avarice, meanness; baseness

Base, sordid, cowardly, niggardly

Convenient; adaptable; suitable

Suitableness, adaptability

Mended, arranged. Assembled, gathered; united

To stay, abide, remain (in a place)

To stand opposite to (one house to another)

To be possessed of understanding; be intelligent
To stick together; be or become matted, compact
To stick to, cleave to
To be pressed closely together (leaves, &c.); become dense in its foliage (tree)

Wool

Moist hair or wool sticking together and compressed; felt; saddle-cloth; kind of felt-carpet
One who does not quit his place

A mass of men

A lion’s mane

Thick, matted hair or wool

A sack; fodder-bag

Maker of felt

Cap of felt; garment of felt to protect from the rain. [Saddle-cloth of felt]

To cover, make obscure, render dark or indistinct; confuse (a matter)

To put on a garment, dress

To render obscure; try to conceal; deceive, dissemble. Clothe, put a garment upon

To associate with another; have a close connexion with: know intimately

To make to tarry

To deem him slow, tardy

A tarrying, act of abiding

A short stay, delay

A company (of men) of various tribes
To throw to the ground

To beat one with (a cudgel)

To fall down (in a fit, or from fatigue)

An iron with prongs for catching wolves

To beat. To abuse. To kill

Persea (tree). *Mimosa lebbek, L.*

[Poultice, cataplasm]

To adhere, stick to; cleave to the ground; remain fixed, steady

To abide, dwell in (a place)

He leaned upon his staff

To compress; press [hair or wool so as to form felt; make compact, matted. [To cram into a sack]

To render the ground compact and cause its particles to stick together so that the feet do not sink into it (dampness)

To stick one thing to another. Stoop in entering
Clothing, dress, garment

To collect pell-mell; pack up

Baggage, chattels

To throw on the ground. Kick, kick at (animal)

A kick

To be intelligent, skilful

To fit, become one (clothes, &c.)

To soften, render flexible

Wit and cleverness; intelligence and skill, gracefulness, elegance. Quality or state of clothes that fit well

Skilful, clever, intelligent. Clothed with elegance or well fitting garments; elegant; fitting well

To mix; confuse

To mix; confuse; [embarrass, perplex]

To speak wrongly; wickedly

To be confused, entangled. [Be embarrassed, perplexed]

Mixture; confused affair

Confused, mixed. [Embarrassed]

To fondle, caress a child (mother)

To cover, clothe

To clothe one's self, dress. Intermeddle with; engage in, become involved in. [Disguise one's self, wear a mask]

To be dark, obscure, confused, entangled

It was confused or dubious to him

It was confused with another thing

Confusion, lack of clearness, obscurity, ambiguity

Clothing, dress, garment

See above. Also: apparel of piety; covering for those parts of the body which one is ashamed to expose. Husband; wife. A commingling. [Trousers, drawers]

Worn often; worn-out

Act of decking, dressing, &c. Lie, deceit. Act of making ambiguous, enigmatical

Naughty, mischievous boy

Clothing, garment, dress. Pride. Profit

Obscure; ambiguous, doubtful, enigmatical

Obscured, confused, mixed (affair). [Sweetmeats, sugar-plums, bonbons]
Lioness

To say, Here I am, at your service! To obey, respond, accede to

To pound, pulverize; bind tightly together, couple. To moisten with water, &c., and stir up [To chatter, speak nonsense]

Two Arabian idols *

To thrust, cast; bring forth (woman). Lessen; pass away

To adhere to; be fixed
To impose upon as obligatory

A false oath. [Silly talk] *

Who, which

Great and small disasters

To be hungry
To throw stones into one's face; put out the eye

Hungry

To beat, strike, wound. Shoot (an arrow)

To insist upon, importune, harass

To last several days (rain); stay, remain

Kind and beneficent (man)

Tenderest affections

A creeping plant which clings to trees. Egyptian or black bean (Dolichos lablab, L.)

To have plenty of milk in the udder (sheep, &c.)

To give one milk to drink. Eat much

To beat severely

To make bricks

To stay, abide

To nurse, suck milk

To seek milk

Milk, [sour milk]. Sap of a tree

Brick, tile

A brick

Mount Lebanon

Of or from Mount Lebanon

Nursing, sucking

Ochre, breast

Frankincense. Pine

Brick-maker. [Seller of milk or sour milk]

Desire, object

Abundant in milk; lover of milk
To importune, press upon (one)
To go through a high sea (ship)
To dispute obstinately with, wrangle
To claim the property of another
To be deep and tumultuous (sea); sound confusedly (voices)
To claim with an oath
Numerous assembly, large troop; immense mass of water; high sea; the deep; abyss of the sea
Clamour, tumult, noise, confused voices
Deep, bottomless (sea)
Quarrelsome; obtrusive; persisting, pertinacious
Quarrelsomeness, contentiousness; obtrusiveness, pertinacity
Pressed, importuned
Confused (sounds)

To take refuge in, repair to....
To compel to do; force to seek refuge
To defend, protect, give refuge to
To give over, commit one's affairs to another

Dew

To have an impediment of speech, changing one letter for another; stammer, lisp
Fault of pronunciation.
Stammering
One who pronounces badly, stammerer, lisper
To be weak, inactive
To vacillate, waver;
speak unintelligibly. Roll in the dust (tr.)
To restrain from
To roll in the dust (intr.);
waver, vacillate
Sluggish, irresolute; drawing back from a matter after engaging to do it

To kiss
To cover the lower part of the face with a veil (litham); to muffle

A kiss
Veil for the mouth and cheeks

Having the mouth and cheeks covered with the litham

Gums (of the teeth)

To be unyielding, obstinate; insist upon, persevere in
To stick together, (eyelids)
To persist or insist in one’s demands
To importune one, press upon him, harass
Close relationship
Importunate, Narrow (road)
Importunity; persistence
One who insists in his demands
To be weakened by old age
To tread upon; make plain (road)
Clear, plain (road)
To take refuge in. Strike; hit (the eye)
To stick fast (sword in scabbard)
To force to take refuge, compel to
Refuge, asylum. Pl: narrow passes or places
To dig a lateral niche or trench in the side of a grave; bury
To swerve from the true religion, from the faith; apostatize; incline to
Lateral niche in a grave; grave
Apostasy; heresy; a swerving from the faith
Refuge, asylum, protection
Seeking shelter, refuge, protection
Constraint, compulsion
To cry out, clamour
To give little or much milk (sheep)
Clamorous, noisy
To eat, bite off; lick
To beat
To stammer, repeat words in speech
A confusion of sounds
One who speaks indistinctly, stutters
To bridle (a horse)
To be bridled
Bridle, curb
Bridled
To adhere to
To be adherent
Dirty, filthy, foul
A company assembled to consider a matter and approve it. [Committee]
Silver
To be close, be near (relationship)
Something in view, regarded

To wrap up, envelop in a blanket, &c.; put a dress upon, robe

To lose a part

To aid; attend

To importune, press

To wrap one's self up with; dress

Foot of a mountain

Wrapper, cover, blanket. Wife

An outer dress; wrapper

To reach, overtake

To be obligatory on. Be emaciated

To pursue, follow; cling to

To annex, join to; cause to reach

To reach, overtake, catch one another; arrive one after another, succeed one another without interruption

To reach, overtake; join with; be added, annexed

Overtaking, reaching

Act of reaching; adding; annexing

Joined, annexed appendix codicil; p. stscript; supplement

One who swerves from the true religion or faith; heretic; apostate

Refuge, shelter

To importune one

To be niggardly; impatient

To eat up the wool (worms); devour plants (locusts)

To lick, lap

Barren, calamitous (year)

Lioness

To enter into

To give full information about a matter, represent it clearly (messenger)

Narrow

To look at from the outer angle of the eye; glance at sideways; regard, watch with the eye

To look at attentively, observe, have regard to; be attentive to. Have an analogy to

Outer corner of the eye

Sideward glance. [Twinkling of an eye, moment]

Consideration; observation; remark

Similar, analogous
One who gives others meat to eat

Combat, battle, fight. [Slaughter-house]

To make grammatical mistakes in reading or speaking; vowel a word incorrectly (in Arabic)

To say to one something intelligible to him but not to another

To seek; incline to

To understand what one said to him

To notice errors of pronunciation (in another); pronounce faultily

To modulate the voice in reading; chant

To repeat something so that one may understand it

To make one understand

Tone, sound, note; melody; modulation; chant, air; singing of a bird. Way of speaking; dialect. Error of pronunciation which changes the meaning or structure of the words. Language. Meaning

Musical art, music

Intelligence

Intelligent

One who speaks incorrectly
Summed up, abridged; summary, abstract
Thin white stone
To cut
To strike on the face
Weariness, heaviness
To give one his property
To multiply words without meaning
To quarrel, dispute with
To restrain, hinder
To make notorious or infamous
To contend with another violently
To repel from, defend
To turn the face from side to side in confusion, perplexity, or amazement. Wait in expectation
To decline from
I have no way of avoiding it
Quarrel, dispute, contention
A great disputer, quarrelsome; one who is vehement in altercation and violent in opposition
To bite (serpent); sting (scorpion)

Act of modulating the voice, &c.; chanting
To take off the bark of a tree, sp. the inner bark. Insult, vilify
To quarrel, dispute with
To do a blamable thing
To blame, or revile, one another
To let one's beard grow; have a beard (youth)
Jaw-bone
Bark, sp. inner bark
Beard
Wild salsify; goat's beard (plant)
Having a large beard
To speak unintelligibly or barbarously
To run with tears (eye).
Investigate, follow out (a report). Strike. Anoint
To be confused (affair)
One whose mind is confused (from intoxication)
To extract the purest part or essence. Make clear, distinct; explain, interpret; abridge; sum up, recapitulate
Act of extracting the purest part, &c.; quintessence; abstract. Explanation. [Report of a minister; publication]
Act of tasting, enjoying, relishing

Delight, pleasure

To hurt by words

Sting, poisonous bite

Stung

To smite

To patch (a garment)

A patch; patches

Old, patched (garment)

To be soft to the touch; be supple, pliable

To moisten, soften

To tarry, be tardy

Soft, smooth, delicate, tender; supple, pliable

At, by, to, with, near to

Softness, tenderness, flexibility

At, by, to, with

Near or by thee; to thee

To be sweet, agreeable, delightful

To find sweet, agreeable, delightful; enjoy; take pleasure in

Sweet, agreeable, pleasant, delightful. Sleep

Pleasure, enjoyment, delight

Sweet, pleasant, delightful, enjoyable, desirable
To adhere to, continue in a place; persist in, attend to perseveringly; be inseparable from; be necessary, incumbent, indispensable; follow of necessity

To be inseparable from, cling to; attend to a thing steadily and zealously

To join, to associate; impose as a duty; compel, force

To be bound by contract or oath; be responsible; be forced, compelled; take upon one's self as a duty; [farm taxes and the like]

To regard as a duty or necessary consequence; find necessary or incumbent

Necessary, urgent, unavoidable. Closely adhering to, inseparable. Intransitive verb

Necessity; necessary connection or consequence

Compulsion; act of necessitating

Necessity; obligation; dependence. Adhesion. [Renting; act of farming the public revenues]

Vice, handvice; press

Attached; assiduous; inseparable. [Lieutenant (milt.). Assistant, aid]

Adherence, adhesion. Act of following one. Assiduity, application. Inseparableness

To stand firm, be fixed, settled. Be a time of drought; be sterile (year)

Little in quantity or number

Unmarried man, bachelor

Strait, difficult, narrow

Adversity, distress; drought

That which adheres firmly; which is firm. Necessary

It is necessary or indispensable

Very avaricious

To stretch, extend; be elastic; be glutinous, cohesive, viscid

To stick, adhere

Viscid, sticky, cohesive

Viscidity, stickiness

To stick to, adhere

To adhere to another

To unite, join; glue together

That which adjoins; next neighbour; companion; side

Poultice, plaster (for sore or wound)

Inseparable companion
Eloquent, using choice language

**Obliged, compelled; unavoidable**

To press and crowd together (people)

**Distress; distressing**

To sting; flog

To eat; lick

To sting; hurt with cutting words

To depart, set out on a

[journey through (a region)]

**Sharp, cutting tongue**

To adhere, stick to

To glue, make to stick together

**To be silent**

To taste

To teach. To make to taste

To seek

To seize or hold

another’s tongue; get the better of in speaking; abuse violently; sting, bite

**To be eloquent, excel in oratory**

To overcome in dispute

To deliver a message

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Definition</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eloquent</td>
<td>Using choice language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obliged, compelled</td>
<td>Unavoidable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Distress, distressing</td>
<td>To sting; flog</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To eat, lick</td>
<td>To sting; hurt with cutting words</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To depart, set out on a [journey through (a region)]</td>
<td>Sharp, cutting tongue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To adhere, stick to</td>
<td>To be silent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To glue, make to stick together</td>
<td>To taste</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To teach. To make to taste</td>
<td>To seek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To seize or hold another’s tongue; get the better of in speaking; abuse violently; sting, bite</td>
<td>To be eloquent, excel in oratory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To overcome in dispute</td>
<td>To deliver a message</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Epiglottis**

What speaks for itself, shown by the circumstances

By word of mouth

[Double dealer, false]

Referring to the tongue, lingual

Liar

To decrease; be degraded

To destroy, annihilate

To vanish, perish, be annihilated

Destruction, annihilation

To be or become a robber, steal much, make stealing a trade

To do a thing secretly. Rob, steal. Shut (a door)

To stick, adhere

Thief, robber

Robbery, thieving

To stick, adhere to
A soiling; stain
To kick on the buttocks; beat, cudgel; hit.
Lick. Gain one's object
To die
To be kind towards
To be small, fine, thin, delicate, subtle; behave with delicacy (towards), be gracious (to); be elegant
To soften, mitigate
To do a favour
To treat with kindness and benevolence; flatter, cajole, caress
To show friendliness and kindness to; be polite, courteous to; flatter, caress, favour one, be conciliatory
To find pretty, delicate, benignant, &c.
Kindness, benevolence, friendliness. Favour and protection of God
Light illness, slight indisposition
Kindness, benevolence; delicate conduct; benignity. Subtility. Thinness, fineness; tenuity. Pleasantry
Pretty, elegant, graceful. Friendly, kind, benevolent. Thin, delicate, subtle; rare (not dense)

A small ravine
To adhere to, be closely joined
To cling to, be devoted to
To fasten, glue together, join; cause to adhere
A dressing (for wounds)
Joined, allied. Adopted son
Fastened, joined. Contiguous, neighbouring
Contiguity, adherence
To cleave to the ground. To strike
Dangerous tumour or swelling from a sting
To apply one's self to; stick one thing to another
To conceal from one
To deny his claim
To cover; to cover herself (woman)
Repudiation of a claim
To soil, bespatter with; defile, pollute. Defame
To be soiled, stained, polluted with
A little, small quantity. Pollution

A fool
Hard; malignant in disposition
Assiduous; importunate
To blaze, rise in flames (fire); burn with intensity
To make the fire blaze
To be enflamed with passion, very angry
Fire; flame
To slaver (child)
To play, sport; jest, joke
To play, sport, jest, joke with....
To make game of, sport with
Game of chance, gambling
A game, piece of sport. Toy, puppet, plaything; everybody's butt; anything with which one plays
Spittle, saliva, slaver.
Mucilage of plants
Mucllaginous, slimy, sticky
One who plays much; [gambler]
A sportful woman
Doll
Play, pleasantry; thing with which one plays

God
Elegant expression, witty saying, pleasantry. Funny tale, joke. Anything pretty, exquisite, choice
Friendliness, kindness, courtesies. Flatteries, caresses
Caresses, pleasurables.
Kind and friendly treatment
To slap, box (the ears or cheek)
To seal a letter
To box, hit, slap each other (on the ear or cheek)
To clash, beat against each other (waves of the sea)
Box on the ear, slap on the face
Cheek, side of the face
To take refuge, shelter (in a cave, &c.)
To cleave to the ground
To lie in wait (for an enemy)
A bishop's veil
To importune, press hard; follow perseveringly, cling to. Chase away
To follow or charge upon one another; keep up an incessant fight
Anything that can be licked up (medicine, &c.)
Spoon
Perhaps, may be. 
(Followed by the pronominal suffixes, as:
It may be that Zeid is standing
To shine, gleam (mirage). Be famished, exhausted, and sad. Break (bone)
To let the tongue hang out (dog). Be broken. Suffer hunger
Mirage; vapours rising from excessive heat. Wolf
To curse, imprecate. Expel
To curse one another, break forth in imprecations against each other
Imprecation, curse. Expulsion
Cursed, (masc. & fem.) accursed, execrable. Expelled
One addicted to much cursing
Satan
Cursed, accursed. [Colic fatal to horses]来到了 teas of language
To be extremely tired, fatigued
To fatigue, tire to the utmost
Pleasantry; act of joking, bantering
Sporting place; playground. Theatre
Amusing, diverting thing; toy, plaything
Places where winds blow
Partner at play, play-fellow
A trick in play [mal'ib] To hesitate, delay
To pain, burn; stir the heart
To be unsettled in one's mind (affair)
To distress
To be distressed, disquieted
Burning pain; ardent (love)
To bite
To have dark-red lips
Dark-red colour of lips
Having dark-red lips. Dense (herbage)
To brand an animal on the neck. Hasten. Browse
To lick; lick from the finger
What can be licked up at a time; (spoonful or what can be taken on the finger)
To make mistakes (in speaking); talk rubbish

To apply one's self, or be intent upon something

To exclude, abolish; pass by or over; disregard. Disappoint

Tone, sound, voice, noise. Error in language

Language, dialect; word, phrase, idiom, expression

Lexicography

Lexicographers

That in which is nothing good, vanity. Faulty language; foolish talk

Oath of no value, in which one does not put faith

Referring or belonging to language, idiomati-cal; etymological; lexicographic; lexicographer

Omission. Elimination. Act of abolishing; annulling

Suppressed, abolished, eliminated, omitted

To wrap up, envelop, roll or fold up; join

To be dense, entangled, (trees, &c.)

To put the head under the wings (bird)

To wrap one's self up

To chase, or hunt, long

Extreme fatigue. Foul language. Bad arrow

Weak, foolish

Extremely fatigued

To alter, distort, pervert

To obscure the meaning of language or speech, make it enigmatical; speak in riddles

To equivocate in one's oath

Riddle; mystery; enigma

Winding, tortuous roads; labyrinth

One addicted to speaking evil of others

Enigmatic, ambiguous; mysterious, obscure

To be clamorous, noisy; to speak confusedly, indistinctly

To coo, utter a cry (dove, &c.)

Clamour, noise; indistinct sounds

To say something uncertain

Mine, blast; [springing of mines and instrument for it]

Miner; blaster

To speak. To cease.

To be disappointed
Turnip, rape. (*Brassica rapa*)
Side-glance to the right or left; a turning aside
Left-handed.
Bad-natured
Turning round; attention; solicitude; favour. Sudden transition in a speech. (*Rhet.*)
To constrain. To become poor
Poor, destitute, bankrupt
To burn, scorch (fire).
Strike (with the sword)
Burning, scorching (fire, wind)
Mandrake (plant)
To eject, emit, sp. from the mouth. Pronounce a word, give utterance to words; speak. Die
To utter, pronounce, speak
Pronunciation, utterance; word, expression
As regards the wording and the meaning
A word; an utterance
Verbal; (*opp. to*) expressed by speech; pronounced, or uttered by word of mouth
Ejected; uttered, spoken, pronounced
What is cast out of the mouth. Remainder; residue; little
To be luxuriant and densely entwined (plants)
Act of wrapping and unwrapping. A form of rhetorical expression
Crowd; party; assemblage; crowded
[Turban]. Dense
Bandage; swaddling-band. Envelope, covering
Mixed (food); mixed crowd of men from various tribes. Intimate friends. Verb with two weak letters, *e.g.*
Luxuriant, thick, dense, entwined (wood, forest)
Wrapped up, enveloped.
[Cabbage]
To pull or strip off; sweep away; turn one back from his purpose. Traduce. Beat
To remain, endure
Deficiency. A little. Earth, soil
To twist, turn this way and that
To turn one back from something
To turn repeatedly, turn about to, gaze at; turn round after; turn the face towards, have regard for
He paid no regard to him or it
To put on the

A veil for the lower part of the face

To diminish one's right

To find

To mend; make up for a loss; take up and arrange a matter

To give a title; surname, nickname

To have or assume a nickname; be surnamed

Nickname, surname; title of honour, or contempt, or designation

Surnamed, bearing a nickname; having a title

To fecundate (palm-tree)

To be fecundated; conceive

To fecundate

To be fecundated (palm-tree, mind, &c.)

Big with young. Severe (war)

Fecundation

Milch camel

Pollen of the male palm-tree. Fecundation

Semen. Camels

An experienced man

Casting forth; uttering.

Dying

The earth, the sea

To cover the head (white hair)

To wrap one's self up in clothes; be covered with a garment; with white hair (head)

Wrapper, covering; veil; any garment for women

To seam; sew the two edges of cloth together.

To seek unsuccessfully

To find, take

To get, take. Begin to do

To dispose one's speech well; interpolate, falsify by interpolation; hatch lies, invent calumnies

To reach, attain

Their affairs were settled

A garment or wrapper formed of two pieces of cloth sewed together; or, one of them put together and embellished by falsehood (speech, narrative)

[To wrap up, envelop]

[To wrap one's self up, be enveloped]

Convolutions of the brain
Picked from the ground; gleaned. Foundling
To cast at. Sting, bite
To pass on quickly
To dispute with
To speak fluently, glibly
Glib-tongued; fool
To seize, snatch away promptly
To swallow eagerly, hastily
Quick, sharp (man) Stork
To swallow, or eat hastily
To make to swallow; to feed. [To pour ground coffee into boiling water]
To swallow Morsel, mouthful
Name of a sage and writer of fables (Lokman)
To have a quick, active mind
To understand readily
To make to understand, instruct, teach; dictate
To receive by word of mouth. Comprehend quickly, learn
To blame. Find fault with
To have a disgust for....
To strive for....
To delay, be late
Late, delaying beyond the proper time
Conversation
Pine-wood; wood containing pitch
To gather up, pick up from the ground; glean; pick up, acquire (knowledge, science). [Seize, take hold of]
To gather from all sides; glean. [Catch, seize]
To come upon unexpectedly, without seeking
What is picked up, gleaned; gleanings
Gleaner. Freed slave, freedman
Act of picking up, gleanings. Opposite, in front of
Bars of corn left unnoticed by the reapers and picked up by the gleaners
What is picked up. Offal, anything worthless
Picked from the ground, found. Foundling
Base, vile, mean
Pincers; tongs; tweezers
Vis-à-vis; on the part of; towards, e. g.

He sat towards or before the fire

Spontaneously, of his own accord

Mutual encounter, meeting

The Day of Resurrection

Leaning or resting upon

Meeting-place; a rendezvous; junction

Meeting, mutual encounter; interview between two persons

to give one a blow

with the fist, hit on the back. Strip a bone of meat

To become dense (trees, men). Err or hesitate in speaking

Lac (plant); sealing wax

[Word used in India for one hundred thousand. Ten millions]

Juice or resin of the plant called lac

Crowding

Thick, dense (army)

To strike, throw down. To give all one's claim

To abide in, or with

To delay, or stop, in a matter

Gifted with quick comprehension

Quick comprehension

Putty

To suffer from facial paralysis

Facial paralysis

To meet, encounter; see, find

To receive or learn from, be inspired with, by....

To go to meet one, meet, encounter

To cast down to or before one. Receive

To throw away on the ground, throw away, fling. Cause a thing to reach one

To listen to one

To put up on the back (of an animal), burden. Propound to (one an enigma, &c.)

To cast away from

To receive; encounter

To meet one another; to be found, be met with

To lie on one's back

Riddle, enigma

Meeting; one who meets

Act of meeting, encounter
Not, not yet. *(Used only with the pres. fut. but giving it the sense of the past, e. g.)*

He has not eaten

Why? for what reason?

Was it not?

To gather, amass; bring together

May God arrange his affairs

To come to and dwell (in a place or with a person)

To commit slight errors.

Approach to maturity (palm tree). Be near the age of puberty (boy). Be on the point of, be near

To come to, visit for a short time; come upon, befall

To know the meaning

To commit the crime

To visit

1. *Negative particle having the meaning of لم — not yet; e. g.*

They have not yet tasted suffering

2. *Conjunction preceding the preterit (but sometimes giving it the sense of the future): when, after, e. g. when he shall come I will honour him*

To strike with the hand; push

To embrace; adhere to.

Be fleshy

To push or repel by hitting with the fist on the chest or chin, strike upon the breast

Miserly, penurious

To be vile and abject

To stick to (filth)

To sting (scorpion)

Dirty, vile, abject. Stupid; slave

To strike, push back with blows of the fist

To beat or box one another

Boxing, fighting

To express one's self with difficulty (in Arabic); speak with an impediment or barbarously

(Pronounced لا كن لا كن (لا كن)*

But, yet, however, nevertheless

Large copper basin

Speaking (Arabic) with difficulty, with an impediment, or barbarously

In order that, so that
To shine, gleam, sparkle (star or lightning)

To glance at
To hint at, suggest obscurely, allude to
He made one to glance
He lost his sight
A clear case

Stealthy look, sly glance.
Resemblance. A shining, gleaming

Brilliant, shining (star or lightning)
Allusion, hint; obscure reference to a thing

What appears of the beauties or defects of the face; points of resemblance
He has features which remind one of his father

To submit humbly
To make a sign with the eye, &c. Blame, reproach. Strike, push, repel
One addicted to blaming, defaming, backbiting

To touch, feel. Seek, enquire after
To seek for repeatedly

Inasmuch as...

Why?
Calamity, fate; misfortune. Touch of madness

[Collection, subscription]
Fellow-traveller

Lock of hair; hair next the ears and coming down to the bottom of them

Slight madness, partial insanity. Pardonable sins

An evil eye
Knowledge, experience
Calamity, accident; chance fortune

Collected. Slightly mad
To take entirely
To take secretly. Deny one's right
To enclose; conceal
To eat with the extremity of the mouth
To give one something to eat before the morning-meal
To eat (as above)
Light food taken early

To look stealthily at, catch a glance, snatch a sight of unawares
I directed my sight towards him
To steal. To fade (colour)
Flash, brightness; a shining, flashing
Dry plant. Crowd of people. Bright spot. A small quantity
That which shines or flashes
Having a sharp, ardent genius; vivacious. Liar
Genius, wit
Mottled with bright spots; spotted (horse)
Bright lightning. Mirage. Liar
To write; erase
To gather, get together. Make round, globular
To be gathered
A numerous army
To carry off secretly
One who has a darkish colour of the lip. Thick, dense (shade)
Not. By no means, not at all. * (Neg. particle used with the pres. fut. and giving a distinctively future sense) e.g. thou shalt not see me
To flame, blaze (fire)
To entreat for, ask for from ...
Touch, feeling; sense of touch or feeling
A moderate want
One whose lineage is suspected
A woman soft to the touch
Entreaty, petition, supplication
Touch. Place of touch
Touched
Objects perceived by the sense of touch
To wound with a spear
To pay part of one's debt or of one's due or right
To irritate, fill one with wrath. Put water on one's lips
A whiteness in the lower lip of a horse; a white spot
A thing which one tastes
What remains in the mouth after eating
The part of the face by which smiling is expressed
To shine, flash, glitter, sparkle
To beckon with one's hand. Carry off
To beckon, make a sign with one's garments. Abstract, steal
To be taken up passionately with
Tip of the tongue, tongue. [Voice, tone, dialect]
A slight meal before
To over-load a beast. Push, thrust, Eat
To oppress
Sad, sorrowful
To cut, To eat
Cutting, sharp (weapon)
To associate, mix with. Thrust
To lick
Quick, alert
To regret, deeply, bemoan; be grieved for
To desire eagerly, covet
Regret, grief, sadness
Oh! Alas!
Grieved, afflicted, sad
To swallow rapidly at one gulp
To inspire. To make one swallow
To ask or pray for inspiration, advice, blessing, or guidance

To thirst
To make the fire to blaze
To flame, blaze, (fire); become inflamed; burn with anger or thirst
Flame without smoke;
act of flaming, blazing

Intense thirst
Blazing. Intense heat, thirst
Violently thirsty; burning, blazing

Inflammation. Conflagration
Divinity, the divine nature

Theology
Theologian

To let the tongue hang out from thirst or fatigue (dog, tired animal); be out of breath

To thirst
Thirst; weariness, fatigue

Intensity of thirst

Thirsty; out of breath

To be addicted to; set one's mind upon; be attached to; habituate one's self to; speak of constantly
Amusement. Place or time of diversion

Instrument of diversion

Musical instruments

If. O that!

When used with the pretérit it denotes a condition unfulfilled, i.e. contrary to fact, e.g.

Had he come

I would have honoured him

They wished you had come

Although; notwithstanding

Eat, though it be little

Unless; if not

If it had not been

See under

To thirst; crowd around water without getting at it (camels)

Beans. (Phaseolus)

A kind of perfume

To say something different from that about which he was asked

Who, which (Pl. of

To stain; soil.

Wind or bind around; go around. Mix

To delay in a matter

Greedy, voracious

Divine guidance, inspiration; revelation. Instinct

One who inspires

Inspired; having instinct

To give a present on one's return from a journey

A traveller's present on his return

To play

To be infatuated with

To forget; neglect; be diverted from

To love

To forget; neglect; be diverted from

To preoccupy; distract

To approach. Contend with

To be occupied or diverted

To play with; be diverted by

Amusement; diversion. Wife

Quantity; as much as

Soft palate

Palatial, pertaining to the palate

Gift; great gift

Diverted, thoughtless, neglectful
Side, lateral tract.  
Bend of a valley  

Circumvention, delusion  

Refuge; fortress  

To take refuge in  

To escape from  

Almond, (tree and fruit)  

The tonsils  

To taste  

Nothing, (abbr. from anthem)  

To look through the interstice of a door  

To turn aside from  

Coaxing, deceitful (man)  

To commit sodomy.  

Strike, hit  

To smear; stick, make adhere; ascribe to  

To cleave to  

Lot  

A sodomite  

Sodomy  

Plank  

To make sick (love). Scorch, tan (sun)  

To become sick; impatient  

to stain; soil. Mix  

To be soiled  

To become confused, (affair)  

To delay in doing a thing  

Entangled (vegetation)  

Weak; sluggish  

To glimmer; appear; shine, flash, gleam. Enam- 

ciate, (thirst, fatigue). See  

To thirst  

To make a sign at a distance. Make the face wan  

To appear; shine. Destroy  

To fear, be afraid of  

To thirst. [Be ema- 

nciated in the face]  

To consider carefully  

Plate; tablet.  

Shoulder-blade  

A glimmering-ap- 

pearance. [Schedule]  

Defacing beauty  

A kind of metaphor  

Annotations, marginal notes  

To take refuge in. Surround  

To seek refuge, one with another. Circumvent, delude; elude, shun
Blame; censure
Terror; something fearful
Blamer; censurer
Fem. of Blame
Censurer
Blamable; reprehensible
Blame; censure
Hyoid bone
Jail for life, or for a long period; state-prison
To colour
To be coloured; have different colours
Colour. Kind; form
Changeful
Lavander
To glitter (mirage). Create (God)
Divinity (See under)
To defer payment of a debt. Twist
To neglect. Conceal
To be inclined to, have regard to or a care for
To bend
To be bent; deflected
To torture
To burn with love, or anxiety
Impatient; coward
Pain; anguish; torture
To eat, masticate
A plant, the Arum. (A Dioscoridis)
To soften. Strike (the eye)
Time; hour
Butter
Fool. [Crooked]
To masticate, bite. Defame
Hotel (Ital.)
Wore it not (לא) and (לא) for.... If it had not been for....
Screw
Spiral
To blame; censure
To blame exceedingly
To do a blamable thing
To delay, expect, wait for
To blame one another
To receive blame
To deviate, move from, cause to deviate

Winding sand; thin sand

Fibre of palm, &c.

Vanities, falsehoods

To be fit, suitable, worthy

Flag, standard.

This is unbecoming, improper

District

Fibre put into an inkstand. Lump of soft clay or mud stuck upon a wall

A general of the army

Suitable, proper

Curvature (of the spine)

Night

Who (Pl. of علَّمٌ) (اللَّهُ)

The exhilaration of wine

Levite

Black wine

To diminish, lessen

A particle expressing a wish for something, generally impossible. O that! Would that!

Lest, so (From لَنَّا لَّا) (إِلَّا)

Would that Zeid were going!

Lest, or so that he may not say

O that youth would return!

See

Would that I had done it!

Lemon

Lion

To be soft, flexible, tender

To take refuge

Not. (A word of disputed origin which expresses negation)

To soften; make tender, flexible

Zeid is not standing

To conciliate; mollify

God is not unjust

To become soft, tender, flexible

I do not say that

To coax, conciliate

To stick, adhere

Soft, tender, flexible

Tardy, slow
Softness, pliability

Portico (For [Ionic] Easy or soft life

To be concealed. To be Softness. Weakness. Palm-
elevated, exalted
tree

4th. Adverb of Time: As long as, e.g. As long as I live

5th. Particle of Admiration: How! e.g. How beautiful he is!

6th. Negative Particle: Not, e.g. I do not know

7th. Redundant, e.g. for (see under رِبْتَ)

Same meaning as * ماً ماً for interrogative, e.g.

What art thou doing? مَا أَنْظَلْتُ Why hast thou come? لِيْلَا أَجْعَتْ

Events, (see under نَاجِزِيَاتُ) The very best thing

Nature or essence (of a thing). [Wages, pay, salary]

Water (see under مَاء جَيْهَةٌ (مَاء) *

To fill up * مَاءٍ يَبْنُ مَاءً

The twenty-fourth letter of the Alphabet called مم. As a numeral sign = 40

1st. Interrogative pronoun, What? What thing? e.g.

What has he done? مَا فَقَطْ

After a preposition مَا drops its: e.g. لِيَسْأَلُ لَم يُسَأَلَ instead of

2nd. Relative pronoun: What, e.g. مَا عَلَّمَتْ مَا صَلَّ حَبَيْتُ I knew what he did or has done

What is between, between مَا بَين

Is used sometimes for * مَا شيء thing, e.g. أَخْسَى مَا بَيْنُ The very best thing

3rd. Indefinite particle placed after nouns with the meaning of a certain, e.g. جَاءَ لَمْ يَرْمَى He came for a certain affair
To enjoy something for a long time, find pleasure in it.

To stir up discord among something.

A contract of marriage.

To be firm, solid.

Solidity, firmness, strength.

The mighty (God).

To extend, stretch.

To prepare, consider deeply.

Provisions; furniture, effects; something permanent.

To provide with something; to be corrupulent.

Using a tool; utilitarian, tool.

The enjoyment or privilege derived from the possession of something (property).

To be firm, solid; to be robust.

To entreat him.

When, at what time? When.

To resemble something for a long time; find something among something.

To stand before someone.

To grant one the enjoyment of (God).

Prolonged, prolonged.

Doubting, doubter.

Three hundred men.

Metre (measure).

To compare to.

To consider, stretch.

Solid, firm, strength.

Strong, solid, robust.

Side of the back.

Contemporary, relating to a hundred.

The mighty (God).
Lesson; task
Resembling; similar to. Illustrious
The best, most distinguished
Example, citation as an example. Lesson
Image, statue, effigy, figure; resemblance, likeness
Equality in number; unity in kind
Assimilation. Analogy.
Illustrating by example; allegory
Bladder
To spit; reject, repudiate
Spittle, saliva
Honey
Rain
A saying which the ear rejects
To be proud
To be great, illustrious, eminent, glorious. Have abundant pasture
To praise, glorify, exalt, magnify, honour
To compete with another in glory, nobility
To be glorified or praised
To sing one's own praise, glory; vie in honour

To maim, mutilate
To represent or show one the model of something; give an example
He imagined (a thing)
To imitate, make one's self similar to, quote an example
To resemble or be similar to one another
To obey the orders of someone
To follow another's custom or conduct
Similar, like; (m. & f.) resemblance, similarity; image of
Like, similar to
As, as well as
Same as. Also, argument. Sentence, maxim. Proverb; allegory; parable; story, fable; a saying
Book of Proverbs
To give an example, quote a saying or proverb
An astonishing thing
Example (in retribution)
Model. Example. Quantity, quality of a thing. Form (of a word). A verb, the first radical of which is ...
Shameless, impudent, brazen-faced person; banterer, jester
Buffoon, jester. Ample.
Free gift
Gratis, gratuitously; freely
To become old, worn out, (garment); obliterated, (dwelling)
A worn-out garment
The choicest part of a thing. Yolk of an egg
Hunger
An habitual liar
Litter, panier (See hor)
To rub and tan (a skin)
To purify
To purify; remove, blot out (sins). Try, prove
To reappear after an eclipse (sun); recover (from illness)
To be purified
To entertain, or hold out, (sincere love, counsel) to him
To be pure in his lineage
To be sincere towards one (in love, counsel, &c.)
Pure, unmixed

To seek honour
Glory, praise; nobility of ancestry, distinction. Piece of elevated ground
Praise, glorification, praising
Noble, glorious, illustrious
The Glorious (God)
Coins struck in the reign of Es-Sultan Abdu'l Majid
More noble, illustrious, or glorious
To be thirsty
To fill the belly and not be satisfied
Hungarian
Hungary
To become a magian
Magians, fire-worshippers
Religion of the Magians
To eat dates and milk
Blister on the hands or feet
Code, book, (see jgal)
To be brazen-faced; use improper language; jest
To be thick, solid
Trial, affliction, calamity, misfortune
Test, trial, experiment; examination
To efface, blot out; to disappear
To be blotted out, effaced
Effaced, wiped or blotted out
A cloth for wiping
To take out the marrow from the bone
Brain; marrow. Pulp. Best part of a thing
To plough, furrow, or cut through the water (ship, swimmer)
To face the wind
Ploughing, furrowing, or cutting through the sea or waves (ship)
A public-house; brothel; a resort of vicious people
To churn; shake violently
He revolved his idea (in his mind)
To suffer the pains of childbirth or parturition (female)
To be churned, shaken
A female in childbirth
To blot out, efface; annihilate, destroy
To be effaced; annihilated, destroyed; to perish
Perdition, annihilation, destruction
End of the lunar month; waning of the moon
To be a brawler, disputer, be quarrelsome; be insistent
To quarrel or dispute with someone
To quarrel or dispute one with another
A quarreller, disputer; quarrelsome
A quarrel, brawl
To be sterile (land, soil, year)
Sterility, aridity, distress. Sterile land. Deceit, cunning
Cunning, deceitful. Satan
Crafty, designing
Barren, unfruitful, sterile
To try, test, prove, examine. Give
To consider, try, examine. Dilate
To seek help or assistance from
Tide; rise of a river; flux
Sign of the prolongation of the hamza (أ)
A dry measure (sp. for cereals)
Period, space of time, while
Pus
Assistance, succour, aid, help
Ink. Oil (of a lamp); dung, manure
According to one model, or mode
Matter (opposed to force or spirit); material; article; stipulation; object
Material
Materially
Long; that which can be stretched or elongated. A metre in prosody
Woof of cloth
Custom, habit
Extension; dilatation
Elongated, prolonged; extended, extensive. A metre in prosody
Extended; prolonged; stretched. A letter with مُدُودٌ (e.g. دُرْأَةٌ – أَمَنَّ)

Labour or pangs of childbirth
Butter-milk
A skin, or vessel, in which milk is churned
To blow the nose. Go rapidly

Mucus (sp. of the nose) gossamer which is seen in the air at midday heat

Mucous

Lever
To rinse the mouth
To weep. Draw water from a well. Strip off the bark
To spread, extend, stretch; prolong, lengthen; defer
To stretch the sight
God made his life long
To flow, increase (river)
To dip the pen in ink
To help, aid, assist one with something
To prolong, delay, defer
To incline forwards, reach; extend to
To lie down or extend one's self; be extended, stretched

82
Medina (in Arabia)

Bagdad

Citizen, townsman

To grant one a delay, a respite; to prolong

To become old (man)

To take a long time; continue; go far in a thing

Distance, extent; utmost end

Utmost range of sight

Large knife. Blade

Since. (See مَّدَّ)

To become rotten (egg); be disordered (stomach); be bad, worthless

To disperse, scatter

To be scattered. To be corrupted (egg, &c.)

Hither and thither, in every direction

Spoil, rotten (egg); foul

To mix milk or wine with water

Mixed with water (milk or wine)

Insincere; dissembling; hypocritical

To pass, pass by; pass away (time); go, depart

To pass by or near to (someone or something)

To praise, extol, eulogize, speak highly of

To seek praise; to boast, glory

To be extended (land)

To praise, extol

To praise one another

Eulogy, praise

Eulogist, panegyrist

Praise; a song of praise

Praiseworthy qualities

To coat or over-lay with mud, plaster, or clay

To be large bellied

Clay; clod of earth. Village, town, city

The inhabitants of towns and of tents

To eat a little; give little

To be darkened, obscured (eye)

Thieving, light-fingered

To build, found cities; civilize

To become civilized; to gain the culture of polished society

Refinement, civilization

City, town
Poverty and decrepitude

Passage; pathway

Strong, solid, durable; continued, continual

Strong in altercation; patient in striving and bearing

To be healthy, pleasant (food)

To be manly; active, energetic

To affect, seek, or acquire manliness

To find the food wholesome and pleasant

Man

Woman

Virility, manhood; courage, bravery

A wish of health to a person eating or drinking

Brave, courageous. Healthy, salubrious

Gullet, oesophagus

To make smooth, or glossy. Send away

Arid (soil); arid desert

Aridity of land

A certain fallen angel

To moisten, soak (dates). Suck (child). Macerate (a medicine); soften

To be bitter

To embitter, make bitter

To become, or make, bitter

He caused him to pass

To pass one another

To be hostile one to another

To continue, keep on in the same state; last; be firm, constant. To find bitter

His resolution, or resistance, was firm

Rope. Spade, shovel

Course, succession (of days, &c.)

Bitter. Myrrh (plant)

One time, once

Several times, often; from time to time; at times

Gall; bile. Strength, firmness of body or mind

Aforesaid or mentioned

Bitterness; loathing. Gall-bladder

A strong rope. A strong man

Resolution, determination

Strength of mind

More bitter
Mars (planet). Long arrow or spear. Fool
To be audacious, hardened. Rebel, revolt
To become accustomed to...
To be still beardless (youth)
To strip a branch of its leaves. Make a building smooth, or plastered
To revolt, rebel. Remain a long time beardless
To be proud, insolent to others
Arid (sand, soil). Leafless tree
The neck
Rebellious, refractory; audacious. High
Beardless (youth)
High and smooth
Marjoram (origanum). Saffron
To steep, soak, macerate. Lick
To exercise, practise; labour, exert one's self
To be assiduous, accustomed to. Rub one's self against, make use of. Strive against
To contend together; fight
Strong, experienced

Gentle in a dispute; patient, mild, forbearing
To pasture. Mix. Mar, spoil
To be marred, spoiled; become unsteady, confused
Meadow; pasture
Trouble, agitation; disorder
Coral. Small pearls
Fire without smoke
Disturbed, unsteady
To be very gay, lively, merry; rejoice, exult. Be proud

To anoint
To make very joyful, lively
Very gay; brisk, proud
Great joy, exultation; insolence
Active, vigorous
An eye that is quick to weep
(See under ṭub) *

To anoint (the body, &c.)
To anoint one's self
A kind of tree, (cynanchum viminale)
That which serves to anoint the body
To steal, snatch; collect

Garment of wool or silk

Scanty-haired.

Thief

To anoint, anoint abundantly (the head)

To abound in herbage

Fat

Rich in pasturage

To graze (cattle)

To be polluted, (reputation); defamed

To roll an animal in the dust

To roll in the dust (animal).

Anoint one's self

Meadow

Vicious, defiled

To penetrate, pierce through; to pass

To follow a heresy in religion

Broth; fat; gravy, sauce

A heretic in religion

To get angry. [Be bitter]

Marble

Calamity; severe

Rhinoceros

Rope, cord

The myrtle-tree. (Myrtus communis)

A hard night's journey

A strong stallion

Exercise, practice

Hospital. (Pers)

To scratch, sp. with the nails

To take or snatch from.

Gain

To fall ill, be sick or unwell

To nurse or tend a sick person

To cause someone to fall ill or be sick; fall ill

To be weak, feeble

To feign illness

Disease, illness, sickness, malady. Religious doubt, hypocrisy

Sick, ill; diseased; patient

Sick; feeble, weak

One who is often ill

To hasten; collect; cast. Pull out (hair)

To have scanty hair

To fall off (hair)
Acidulated, sourish.
[Insipid]

Acid-sweetness, [Insipidity]

To mix or blend

To associate with one

To mix or get mixed with one another

To be or get mixed with....

Mixture; amalgamation

Mixture, alloy; mixed

Temperament, constitution

To joke, jest, banter

To jest or joke with one

To jest, joke or banter with one another

Jesting, joking, bantering; pleasantry

Jester, joker

To sip, taste. Pinch; anger

A kind of beer. Fool

To walk fast, begin to run

Porcupine

To tear, rend to pieces

To disperse, separate (a crowd of people)

To be torn into pieces. Be separated or dispersed

To become elastic, flexible

To be accustomed to

To train, habituate, harden one to....

To exercise or habituate one's self to

Elastic; flexible

Elasticity, flexibility

Maronite

Practice; exercise

Trained; inured, habituated, used

To dress a wound with ointment

Ointment. Unguent

To make (a cloud) pour out rain (wind); let flow; draw out. Deny one his right. Scourge

To engage in a quarrel with one

To quarrel, dispute, contend with. To doubt

To draw out, extract. Doubt

Saint. (Syriac)

A quarrel, dispute. Contradiction

Mountain at Mecca

Doubt. Dispute, quarrel

To suck (something)
Partial contact
Touched, Maniac; Insane
A kind of shoe.  (Pers.)
To wipe; anoint.  Smite; slay
To measure or survey land
To wet with water
To wipe some object with the hand
To wash one's self
To become friendly, or make a league together
The act of wiping.  Anointing
Hair-cloth; sack-cloth
[Extreme unction].  Mark, trace
Land-survey
The science of land-surveying.  Mensuration
Anointed
Christ, the Messiah
Antichrist
Christian
The Christian Religion.  Christianity
Land-surveyor
Professional woman for combing hair

A torn piece
To go quickly. Fill. Praise. Flee
A day of flight
Clouds
Custom; state, condition
To be proud
To praise
Merit, excellence, superiority
To touch; feel with the hand. Reach, overtake, befall one (misfortune)
Necessity has obliged (one) to...
To be seized with madness, be insane
To touch, be in contact with; contiguous to....
To make one touch or feel
To touch mutually or one another; be in contact with
Touch; contact. Insanity, madness
Urgent need or business
Touch; mutual touching
[Ox-goad]
Tangent, (geom.)
Handle, Food, Strength

Pledge

Avarice. Abstinence, continency

Scented or perfumed with musk

To wish one good evening

May God grant you a good evening

To enter into the evening

Zeid was laughing in the evening

Eve, evening

Yesterday evening

Good evening

To dissolve, wipe the hand. Suck (a bone)

To mix, confuse

To create a disturbance between (men)

A mixture

To perform the rite of extreme unction

To comb (the hair). Mix, confuse

To comb one's own hair; be combed

Comb; kind of rake

Instep of the foot.

Metatarsus (anat.)

Violin's bridge

Crocodile

To transform, change; distort, disfigure (something). Falsify, mutilate (a writing). Emaciate by fatigue

Transmigration of the soul into the body of an animal

Metamorphosed into an animal. [Monster]

To plait or twist (a cord). Continue a journey

To rub with the hand

Cord or rope of ligneous fibres. Axle of iron

To hold in the hand, grasp, seize

To scent or perfume with musk. Cause one to hold

To retain, hold back. To prevent or check

To check one's self, abstain from....

He could not abstain from saying

Musk

Musk-deer (animal)

Very avaricious; extremely tenacious and stingy

Avarice, stinginess
Act of walking, marching

Will, desire

Walker, pedestrian; on foot; walking. [Foot-soldier]

Feminine of preced. Flocks, cattle

Corridor, pavement; passage

To suck; sip

To make one suck

To suck gradually

What is sucked. The best or choicest part of a thing

Sugar-cane

Twine, pack thread

Siphon; sucking tube or pipe

Sucked. Thin, emaciated

To go, depart; cease

To suck.

Thunder. Be severe (cold, heat)

Intensity of heat or of cold

To lay out, build (cities).

Make a limit (of a city). Give but little milk

To become a city or town (place)

Egypt. Cairo

Hair-dresser; comber; professional female hair-dresser

Comb-maker

Combed

To snatch, carry off; gain, collect

To act or move with rapidity. Stretch (something). Comb (hair). Tear (clothes). [Pluck the leaves of a tree]

To scourge, whip

To wane (night). To be peeled, torn

To steal; cut off. Draw (the sword)

Slenderness

The refuse of silk, hair

Slender, thin; slim, elegant (of figure). Branchless, leafless

Apricots (coll.). The apricot tree

An apricot (tree or fruit)

The best kind of dates

To walk; go; travel on foot, march

To cause to walk, make one go

To walk with one

To increase in cattle

To walk together
Mastication; chewing
Anything chewed; morsel; mouthful
To rinse, wash
To rinse one's mouth
To pass, be past; expire; go, go away, depart
To carry out
To execute; conclude (a sale or bargain). [To sign (a letter, document, &c.)]
To take away, go away with; take, carry off
To execute, accomplish; [sign (an act or document)]
To be brought to an end (affair); carried out, executed
Progress, advance
Execution of a thing. Subscription
The preterit, past tense.
The past
Signer; subscriber
To draw; extend, stretch (something)
To extend, lengthen; or adorn (a narrative or speech)
[Rubber] thick, sour milk
To rain

Great city or capital of a kingdom. Limits, boundaries

Egyptian [Para, Pl. Money]

Intestine
Mastic (kind of gum)

To flash, shine. Strike, flog
To drop, trickle, drip (water, &c.)
Whey. Lymph

Dripping, leaking, oozing. Insignificant gift

To rinse the mouth. [To suck]
To pain, cause pain; afflict; bite
To suffer pain
To give pain

Painful, grieving; afflicting. Sour (milk)

Pain, grief, affliction. Sour milk

To become sour

Whey

To masticate, chew
To be ripe, or good, to eat
Lengthened, stretched, beaten (iron). Deferred (payment or promise)
To hasten, press on rapidly
To be extended, lengthened
To mount, ride (a beast)
To make one ride
To belong (day). Stretch and swing the arms in walking, swagger
Beast of burden, or for riding
The pomegranate, or wild pomegranate tree
With, together with, along with. At the moment of.
For all that, nevertheless, in spite of this, yet
Although; notwithstanding
Together, simultaneously
Simultaneity; connexion; side by side; company, attendance
To steal; drag along rapidly. Have stomach trouble
Stomach
A man suffering from his stomach
To fall off (hair). Be destitute of herbage (land); become poor (man)

It rains
To cause it to rain; to send down rain (God); rain. Become silent
To go swiftly
To ask or pray for rain. Ask a favour or benefit of someone
Rain; heavy rain
Rainy (weather)
Custom, habit
A shower of rain
A water-skin
Fast, quick (horse)
A benevolent man
One praying for rain; seeking beneficence
Bishop. Metropolitan
To stretch out, extend
To defer, put off, delay the execution (of a promise) or the payment (of a debt)
Delay, deferring, putting off (of a promise, debt)
One who delays or puts off; delayer
To avow, or deny, something

To flow (water)

To consider attentively, fix the thoughts intently upon

Application, effort, assiduity; attentive consideration; profound thinking

Utensil. A good or charitable act. [Ream of paper. Lighter (boat)]

Running or flowing water

To mew

Intestine

A combat, struggle. Evil, wickedness

To suck. Grow fat, fill out

Red earth for dyeing

To pierce with (a lance)

To suffer from colic [Colic, gripes]

One suffering from colic

To stretch, extend, expand, or lengthen something

To extend; be stretched or expanded; stretch one's self out

His face changed with anger

Destitute of hair, or herbage. Niggardly

To be rich in goats

Goats (coll. noun)

He-goat or she-goat; goatskin

Goat-herd

To rub with force (skin); [crush]. Stab

To be angry with, displeased

To pluck (hair or feathers); draw (a sword)

Bald; hairless (wolf). Naked, sandy, barren soil

To drink deeply. Sweep the ground (flood)

Deep

To rub; force, subdue

To delay paying a debt

One who delays paying his debts

To seize, remove forcibly. Hasten; cut off, spoil a thing

Crackling of burning leaves or reeds. Tumult of battle; the shouts and uproar of a crowd in a fight
A certain dry measure. [Weaving-shuttle]

To abide, dwell, so-journ; remain, wait (in a place)

Sojourn, stay

Cautious, steady, sedate

To abide. Give little milk (camel)

To deceive, beguile, circumvent

To deceive one an-other

To punish deceit (God)

Trick, deceit, fraud. Red earth or chalk

Cunning, crafty, wily, deceitful

A rogue, swindler, deceiver; sly; wily

To diminish, deduct

To collect taxes, imposts, tribute

To bargain, dispute about the price, haggle

Custom duties, tax, impost

Tax-gatherer

To draw (a sword)

Elastic; gum

Mongol

To mix, beat up something; confuse, mingle

To speak in an indis- tinct or confused manner

The magnet, magnetic iron

To hate, de-test; abhor

To be odious, detestable

Hatred; aversion

Hated, detested, abhorred, abominated

See

To dip. Fill.

Break. Flow

A tree from whose berries bird-lime is made, (Cordia nyxa)

Slave of a feedman

To drink greedily

To grow pale from grief or fear

To look at. Dip.

Dive

The eye; eye-ball

Sausages

Mecca (city in Arabia)

From Mecca. Meccan (man or object)
The Journey was long, tedious to him.

To dictate to one something to write.

To be restless, tired, wearied (sick person, &c.)

To attach one's self to a religion; embrace it.

To become tired, or find tiresome, wearisome.

Weariness, Weary.

Hot ashes, or coals, for baking.

Tacking, basting (in sewing).

A religion, creed; religious community.

Weariness, tediousness, dulness.

Mollah, a high Turkish judge.

Acorn-tree; kind of oak (Quercus Aegilops. L.)

To fill, fill up something with; satisfy, glut; aid.

To be rich, opulent.

To be choked with fullness.

To be filled, full of.

To fill, fill up. [Draw water].

To aid; take one's part.

To unite against, or give mutual aid.

To strengthen, consolidate, establish firmly.

To give one the power of, enable.

To be possible, easy for (him).

It is possible that; perhaps.

To be stable, firm, solid, established.

To have the power to... to be capable of... be master of.

Solidity. Possibility. Power, ability, faculty.

Place, room; station. Rank, degree, order.

Firmness, gravity, constancy. Influence, power.

Firm, solid, stable.

Possibility; power.

Possible; that which is possible.

Possibilities.

Strengthened, consolidated.

Declinable noun.

Indeclinable noun.

To tire of; be wearied, feel dull, restless, or bored.

To take or baste (a garment). Place (meat or bread) on live coals or hot embers. Suffer from pain, or grief.

To cause weariness.
How handsome he is!
To be, or affect to be clever, beautiful
To consider one handsome, good-looking, elegant; find pretty
Salt Water having a salty taste
Treaty, compact
Tree bare of leaves. Large company of soldiers
Witticism; pleasant anecdote; witty saying. Prosperity
Beauty (of the face); goodliness. A fine sentence
The art of navigation.
Salt trade
Sailor, navigator, mariner.
Salt merchant. [Hoar-frost, rime]
Salt-works, salt mine
The taste of salt, saltiness
Salted (fish, water, &c.). Goodly, fine, pretty
Gray-coloured
A witty saying or anecdote
Salted
Salt-cellar
To draw, pull out
To journey, go to and fro
To invest money on good security
Quantity which fills up a measure
Freedom from anxiety
An assembly. The great, the principal personages. Consultation. Nature, manners
A kind of garment
Full
A rich, or honest, man
Fullness, Plethora
To soothe; make empty or fine promises; lie. To dab, strike gently
To treat with dissimulation; flatter, jest with
The first darkness of night
To salt (food), feed salt to. Slander. Suckle
To have a fine countenance, be handsome
To be salty (food or water)
To salt. Say something nice
To sit at the same table with; suckle with, be a foster brother to
To become salty (sweet water); approach salt water...
Slipping, gliding
Bald-headed
To plaster with mud or mortar (a wall)
To shave off (the hair)
A thief, A man of mixed origin. (See)
Plaster with which walls are cemented
Malta (island)
Maltese
A man having scanty hair
To skin (a sheep). Be agile (camel)
To slay. To steal
To flatter, coax, cajole
To level (the soil, &c.)
To become poor
To flatter, cajole, adulate, coax, wheedle
To escape from
To draw out
Adulation, flattery; caressing, coaxing
Adulator, flatterer
Jew's mallow, (Corchorus olitorius)
To extend, stretch out
Youth; delicateness. Agitation
Tender, delicate
To lie. Stab with a spear
To be thick (darkness). Be hypocritical, insincere
To coax, flatter.
To push, urge on (a beast of burden)
To be smooth
The darkness became thick
To make sleek, smooth
To become smooth
To escape, slip away from
Twilight, dawn
The polish or smoothness of a surface
Smooth, polished, glossy
Waste desert
A sweet pomegranate having no stones
To slip away, escape
To be delivered from, escape
Royal, kingly
Melchite (Greek)
Possessor, proprietor
Heron (bird)
Property, right of property
Possessor, proprietor. King
Marriage; contract of marriage
Royalty. Kingdom, state, empire
Put in possession of something. Created king
A thing possessed; property. Kneaded (paste)
White slave; servant. Mamluke
To hasten, hurry
To move or toss about in bed; be restless
Melancholy; black bile
To march at a quick step
To prolong (one's life)
To dictate to one something to write
To beg someone to dictate to him
Desert
A space of time; long time
A long time (adv.)
Roller; trowel
To possess
To reign or rule over
To wed, marry (a wife)
To cause one to marry; give in marriage
To make one a king
over; cause him to rule over
To place one in possession of something
To act as one's own master, as king. Become fixed (a habit)
To check or restrain one's self; to abstain, refrain from, e.g.
He did not abstain from....
The right of property
Property; possessions; goods, estates
Power, authority, reign
Angel
King
Queen
Property
Custom, habit; facility, aptitude
Royalty. Kingdom, empire
To fatigue (a journey)
To hesitate in doing something for another
To weaken, enfeeble
Gift, benefit, grace, favour, bounty. Manna
By the grace of God
A weight equivalent to two rotles
(See رطل) (1440 drachms)
[A parasitic insect which injures plants]
Grace, blessing, bounty.
Recounting a good act to reproach one
Liberal-hearted, generous. One who upbraids for his favours
God, the giver of all good
Ill-fortune. Death
Troubles, adversities of life
Act of recounting good deeds to reproach one; reproach for benefits. Benefit, obligation
Cut off. Limit. [Thank you; much obliged]
Under obligation to [لا] one; one who has received a favour from another
The obligation one is under (to someone) [لى]
To soak (a skin) in tanning liquor

Dictation
Sayings; resumés

[Million] ملیون
For what? For what reason?
1st. Interrogative Pronoun. من
Who?
2nd. Relative Pronoun. Whoever, he who, she who, &c. من من
Preposition. From; of; for; than
I came from the house
I took from him
There are some of them who say
What he does of good
Will you be satisfied with this for that?
He drew nigh to him
Zeid is better than Bekr
No one at all came to me
He came at once
He died the same day
To be kind, benevolent, gracious to; grant freely a favour to
To recount to one benefits shown in order to reproach him; reproach one for benefits received
To test, prove
He was favoured in...
To grant one's desire
To wish, desire, or long for.
Read (a book)
To Impregnate
(See
A measure
Semen
Death, Destiny, fate
Wish, desire; a desired thing
Wish, desire;
vain wish. Falsehood
Desire, wish
Blood, Spirit, soul, life
To extend, unfold, stretch out; make level, plain; prepare
To arrange dexterously (an affair). Smooth; facilitate something; prepare
He accepted his excuse
To be powerful, influential; to be smooth; rendered easy
Bed; child's cradle
Bed; flat land; expanse
Stretched out, spread, unfolded; made level, easy
Battering-ram
To give, grant (as a free gift)
To receive a gift
To ask or seek a gift
Gift, favour
Since
Two days ago
To refuse one something; to prohibit, interdict; to prevent, hinder
To be inaccessible; difficult of access or approach (man, fortress)
To refuse; oppose, prevent
To abstain or refrain from; refuse to....
To intrench or fortify one's self; seek protection
To be impossible; prevented from
Prevention; prohibition
Strength; protection
Strong in resisting, or refusing
Impregnable, inaccessible
Something which prevents, prohibits, or strengthens
Impossible
Interdicted, prohibited, forbidden, prevented
Quiet, deliberate

action, slow proceeding; calmness, slowness

Used for the Imperative

(both sing. and pl.). Go slowly, do not hurry; softly

Softly, slowly, leisurely, at your ease

Metal; melted metal or pitch. Dregs, lees

Delay for preparation; time for getting ready

Concession of a delay; days of grace

Slowness, delay

Whatever

Whatever you do I shall do

Desert place; waste

To serve; overwork; despise; beat

To be despised; be enfeebled, debilitated

To practice, exercise

To employ. Weaken

To take into one’s service; employ. Despise

Service; skill.

[Art, profession, trade, handicraft]

Servant

Despised; abject

To be skilful, dexterous, experienced, well practised in

To give a dowry to a woman

To vie with another in skill

To acquire skilfulness, experience

Dowry. Like the firstling or first-born of an animal. Signet (Pers.)

Seal-bearer, secretary

Filthy

Skilfulness, dexterity, proficiency (in an art or science)

Skilful, ingenious, expert; experienced

A dowered woman

A feast of the Persians

To be very white

Very white

To crush, pulverize

To act slowly, patiently, deliberately

To accord or grant a delay; defer, put off

To ask for a delay
An inanimate thing
Dying, in a
dying state

Dying, in a dying state

Dead
Kind of death
Putting to death. Deadening. Mortification
Death, decease
Deadly, mortal, fatal
A bold, desperate warrior
To be agitated, troubled; swell, surge, (the sea; a crowd)
To deviate from
Wave, billow, surge
A wave, a billow
The prime of youth
Commotion; fluctuation
To move from side to side, or to and fro
To agitate; make to flow
Dust raised by the wind
A saint (Syrac)
A hospital, asylum

To strike or beat violently
To gild, or silver. Make thin
Pearls; white pebbles; hail. Sharp sword. Thin milk
Arabian oryx (oryx beatrix). Piece of crystal. The sun
To mew
To die, expire. Cease, die out, calm down, (fire, wind, &c.)
To die in chains
To cause to die; kill, put to death
To deaden or mortify one's passions
To become obsolete, (word)
To feign death
To seek death; to act desperately
Death, decease; mortality
A painful, or violent death
Natural death
Sudden or bloody death
Death by strangu- lation
Any special kind of death
Cattle-disease or plague
Inanimate goods, (lands, &c.)
Mummy (of Egypt) * مومة مومية
To furnish * مَنْ بْعُونُ مُوَقَوَةً وَمَوَّةً
or supply with provisions
To lay in a store of provisions (for one's family) * مَوْقَةٌ (مَوْعَةٌ مُوَقَةً)
Provisions * مَوْعَةُ
Store-room * بيت المومية
To mix * مَوَّةٌ مُوَقَوَةً وَمَوَّةٌ وَمَوَّةٌ
To abound in water; take in water (ship) * مَوْقَةً مُوَقَوَةً
To gild, or silver (a metal). * مُوَقَوَةٌ مُوَقَوَةٌ
Abound in water (place). Place much water (in a pot). Falsify (news). Embellish (a narrative); equivocate * مَوْقَةٌ مُوَقَوَةٌ وَمَوَّةٌ وَمَوَّةٌ
To give, or abound in, water * مَوْقَةٌ مُوَقَوَةٌ
Water * مَوْقَةٌ وَمَوَّةٌ
Freshness or beauty of face. Modesty * مَوْقَةٌ
Watery, diluted with water; in a fluid state. Aquatic * مَوْقَةٌ مُوَقَوَةٌ مُوَقَوَةٌ وَمَوَّةٌ وَمَوَّةٌ وَمَوَّةٌ وَمَوَّةٌ وَمَوَّةٌ وَمَوَّةٌ وَمَوَّةٌ وَمَوَّةٌ وَمَوَّةٌ وَمَوَّةٌ
Nature, essence. [Salary] * مَوْقَةٌ مُوَقَوَةٌ
Of a watery nature. Mirror * مَا مَوْقَةٌ مُوَقَوَةٌ
Falsified (narrative or account) * مَا مَوْقَةٌ مُوَقَوَةٌ
To give, make a present * مَا مَوْقَةٌ مُوَقَوَةٌ وَمَوَّةٌ
To walk haughtily, strut, waddle * مَا مَوْقَةٌ مُوَقَوَةٌ وَمَوَّةٌ
To intercede for one with....

Banana (tree or fruit) * موز موز موز
To shave (the head) * مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء
Diamond * مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء
A razor * مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء
Moses * مُوزَمَاء
Music (for) * مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء
Indian peas. Mean utensils or furniture * مُوسَمَاء
To wash lightly, rub with the hand * مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء
To be cheap * مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء
To be foolish * مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء
Inner angle of the eye * مُوسَمَاء
A fool * مُوسَمَاء
To be wealthy, rich * مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء
To give one goods, or wealth; enrich * مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء
To become rich, wealthy, opulent * مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء
Goods, riches, wealth; property. Flocks * مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء
Moslem Public Treasury * مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء
Financial; pecuniary * مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء
Finance. [Ministry of Finance] * مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء
Song [Ministry of Finance] مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء
A wealthy man * مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء
A kind of bitumen * مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء مُوسَمَاء
To hold intercourse with
To reel in walking; move from side to side
To give, grant
To seek a gift, or intercession
The yolk, or white, of an egg
Profit, advantage
Request (of a gift or favour)
Solicitor
To be agitated; shaken. Confer a favour. Swagger. Povide for
To move from side to side
To ask for a favour
A dish; a spread table with food; dining table
Amount; measure; extent. Mode. Opposite to
Asking, or desiring, a gift
Hippodrome; race-course; battlefield; arena
To supply or provide (one's family)
To furnish with provisions; earn or gain for
Prince (for أمير)
Stored, or purveyed, wheat, food
Impost, taxes

Purveyor
To detect, distinguish, discern.
To put aside, separate
To be separated, distinguished from
To burst with rage
Act of separating. Discrimination; understanding
Separation; distinction.
Faculty of distinguishing; discrimination. (Gram.) determination, specification
The age of reason, or discretion
Distinction; privilege; preference
Distinguishing, separating. (Gram.) determinative
Distinguished, separated; distinct. Distinguished by some remarkable quality
To walk affectedly, swagger
Hackberry-tree, (cellis australis). [Tinsel]
One who walks affectedly
To retire to a distance. Deviate from the right course
To be unjust; vex, trouble
To put away at a distance
To retire to a distance one from another

Profit, advantage
Request (of a gift or favour)
Solicitor
To be agitated; shaken. Confer a favour. Swagger. Povide for
To move from side to side
To ask for a favour
A dish; a spread table with food; dining table
Amount; measure; extent. Mode. Opposite to
Asking, or desiring, a gift
Hippodrome; race-course; battlefield; arena
To supply or provide (one's family)
To furnish with provisions; earn or gain for
Prince (for أمير)
Stored, or purveyed, wheat, food
Impost, taxes

Purveyor
To detect, distinguish, discern.
To put aside, separate
To be separated, distinguished from
To burst with rage
Act of separating. Discrimination; understanding
Separation; distinction.
Faculty of distinguishing; discrimination. (Gram.) determination, specification
The age of reason, or discretion
Distinction; privilege; preference
Distinguishing, separating. (Gram.) determinative
Distinguished, separated; distinct. Distinguished by some remarkable quality
To walk affectedly, swagger
Hackberry-tree, (cellis australis). [Tinsel]
One who walks affectedly
To retire to a distance. Deviate from the right course
To be unjust; vex, trouble
To put away at a distance
To retire to a distance one from another
To conciliate, dispose one kindly towards another, or render favourably inclined.

To incline, bend.

Inclination, sympathy or good disposition towards or for something. Inclination.

(Geom.) obliquity, deviation.

(Astr.) declination.

A probe for wounds. Instrument for applying eye-salve. Measure of distance, as far as the eye can stretch. A mile; mile-stone.

Form, shape. Time, period.

Bent, inclined.

Very much bent or inclined.

To lie, tell a falsehood.

A lie, falsehood, an untruth.

A harbour, port.

Enamel.

A liar.

One insincere in his friendship.

Same as *ملاع، ميامَة*.

Clamour; contention.

He has nothing.

Low, faint speaking.

To spread, flow (liquid). Run (horse).

To make to flow; melt.

To be liquified.

Incense, perfume. Balm.

Beginning (of anything).

Flowing (liquid); melted, in a fluid state. Fluid, liquid.

To be inclined, disposed, bent towards; bend one's steps towards (a place); have an inclination or sympathy for.

To deviate from; wander off (road, justice, &c.).

To be adverse to...

To decline, turn towards setting (sun, day).

To incline the pronunciation of the fatha (ّ) towards that of the kasra (ٌ), or that of the ٍ towards the َ.

To move from side to side in walking, sway.

To bend, incline forwards, or to one side.
The twenty-fifth letter of the Alphabet called Nûn. As a numeral sign = 50

1st. A prefix of verbs in the present-future tense to indicate the first person plural, e.g.

2nd. A redundant suffix, e.g.

3rd. A pronominal suffix in verbs for the feminine gender, e.g.

4th. A suffix of present-future and imperative verbs indicating certainty of action, e.g.

5th. A penultimate letter (called Nûn Al-Wâw) to preserve the preceding letter from taking a Kesra, e.g.

Pronominal suffix of the first personal pronoun, pl. number, e.g. َضَرْبُ ِبَنُوُثَّ أَلْامٍ.

To become remote from

Cocoa-nutِ ُتَأَرْجِلُ وُتَأْرِجِلُ ُتَأَرَّجِلُ وُتَأَرَّجِلُ

To groan, whine, twangُ َتَأَمُّ ِبُـِمَّ ُتَأَمُّ ِبُـِمَّ ُتَأَمُّ ِبُـِمَّ ُتَأَمُّ ِبُـِمَّ

85
To speak confusedly

To bark, (dog). To hiss (serpent)

To incite a dog to bark

Barking

Barking; clamour of people

To throw or flinging (thing) before or behind one's self. Give up, abandon. Violate a treaty

To make into wine (dates, grapes)

To oppose. Withdraw

To separate one's self; go aside

A small quantity

The rabble, mob

A fragment or part (sp. of a book). Section, article. Side

Wine

Thrown away, rejected, spurned

To grow up (boy). To raise; raise the voice after having lowered it (in singing); shout at, annoy

To calumniate or speak to one in an insolent manner

To build a store-house

To become swollen. Go up into the pulpit

Prophetic

The surname of an illustrious poet who claimed to be a prophet

To grow, sprout (plant). Produce plants (soil)

To plant; train (a child)

To cause to grow (plants)

A plant; herb; sprout

A plant, a germination

Plant, vegetation

Botany

The vegetable world

Botanic. Botanist. Vegetable (adj.)

Sprouting, germinating

A club

A place of vegetation, plantation. Herbarium

A land rich in vegetation

To dig out (a well)

To search, find out

Trace, vestige

The earth which is dug out. A discovered secret

To go out of its hiding place (bird)


Depth. Common
A shop, store; granary; warehouse

Emphasis (in speaking)

Stage, pulpit, platform

A lamp

To upbraid; call names

To call one another names

To speak, make a speech. Hasten; move. Keep a secret

To unearth, dig up; reveal (a secret); dig (a grave, well, &c.); excavate

Earth or pit dug out

A digger, grave-digger

To speak, coo (bird)

To beat, pulsate, throb (artery)

Pulsation of an artery; pulse

A throb or beat of the heart or artery

The place where the heart's impulse is seen

To gush or flow out (water)

To dig until water is found

To invent (something); discover

A spring, the place itself from which the water flows out. Source, origin

A spring of water, fountain

To arise; appear; gush out (water). Become a poet

To frequent a place

The chief men

A distinguished man; genius

To write. Come out

Act of writing. A kind of meal taken from the trunk of a palmtree

Fruit of lotus tree (Zizyphus)

A chemical retort

To be elevated (place). Be bent on evil
To warn one, draw his attention to
To awake or rise up from sleep
To be awake to, see, know
To perceive, take notice of
Vigilance; intelligence

Noble, great
Celebrity. Nobility. Intelligence
Attention; wakefulness; circumspection

Act of awakening one.
Warning. Admonition. Notice
Awakened, aroused. Attentive
To swell up (a sore), project
Projecting, jutting out; prominent
To bring forth (sp. she camel)
To arise, result from...
To draw forth, extract, produce from
To deduce, infer, conclude
What animal bring forth, breed (camels, sheep)
Young animal. Conclusion of a syllogism. Result, product, produce; consequence
For this reason, therefore, consequently
To pull up, take away

A hill terminating in a point
To shoot arrows, cast darts. Go violently
To possess merit, genius, skill, intelligence
To hand arrows to another
To become skilful; affect skillfulness
To take notice of, prepare one's self for
Arrows, darts
Endowed with superior qualities. Generous, liberal. Skilled archer
An arrow or dart
A recompense, reward; gift, present. A mouthful
Ability, capacity; superiority of merit
Tools
An archer. Arrow-maker
Dull, stupid, idle
To perceive, pay attention to
To awake from sleep
To be honoured, distinguished
To wake one up, rouse him from his sleep
Stench, offensive odour
Having an offensive odour, stinking, putrid
To be swollen
Something projecting: tuberosity
Swollen, Projecting
To divulge. Anoint (a wound)
To disperse, scatter; disseminate
To speak much
To be dispersed, disseminated. To fall off (leaves of trees, hair)
To draw water into the nose
Prose (opp. to poetry)
Talkative, loquacious
Crumbs, fragments of a meal
A writer in prose
Dispersion. Falling off of hair
Dispersed, scattered; disseminated. Prose. Stock. (Matthiola)
To empty, clean out, discharge; throw off
Earth removed in cleaning a well
To spread, divulge (news)

To draw by force.
Thrust; tear or rend (clothes)

Debility, languor. Violence

To draw out, extract (hair, thorn). Toil for one’s family. [Snatch]. Strike, kick

To germinate (seed)

Hair-tweezers, pincers

To flow slowly, ooze

To pluck off, pull out (hair, &c.)

To be plucked off, pulled out (hair, feathers)

That which is plucked by the finger. [A small quantity; a piece]

That which falls in pulling out (hair)

Tweezers

To shake, pull, raise up, spread out or over. [To vomit]

Opposite to, in front of.

The month of Ramadan

To pull forward; advance beyond. Empty. Chide, annoy

To stink, have a bad odour (meat, &c.)
To aid. Advance to high ground, rise high (building). Become clear (sky). Comply with a request

To become high

To become strong, bold

To invoke the assistance of one

Nedjd (province of Arabia). High land; a high road. Upholstery

Brave, quick to help

A Nedjd (horse)

Help, succour. Vigour, strength; energy, courage. Calamity. Combat. Terror

An upholsterer

Helper, succourer

A protector, defender. Combatant

To bite with the back-teeth. Importune

To try; give experience; befall (calamity)

Wisdom-tooth; molar

Moles. (See .)

To plane, make smooth with a plane (wood). Propose, undertake. Heat water by means of a hot stone

Origin, stock. Colour

To be of noble family; to be commendable in looks, words, or deeds

To choose, select

Nobility of race, or character

Noble, of noble family or birth. Of good race or breed

The choicest or best parts (of a thing)

To succeed, prosper, turn out well

To give success, prosper (tr.)

To seek the fulfillment of a promise

Success, prosperity

Successful, thriving, prosperous

Patience

Patient. Judicious

To boast. Dig. Rage (tempest)

Roaring of the waves

To help, assist, aid

To be brave, energetic

To perspire, become weary, stupid

To furnish a house with upholstery

To bring help to, succour one. To oppose
Impure, filthy, unclean

Incurable disease

Title of the Abyssinian kings

To benefit, profit, have a wholesome effect on one (food)

To benefit one (medicine, food, exhortation)

To thrive, prosper

To seek food, or forage

To seek a favor or present

Pleasant and nourishing food

Forage

Profitable, useful; efficacious; wholesome, nourishing

Pasturage, place of forage

To pare an arrow; cut down

To draw out

A high land

A broad arrow

To throw, hurl; cast away a thing. Efface writing (from a tablet)

To beget (a son)

To fight, beget offspring

To appear and then disappear

A pivot on which a door moves

Carpentry, joiner's work or trade

Shavings, chips of wood

Carpenter, joiner

An anchor, (Pers.)

Wood-work of a house

To finish, complete, achieve (a thing)

To terminate, come to an end (speech); be achieved (affair); accomplished, fulfilled (promise)

To combat, fight

To achieve, bring to a successful issue (affair); fulfil, accomplish (a promise)

To ask the fulfillment (of a promise)

To fight together

Achievement, accomplishment, execution

Ready, present

A struggle, combat

To be dirty, unclean, impure

To defile, pollute

To become polluted, unclean

Filth, dirt, impurity. Legal defilement
Progeny, offspring, child, son, father. Flowing water. Large company
Of a noble family; of good breed (animal)
Having large, beautiful eyes
Evangelical, evangelist
A sickle, pruning-knife
To appear, rise
To arise, or result from
To seek to foretell the future by the movements and aspect of the stars (astrologist)
To cease (cold, rain); become fair, starry (heavens)
A star. A stemless plant, shrub. Origin
The Pleiades
A star. Plant
Astronomy
Astrology
Astronomer. Astrologer
Mine. Origin, source. Plain road
To be delivered, saved, rescued; escape. Hasten

To confide a secret to
To save, deliver, rescue one (from danger)
To show; raise on a height
To commune secretly (one with another)
To tell a secret to only one man
To be delivered, saved.
Cleanse one's self after defecation. Hasten
Deliverance, rescue; safety
A rain-cloud. Excrement. Secret between two parties
Secret communication. Tribute
High land
A secret. Confidential friend.
Swift
An asylum, a refuge.
An elevated place
A cause of deliverance
A secret communication; confidential conversation
To urge on (an animal)
Patience. Generosity or stinginess
To weep, cry, wail
To appoint a time (sp. for a battle)
To weep bitterly; heave a deep sigh
The lower part of the neck. Beginning (of the day or month)

Skilled, experienced, wise

Slaughtered

Throat

A generous host

To thrust, prick, pound, kick

Mortar

To be unlucky, inauspicious, fatal, of evil omen

To cover with copper

Calamity, ill luck, misfortune

Unlucky

Brass, Fire; smoke

Copper

A piece of copper

A copper merchant; manufacturer of copper objects

Inauspicious things

To peel, strip (meat from bone). Be urgent. Make thin

To sob, sigh

Bitter weeping. Great peril or danger. Solicitude. Rapid or slow march. Time, space of time. Death, decease

To die

Fate, lot, destiny

Wailing. Lamentation

To cut, hew, carve (stone, &c.). Shape, work (wood). Emaciate

To speak ill of one, defame him

Fragments, chips, splinters

Stone-cutter, hewer. Sculptor; stone carver

Out, hewed or polished (stone). Sculptured, carved

Sculptor's chisel

To slaughter (an animal), cut its throat. Face

To know things thoroughly

To dispute or contest (one with another); seize each other by the throat

To face one another

To commit suicide

The 10th day of (Moslem month) on which sacrifices are made

86
Thin, emaciated

Plagiarism; literary theft

To hem (make the sound of hem)

Pronoun of the first person plural: nom. case = We

To move towards a place or person

To bend, incline one's self

To dismiss or send away from

To turn one's sight away from

To advance, march up to or against

To remove, or take (one's self) away from; to go aside, turn off

To lean upon

Towards. Direction; quarter.

Nearly, about. For example. According to

As, or for example, Zeid has come

Towards your house

Region. Intention. Method, way

Grammar, sp. syntax

Grammatical

A stifled sob

To be naturally slim and slender

To cause one to be thin, lean, emaciated

Leanness, slenderness

Thin, meagre, emaciated

To become thin, emaciated (through illness or fatigue)

To make a gift; dower a woman; make a wedding gift

To attribute to one's self the words of another

To cause one to grow thin or emaciated (illness, fatigue). Give

To claim falsely to be the author of something composed by another; to plagiarize

To embrace, profess (a religion)

Bees (generic noun)

A gift, present

A bee

Dowry; gift. False claim. Religious sect

Kind, sort. Claim

Thinness, leanness; emaciation

Thin, emaciated.
Nostril; nose

To bore, make a hole

Fissure, hole

Cells of a bee-hive

Rotten, full of holes

To prick or pierce with (an iron); wound or hurt the feelings (by words)

To prick, urge on (animal with goad or spurs)

Cattle-trade; slave-trade

Cattle, or slave trader

A goad or spur

To urge on a beast violently. Injure. Peel. Shake, scratch

Men, a tribe of men

To be sincere in friendship or advice towards another; skin (a sheep) and pierce the spinal cord

He acknowledged his claim

To hawk, clear the throat

The spinal cord.

[Marrow. Brain]

Phlegm; mucus

To sift, bolt flour, &c. Choose

Side, direction, quarter

To churn. To cause to disappear

Skin bag or bottle. Churn. Broad headed arrow or lance

Winding bed of a small stream

People who are distant; not related to one

To cause (a camel) to kneel down. [Bend down]

Marrow

To bite, sting (ant).
Select, choose

To choose, select; elect

Choice, selection, election

Chosen, extracted.

Choice. The cream of a thing

Election and reprobation (in theology)

A coward

Elector

Chosen, selected; elected

To snore; snort (horse); snuffle

To be rotten, decayed, carious (bone, wood)

Rotten, decayed, carious

Snoring. Snorting
To call, appoint, or urge one to...

To heal, be cicatrizd (sore, wound)

To respond to a call. Comply with. Contradict

Quick, clever

Slight scar. Act of shooting. Wager

Scar

An elegy, a lamentation

Invitation, call; appeal

A weeper, lament. Enologist of the dead

Mourned, bewailed. Appointed. [Commissioner]

To enlarge, extend, widen

Multitude; spaciousness

Wide, spacious place, room

Wide or spacious tract of land. Liberty of action

Unavoidable

This thing is optional to you

To strike against

To be extra- ordinary, rare. Fall out, go out; disappear

To be clear, elegant (speech)

To choose, take the best of a thing

The palm-tree

A palm-tree

Bran; the outer husks of corn

A sleeve

To hawk; blow the nose

Mucus; phlegm

To travel violently. Make a camel kneel

To boast; be proud; praise, extol; excite to emulation by praise

To incite, instigate, urge

To be proud. [Be impelled by a sense of honour or good-will]

Pride. Magnanimity; sense of honour. [Energy]

To run away (camel); stray

To expose one's faults; defame; divulge, let out, make known (a secret)

To disagree, separate

A kind of perfume or amber

Similar to, resembling; an equal

To weep over, lament; to eulogize (the dead
To regret, repent

To drink wine with one; associate with

To come off easily

Regret, repentance, remorse, penitence

Repentant, contrite

A companion in drinking wine. Associate, friend

A cause of regret

To gather an assembly; be assembled

To become damp, wet, be covered with dew

To dampen, wet, bedew

To call. Sit with another in an assembly

To proclaim; publish

To be liberal. Have a good voice

To be liberal, generous. Become wet, bedewed

To assemble; call one another

To assemble, meet together


Rare. Little used

Rarity; infrequency

Rarely, seldom

A rare thing, rarity; unusual incident

To strike with, stab

To seek secretly for news

Sharp spears

To punch with the finger; sting, stab. Displease

To beat, card (wool, cotton)

Trade of carding

Wool or cotton carder

Carded

Mallet with which the carder strikes the bow-string

To remove, snatch away, draw out

To be soiled, dirty (hand)

Dirt, filth; dirty fellow

A towel, face-towel, handkerchief. Veil

A circle within which men sit in necromancy

Andalusia (a province in Spain). Spain

Andalusian
Exhorter; warner

Al-Mundhir, name of an Arab King

An Arab Dynasty, successors of Al-Mundhir

Vowed, consecrated to the worship of God

To be abject, low, mean, evil

Vile, despicable, mean

Tube of the nargileh

Narjiss (plant) *

Cocoa nut *

Nargileh; Persian smoking pipe. *(Egypt جزيرة or ْجرة).*

Backgammon, A large bag *

Nard, spikenard *

To hide (from fear) *

Bitter orange. (Citrus vulgaris)*

To exude (water; soil); to leak

To run or cry (gazelle).

Vibrate (cord of a bow) *

To become hard, strong

Voice, call, outcry.

Proclamation

The vocative particle; interjection

An assembly. Place of assembly, assembly-hall

Watering place for horses

Liberal, generous, open-handed

Place of assembly; assembly

Having a voice heard at a distance

The Day of Resurrection

A public crier

Bedewed, moist, damp

A meeting-place; assembly-hall

To dedicate, consecrate to God

To make a vow

To know and watch against

To warn, call attention to, show the danger of a thing

To warn one another

A vow; anything vowed or consecrated to God

A warning, admonition; exhortation

Vowed, consecrated to God. Warner, preacher
To be in the agony (of death)
To resemble
To call, or invite, one to something
He longed to see his people
To fight, quarrel, dispute
To be in dispute, in contest with one another
To be taken away, removed out of its place. [Be spoiled]
Agony of death
Mountain road. Baldness of the temples
Contention, dispute, litigation
A stranger
Well of little depth
A stranger. Distant
Bald on the temples
Taken away, removed. [Spoiled]
To defame, backbite. Incite to evil
To foment discord between
To entirely exhaust, or be exhausted (a well)
To have a flow of blood; draw off blood

Water oozing out of the surface of a soil. Leakage.
Beautiful; generous. Intelligent. Nimble, light; inconstant
A kind. Passion
To excite discord between
To charge, attack
To incite against
To turn him back from
To be infatuated with
To be distant (a house). Exhaust a well; be dried up (well)
To emigrate, or be far off, from one's country
To nearly dry up or exhaust a well
Dried up, exhausted
Distant. Emigrant
People distant from their country
Remote, far off from
To importune. Urge. Despise
To decrease
Little, small quantity
To remove; take away (a thing) from (its place); deprive of; depose
To fight against or with
To renounce (one’s rights); resign
To condescend to, be obliging
To seek, or offer, hospitality
The place where men gather [Cold; inflammation]
Guest; what is prepared for guests
A cold in the head [Descent]
Accident, calamity, misfortune
A halt, sojourn, rest in a place. Alighting; descending
A guest
A revelation made to a prophet. Act of lowering, bringing down
Condescension, complaisance, affability
A halting place; hostelry; house; abode
Domestic economy [Inlaid]
Degree or rank
To abstain or withdraw from everything wicked. Be agreeable, healthy (country)
To lose one’s senses; be drunk; be silenced in argument
To exhaust one’s tears
A flow or loss of blood; hemorrhage
A small quantity of water
Exhausted by loss of blood
Exhausted by loss of blood or by intense thirst
To be quick or light-headed
To revile one another
Quick, hot-tempered, refractory
To thrust one with a lance (neizak). Speak evil of one without just cause
A short lance. Pl. 'bā'āk. falling or shooting stars
To descend, go down; fall (the market price)
To stop at a place, or with someone
To have a cold in the head
To receive one as a guest; offer hospitality to
To cause to go down; to bring down; lower, let down
To cause (His word) to descend upon (a prophet, God)
To attribute, ascribe to
To introduce in a poem the graces or love of a woman
To be of the same race or kind. Resemble; be analogous to. Be suitable, convenient
To correspond with, suit; agree with; be related to one another
To attribute to one's self a certain origin; retrace one's genealogy
[Find convenient, approve of]
Lineage, genealogy, family, relationship
Same as نسب, نسب. Arithmetical or geometrical proportion
Relation, affinity.
The formation of a relative adjective by the addition of ای to the last letter of a noun, as Egyptian
Having the same origin; a relative, kinsman. Of noble genealogy. Amorous poetry
Relation; analogy. Proportion
Suited to, convenient, fit
Proportioned; forming a proportion (Arith.)
Relative adjective. (See نسب. نسب. نسب)

To keep away one from evil
To walk, recreate or divert one's self
To keep far away from (what is dishonourable)
Purity of the soul
One who abstains from evil
Amusement, pleasure, recreation
Place of pleasure or recreation
To leap. Be dear (food)
To escape from Violence
Violent; ready for evil
To urge on (a beast). Become dry (bread)
Utmost effort; last breath, Extreme hunger
To delay, retard. Urge
To ask for a delay in payment
Length of life
Delay. Putting off the observation of the sacred months of Islam
Delay (of payment)
Stick, rod
To give, or ask, one's genealogy
Gram.: the particles or verbs which change the grammatical form of a noun, e.g. 

and

Metempsychosis; transmigration of souls. Consecutive succession

The believers in the transmigration of souls

Effaced. Abolished. Copied, transcribed

To tear the flesh with his beak (a bird of prey): tear open (a wound); scrape off. Defame

To be untwisted (rope). Decay; pass away

To become strong like an eagle (bird)

Vulture, eagle A fistula, sinus

The beak of a bird of prey. The advanced guard or out-post of an army

A scented white rose Nestorian

To become loose (teeth). Become long

To be scattered (camels)

Long necked

To prick, punch; defame, slander. Travel. Grow loose (teeth)

Related to, attributed or ascribed to, imputed (from )

Humanity, human nature

To weave; compose; embellish (a narrative). Invent lies

To be woven

Act of weaving

The art of weaving

Weaver, Liar

Woven tissue. Pl. carpets, or mats, on which Moslems offer their prayers

Any woven material

Loom

Woven. Fabrics of the loom

To efface, rub out; abrogate, abolish (a law). Copy, transcribe (a book). Metamorphose

To transmit, or follow successively

To copy, transcribe (a book)


Copy; manuscript

A kind of handwriting used in copying books
To multiply by generation (men, animals)

Posterity, progeny, descendants

Wool, hair, feathers which fall off during the moulting season

Hastening, swift

Descent by generation

To blow gently, softly (breeze)

To become altered

To begin (a thing)

To smell; approach

To breathe

Breath of life. Man

A soft movement of the air, breeze, zephyr

A fabulous being having but one foot. [An ape]

To leave one's work

The sciatic nerve

Sciatica

Women. (See

Effeminate; womanly

Suffering from sciatica

To be scattered (camels)

To overthrow; demolish, devastate; scatter. Winnow (grain)

The residue of winnowing, chaff. Froth of milk

A secret. Foot-mark. Obscure

Winnowing-fan

A machine for razing a building

To place in order; arrange, placed in order

Order; system, method

Conjunctive particles

To lead an ascetic or hermit's life

Duty towards God. A hermit's life

Devoted to God.

Ascetic, anchorite, monk, hermit

Sacrifice; blood

Rites, or places, of pilgrimage

To beget; be fruitful in progeny. Pick (wool, &c.); moult (bird)

To hasten
Invention; creation. Composition; style; art of composing

Native country. Source, origin

A creator, an inventor; composer of a writing

To be attached, fastened; stick or adhere to

To break out (war)

To stick or fix in

To be fixed in; be attached to

Property, wealth

An arrow (of wood)

An archer. Arrow-maker

To sob; choke with weeping

To seek a lost object. Know well

To ask one to swear by God; to adjure by God

To cause to swear or take an oath

To recite (verses to one)

To revile

To seek for secret news

To recite verses one to another

To ask (one) to recite (verses)

To make one forget; put out of one's mind

To pretend or feign to have forgotten; ignore

Forgetfulness

A forgotten thing

Very forgetful. Unnoticed

Forgotten, out of mind, unremembered

To dry up (pool, pond). Gurgle, bubble (jar).
[Ooze, leak (vase, &c.)]

To drive (a camel) pound; mix

Blotting-paper

To grow up (child); live, originate. Rise

To follow, proceed from

To bring up, train (a child)

To be brought up, grow up

To train, bring up (a child)

Create (God). Compose. Originate. Begin

He began to say

To take up, undertake a thing

To search out the news

The act of growing, increasing, or developing

Growing. Resulting. Young man or woman
Prismatic form
To be high, lifted up; rise
To rebel against, and hate, one's husband
To beat, or hate, one's wife
God raised the bones of the dead and restored them to their place
Aversion of husband or wife to each other
To rise high (cloud). Hate one's husband. Stab. Be agitated. Draw out
To be nimble, active, vigorous, energetic
To knot (a cord)
To encourage in, or excite to
Liveliness, vivacity; ardour, energy
Nimble, active, energetic; lively, gay
A knot, noose
To perish. Absorb
[To become dry; to dry up]
To dry, wipe (the body)
His colour was changed
Absorbing soil

Elevation of the voice, chanting. Song
The Song of Songs
A poem recited in an assembly. A song, hymn
Ammonia
To spread out (a garment). Saw (wood). Disperse, scatter
To publish, divulge (news)
To resuscitate, bring back to life
To be extended, stretched, spread
To be long (day). Swell up.
Be published, divulged, spread (news)
To ask that news be imparted to him
Resurrection. Publication.
Dispersion
The Day of Resurrection
(A written open paper)
Shavings, saw-dust
Art of sawing; sawing
Dispersion, dissemination.
Propagation
Dispersed, propagated, published
Saw. Fork or fan for winnowing wheat
An open royal [or episcopal] writing. Prism
Starch
First effects of wine. Intoxication. Odour

Drunk
To raise and show a thing. Appear clearly; move (br.)
To trace a saying, appeal for authority, to someone
[To dictate a writing]
To make clear
To press a debtor

Half
Small bird
A lock of hair
A bridal chamber
Elevated chair for a bride
Clearly stated, manifested, indicated; designated
To fix, plant in the soil (tree, stone, &c.); pitch (a tent); hoist (a flag). Fatigue, pain
To appoint to an office
To be fatigued
To resist, oppose; declare war or hostility against
To fatigue, pain

[Dry]
A towel
The act of wiping, drying up
A towel
To inhale, smell
To cause one to smell, inhale; make one take medicine through the nose
To suck in through the nose; inhale
All medicines taken through the nose. Snuff

The nose
To take a thing quickly; snatch. [Steal]
A pickpocket
A ladle

To be spotted black and white (bull)
To spoil, have a bad odour (meat)
To bubble (pot). Strip off quickly (skin)
To smell (an odour)

To inquire for news
To be or become drunk, intoxicated
To become drunk. Starch (linen, &c.)

To become drunk.
To keep quiet in order to listen to, hear
To turn one's ear to, listen in silence
To cause one to keep silence
To make an effort in listening
To beg one to be silent and listen; to listen

Listening

To give advice, counsel; to show sincere friendship
To be pure, unmixed (thing). Act sincerely. Clarify. Sew a garment

To interchange good advice
To receive advice (from a sincere friend)
To consider as a good adviser

One who gives sincere advice. Tailor. Pure, unmixed. [Fat, stout]

Sincere

Sincere, impartial (counsellor or adviser)

Advice, counsel

To assist, aid, succour

To cause one to conquer an enemy, render victorious; deliver or succour

To rise; stand erect (a statue); be pitched; be hoisted (standard)
To sit in judgment (judge)

That which is fixed, erected, raised, elevated. Calamity, misfortune. A certain grammatical state of the noun or verb. [Swindling]

A hoisted standard; sign. Calamity; disease

Idol, statue; a raised or hoisted object; monument. Illness; calamity

Before my eyes, ever before me

Origin. Handle of a knife. Submitted to tithe. Line of descent. Sunset; the west

Swindler

The portion, part, lot, which falls to one. Fate, luck, fortune

Weary, fatiguing, tiring; toilsome. Particles which put a noun or verb in the state of e. g. 1. To 1. An

Origin. Dignity, rank. Function, place, post

Exertion, struggle

Elevated, raised, erected, planted, hoisted. A word in the state of
To be pure white. Be evident, clear, manifest
To acknowledge a claim
Pure, unmixed (colour, &c.)
Spotless white
To reach half its duration (age, day, month, &c.) Divide into two equal parts; to take one half
To divide into two halves
To share a thing with another taking one half
To be just, equitable, impartial; treat one with justice, equity. To serve
To get one's due, or obtain justice from
To put in the middle. Appeal to one for justice
To deal towards one another with justice and equity
To become mid-day
Half. Middle. Equity, justice
Justice, equity
Meridian (astr.)
Servant
Half. Turban
Reducing to halves
To make one a Christian
To embrace the Christian religion
To seek to assist or deliver one
To help one another, render mutual assistance
To have the advantage over one; conquer, vanquish, beat, triumph over
To take vengeance on one
To invoke the assistance of one against
To seek succour from Succour, aid, assistance, help. Triumph, victory
A Christian Christianity, the Christian religion
Nazareth Nazarene
Helper, defender
Fistula Victory, triumph
Victorious, conquering
Aided, delivered. Victor, conqueror; triumphing
To be pure, unmixed
To take one's due
An improper thing. Money
A possible thing
Remainder or rest of a thing. Last born, youngest child
A small quantity (water, &c)
To run into the soil, be absorbed (water); flow. Die; disappear; recede; diminish. Remove (a garment)
To be done, cooked (meat); become ripe (fruit)
To have a thing well cooked, or ripe
Well cooked (meat). Ripe (fruit)
A man of mature judgment
A purgative and emollient medicine
To carry water for irrigating land (camel). Ooze (water-skin); perspire; exude. Allay (thirst); drink
To be filled with tears (eye)
To sprinkle (a house) with (water). Shoot (arrow)
Besprinkling (of water, &c.); water for sprinkling
Cistern, reservoir, basin
Cistern, tank, reservoir.
Perspiration

Servant
The middle (of a road)
Middle (of anything)
To come out or off; fix, be fixed (arrow-head)
To escape from
To take out
To deliver, free, rid one's self from
To excuse or clear one's self of, to another
To detach itself or be detached (arrow-head)
The iron or head of an arrow or lance. Blade of a sword or knife
To seize one by the forelock
Forelock
Chiefs, nobles
To be long, high. To choose
Kind of grass (Aristida plumosa)
To ooze, flow out (water). Crack, burst (skin-bag). Flap the wings
To be possible
To move, shake
To complete, finish (a thing)
To take or bring out
To compete with one another
Combat, contention
To increase in wealth
Move the tongue. Trouble
To undress. Strip one of his clothes. Unsheathe (a sword). Travel through a country. Abate (swelling). Dry up (water)
To fatigue (a camel); wear out (a garment)
To unsheathe (a sword). Wear out (a garment)
The bit of a bridle. Old, worn out
A horse-shoe
To prate, babble. Travel. [Jump, skip]
To butt with the horns, gore
To butt one another
A butt of the horn. Combat
Butting. A misfortune, calamity
Given to much butting
Wounded by a horn; gored to death
To guard or keep watch over (a vineyard, &c.). [Wait for]
The charge, or pay, of a watchman, for keeping guard
To sprinkle water on; irrigate; gush out (spring)
Water-skin
Irrigating machine
To pile up in order one over the other (carpets, cushions, goods, &c.)
To stay or abide in a place
Things piled up
Bedstead
Laid in tiers, stages, layers; superposed
To be soft, beautiful, delicate (face); blooming, verdant, green (plant)
Softness, beauty. Bloom, freshness. Wealth
Brilliant, shining, blooming, verdant
Moss. Very green; deep (of colour)
To serve. Suck the udder dry (foal)
To surpass one in shooting arrows
To be fatigued, emaciated (camel)
To compete with one at shooting arrows
To take up the cause of one and defend him
To overwork, emaciate (a camel)
Clear water; the remainder of water in a bucket.

Bar-ring. Pearl

To speak, utter articulate sounds
To gird, place a belt round the waist
To speak to
To make one speak
To gird one's self, put on a belt
To question, interrogate, examine (judge)

Speech; articulation; articulated human language. [Pronunciation (Egypt)]. Reason, intellect

Belt, girdle. Limit

Endowed with the faculty of speech or reason
A rational being; man

The human soul

Speech, language. Logic

Logical. Logician

A girdle or belt. Zone

The Zodiac

Girded

Spoken; expressed. Proper signification (of a word)

An eloquent speaker

Guard, watchman, keeper (of gardens, vineyards, plantations)

An elevated place on which a watchman stands

Natron

To be ingenious, skilful, learned (in an art or science)

To investigate deeply

Very distinguished and learned. Doctor

Learned physicians

To change (colour)

Rug or carpet of skins

Pure (colour)

To flow softly, trickle gently (water); pour out (a liquid). Accuse

To be suspected, or accused, of vileness. Corrupt

To be soiled. Adorn one's self with ear-rings

To shun, avoid

Evil; impurity

Unclean. Suspicious
Examiner (law)

To use a medical fomentation, bathe with warm lotions

To press wine

A medical fomentation

To make a distant journey; extend (a thing)

Long, tall

To extend, stretch out; be remote

To give. (A dialect of)

Dampness

To see, look at; to gaze, observe, consider. Listen to. Be patient towards

To take an interest in one; assist, aid

To judge, settle (an affair)

To consider attentively, contemplate, reflect on

To be like, resemble; rival. Discuss with, debate. [Superintend, inspect]

To defer, put off. Cause to see. Cause to resemble

To look at carefully. Be patient towards

To look at one another mutually. Face one another; struggle, discuss, or debate with one another
To seek what is clean or nice. Exhaust, take all

Cleanliness, purity. Beauty

Clean, pure, comely

To join, unite one thing to another

To put in order, arrange; string (pearls); compose (verses)

To be placed in order, in series; to be ordained, organized, arranged, composed

Anything placed in order.

Arrangement. Stringing (of pearls). Poetry; poetic style

Arrangement, organization. Manner of living, rule of behaviour; custom, habit. System, method. [Regular soldiers]

He who puts in order; organizer, adjuster. Poet

Placed in certain order, in series; organized, arranged, adjusted, composed

Well kept, well arranged, kept in good order

Composed, arranged; metrical composition

To crow, caw. Go fast

To describe or qualify a thing (chiefly in its praise); Gram. join an adjective to a substantive

Qualification. Description

Minister of Wakfs

The eye

Administration. A ministry

A telescope

Spectacles or eyeglasses

Similar, equal to another, the same as Nadir. That point of the heavens directly opposite to the Zenith

A distinguished man or woman

Expectation. The act of waiting, expecting

View, sight, spectacle. Aspect, physiognomy

Telescope

Watch-tower. Observatory

Similar to, resembling. [Inspector, superintendent, surveyor, overseer]

Controversy; rivalry.

Inspection, superintendency

The science of debate

Mirror, looking-glass. [Speculum]

To be clean, pure; comely, beautiful

To cleanse, purify

To become clean; purify one's self
Adjective; attribute

The Greater Bear (Ursa Major), and the Lesser Bear (Ursa Minor)

Any star in the constellation of the Bear

To devastate the land (locusts)

To sway, stagger

To be angry

Priapism

A height, precipice

Strap of a sandal which passes over the foot

To croak (crow); call out to the sheep

Two stars in Orion

To shoe (an animal); give one a shoe

To put on one's shoes

To be shod

Shoe, boot, sandal; sole

Horse-shoe. Hard and sterile soil

Shod

Heavy, rough ground

To live in ease, in comfort; lead a pleasant life

Very beautiful

A qualified noun. (Gram.)

A sheep, an ewe

To shout, scream. Oppose, resist. Assemble. [Prick]

To come

To exert one's self in an affair

The nasal passage. A gad-fly

Rebel; agitator. [A kind of finch (bird)]

Earthen cooler

Irrigating wheel

To grow sleepy, drowsy; languid

To make sleepy

To pretend or feign to be asleep

Sleepiness, desire to sleep; drowsiness. Languor of the body. Lethargy

Sleepy, drowsy

To raise, elevate, lift up one from misery, poverty, &c. (God); cheer, animate, refresh

To rise (after falling). Be gay, lively (after being drowsy); be revived, animated
Softness to the touch, smoothness

Blood. Surname of the Arab Kings of Hira

Anemone. (Sing. or pl.)

Contented, tranquil

Act of charity, of goodness, of favour. Grace, mercy, blessing
Well-being; luxury; enjoyment of life; pleasure, joy

Benefactor; beneficent

An easy liver; leading a life of pleasure

To go far from. Sway; be disturbed

Mint (plant)

To announce the death of one to; invite one to attend the funeral of...

To complain of poverty and misery

To receive the news of the death of one

News or announcement of a death

The announcer of the death of one

A message announcing the death of one

To swallow

To boil over (pot); be angry

To be soft to the touch, tender, smooth

Verb of praise (invariable), e. g.

Excellent man!

Excellent! Good! (From)

To make one easy in life; make something soft or smooth

To live in comfort, ease

To bestow, confer on one (a favour, &c.)

God grant you a good morning!

Good morning to you!

To enjoy, lead a life of pleasure

Yes, certainly, assuredly

Cattle, camels

Welfare, prosperity, blessing

Blessing, favour, mercy, grace. [Privilege]

Opulent, rich

Soft, tender to the touch. Delicate (plant). Easy (life). Fine (powder, &c.)

Ostrich. (Struthio camelus). Desert. (Coll.)

An ostrich. A desert

A soft south wind
To murmur against

Enraged, angry

A jealous woman

To move, be shaken

To incline favourably towards ...

To converse with; to court (a woman)

Very short, dwarfish

To fail in accomplishing one's aim or wish; be troubled, annoyed

To trouble, vex the life of one (God; care)

To be troubled, annoyed, vexed (in life)

To be moved, touched by pity (towards one)

To move, be shaken; shake

To shake the head in wonder or scorn

Dry nasal mucus

To croak (raven)

To have evil, hurtful (intentions). Ulcerate, be inflamed, suppurate (wound)

To cause dissension

Illegitimate, bastard (child). Hinny (offspring of a stallion and a she-ass)

A cloud full of rain. A violent wind. Leather or skin bottle

Proud, pretender; boastful
To spend, consume (provisions, fortune). Drain, exhaust (a well); be exhausted

To state the account item by item

To consume, exhaust

To penetrate, pierce through

To be executed (an order, a project, &c.). Pass, go beyond

To reach, arrive at; to communicate with

To send, cause something to reach one. Cause to be accomplished; execute (an order). Pierce (with a lance)

To bring an affair or case before (a judge)

Execution. Penetrating force

Execution, carrying out; efficiency

Penetrating; effective

Penetrating, passing through. Accomplishing one's purposes. Skillfully. Beaten, trodden (path)

Efficacious, having effect (order)

Window, casement; sky-light

A place through which one can penetrate or pass, outlet, passage; gap, orifice. Window, sky-light

To spread its odour (perfume); blow (wind)

To strike lightly, or from a distance with a sword. Give

To struggle with...

To defend, protect

A breath, movement or puff of air. An agreeable diffusing odour or perfume. A gift, present

To blow with the mouth

To swell out, puff up one's self with pride

To be swelled, puffed out

To be puffed up, proud, haughty. Advanced (day)

Breath, puff; blowing, inflating. Pride, haughtiness

A breath, puff

A swelling, puffing

Top of the head (See A breath)

A water-bubble. Vesicle, bladder of a fish

Bellows

Inflated, swollen. Fat, pot-bellied

To be spent, consumed, exhausted (fortune, provisions); disappear, cease

To contend, or go to law, with
Vanquished
To be loquacious
A coward
To leap (gazelle)
To be precious, valuable, sought after
To be confined, give birth to a child (woman)
To relieve from sorrow
To aspire, desire, seek after, in contending with another, vie with
To be highly desirable; please
To breathe, take a deep breath. Advance (day). Shine, appear (aurora). Split (bow)
To draw a long breath of grief; sigh deeply
To contend together in...
He himself came
A woman at child-birth
The truth, the fact of the matter. Essence of a thing
Ease, facility
To grow wild, be frightened, restive, and run away (animal); have an aversion to one
To hasten to
To go to, advance toward
To withdraw from, be-take one's self away
To be swollen, inflamed (eye, &c.). [Project, jut out]
To frighten away; cause aversion
To take a case before a judge for decision. Struggle, contest (for honour). Have a mutual aversion
To run away; frighten away
A number of men (from 3 to 10). [Man, person, individual. Private soldier]
The day on which Moslem pilgrims leave Muna for Mecca
Sentence (of a judge).
Amulet
Demon (like)
A brass trumpet, a bugle, horn. Company
Dispute, quarrel, contest, repulsion. In Rhetoric, a combination of articulations rough to the ear, e.g.
To keep off or away (a person from one's self)
To be shaken (tree); be dusted (clothes)
That which falls from some shaken object
A shaking, shivering
An advance party, scout
Fever with shivering
Fan; duster
A plate for cigar [or cigarette ashes]
To be covered with blisters, pustules (hand)
To boil (pot); boil with rage
Matches
Naphta, bitumen
Pustule, vesicle
One who is easily provoked to anger
A vesicating medicine
To be useful to
To be useful for (medicine)
To profit by, derive good from, benefit by
To seek benefit

The thing itself, the very thing, the same thing
Breath, respiration, breathing. A long speech. Liberty of action. Mouthful (of liquid). Style or manner of writing
Respite, delay
Confinement, child-birth
Sought after, precious, valuable thing
More precious. [Larger]
Respiration, breathing
The respiratory passages
Breathing, respiring; endowed with the power of respiration or breathing
Born. Precious
To pick or pull in pieces (cotton or wool) with the fingers. [To flatter]
To bristle up (cat). Swell out (pea, &c.); ruffle its feathers (bird)
Wool. Fertility
To be out of provisions
To shake (one's clothes), shake off (dust, fruit)
To exhaust or consume one's provisions; lose one's flocks
To give one a gift or present; advantage, benefit, utility; gain, profit, use.

To give one the booty; very useful or beneficial.

To do deeds of supererogation; very useful or profitable.

To ask, disown.

A supererogatory deed.

Booty, present, gift.

Clover, *(Trifolium)*.


Steep mountain-slope precipice. Desert; space between heaven and earth.

To be weak-hearted; cowardly.

To be fatigued, feel exhausted.

Faint-hearted; exhausted.

To drive away, expel, cast out. Deny, disavow, reject, repudiate, exclude.

To banish, exile.

To repulse, drive one away.

Oppose, be incompatible with.

This excludes that, is opposed to, or incompatible with it.

To have a brisk sale; sell well (goods); be much frequented (market) be exhausted.

To be consumed, exhausted, spent (provisions).

To perish, die.

To cause to sell well, dispose of one's goods easily.

To be hypocritical in religion.

To exhaust one's means, become impoverished. Sell quickly (one's goods).

To exhaust, consume.

Tunnel, closed passage under ground.

Cost, expenses, expenditure. Means of sustenance.

A seller (of goods). A frequented market; selling briskly.

Hypocrisy.

A spendthrift, prodigal.

A hypocrite; deceiver.

To swear, take an oath.
To examine minutely, with care; to investigate thoroughly

To put on a veil, veil one's face (woman)

A hole in a wall; a mountain road. Digging

Veil of a woman.

Clever or learned man. Road on a hard soil

Flute, Index of a balance. Chief of a tribe. Governor of a province. Magistrate

Spirit, soul; intelligence.

Counsel. Nature, character

Perforating instrument. Mountain-road

Virtue, praise, worthy deed

To extract; dig up; mix up, confuse

To hasten

To peel. Extract

To revise, correct (a poem, &c.) with care

White summer-clouds

Revision, correction

To strike; break

Pure, clear, cold water. Any thing free from impurity

To cast a furtive or stealthy glance at. To break and pick out (a nut) with the fingers. To peck (bird)

To be excluded, rejected

To be incompatible one with another

Banishment; expulsion, exclusion. (Gram.) Negation

Particle of negation

Rejected, thrown away as useless; refuse

Rejected, excluded.

Driven away, banished, exiled. Denied

Excluding. A word expressing negation (gram.)

The incompatibility of two or several things with each other; opposition, antagonism

Exile, place of banishment; banishment

Gram.; that which is negative

To croak, crow, cackle, mew

To complain much

To be hungry

To perforate, dig through, excavate

To be worn out, full of holes (shoe)

To traverse, travel over (a country)

To examine, investigate

To be elected, chosen, named chief of a tribe
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ثَغْرُ بُنْفَرَ فِي أَلْثَاءَ</td>
<td>To be angry with</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ثَغْرُ بُنْفَرَ فِي أَلْثَاءَ</td>
<td>To dispute with</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَرَكَ وَقَفَ وَأَقَرَ</td>
<td>To quit, cease from</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْكَمَ وَقَفَ وَأَقَرَ</td>
<td>To investigate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْكَمَ وَقَفَ وَأَقَرَ</td>
<td>To choose, select</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>قَلَفُ الرَّقْمُ وَأَقَرَ</td>
<td>To decay, get broken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>قَلَفُ الرَّقْمُ وَأَقَرَ</td>
<td>To put forth leaves (tree)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>قَلَفُ الرَّقْمُ وَأَقَرَ</td>
<td>To grow up (youth). Receive payment in cash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>قَلَفُ الرَّقْمُ وَأَقَرَ</td>
<td>Ready money, cash. Stealthy look</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نَفْظُ</td>
<td>A poor variety of sheep</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نَفْظُ</td>
<td>Money, cash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نَفْظُ</td>
<td>Verifier or tester of money. Observer, close examiner, critic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نَفْظُ</td>
<td>Clarion, hunting-horn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نَفْظُ</td>
<td>Beak (of a bird)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نَفْظُ</td>
<td>To deliver, save, rescue from</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نَفْظُ</td>
<td>To escape from danger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نَفْظُ</td>
<td>To deliver, rescue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نَفْظُ</td>
<td>Rescue; deliverance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نَفْظُ</td>
<td>Deliverer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نَفْظُ</td>
<td>To strike, injure one. Excavate, cut into (stone, wood, &amp;c.). Snap the fingers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نَفْظُ</td>
<td>To carve on (stone, &amp;c.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نَفْظُ</td>
<td>To peck seeds (bird)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نَفْظُ</td>
<td>To examine, scrutinize; make enquiries, search out</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To ask for an abatement, lowering of the price. Find lessened, diminished, reduced

Diminution, decrease. Defect

Diminished, lessened. Imperfect, incomplete. Wanting in weight (money). Gram. a verb whose third radical is a weak letter

Good, sweet (water or perfumery)

Fault, vice, imperfection. Defamation

In grammar, a noun whose last letter is preceded by a Kesra, e.g. أَنْفُصُّ

To pull down, demolish (a house); break (a contract); undo (a thing); refute

To contradict

To burden. Scream (eagle)

To contradict one another

To be demolished; undone; be violated (treaty); annulled. Make a sound

Destruction, dissolution, demolition. Refutation of an argument. Violation of a treaty

Ruin; pulled down, pulled to pieces

Animal worn out by travel

ink

A plate of iron serving as a bell when struck. [Bell]

Mockery, irony, satire

One whose mother is a concubine

To paint with several colours. Sculpture, chisel. Extract (a thorn)

To exact a detailed account from one; reckon minutely with; dispute with

To extract. Select

Painting; painted figure. Figure, tracing, drawing, design

Painting. Sculpture Painter. Sculptor. Engraver

Like, similar to

Brush. Chisel. Engraving instrument or needle

Painted. Sculptured

To diminish, decrease, run low

To diminish, lessen, reduce

To be diminished, decreased, losing, lessened, reduced. Defame

To diminish, decrease gradually or by degrees
Penetrating, pervading (venom or poison). Quenching thirst (water)

Anything soaked, or macerated in water.

Infusion

Dried apricots

A vessel for maceration

A marsh of stagnant water; swamp

To break, or strike (the head). Strain, or mix, a liquid. [Throw a pebble at one holding it in thumb and finger]

To strike one another on the head

To take out, extract

A chick emerging from its egg

An earnest inquirer. A thief. Sagacious

Worm-eaten (trunk of a tree)

Thin, meagre, pale-faced (person)

To remove, transport, transfer from one place to another. Copy

To relate something taken from another or on his authority; copy from, transcribe; quote

To interchange ideas; converse, or dispute together

Beam, joist

The contrary, opposite, or contrast, to another thing. Sound of a bow-string, pack-saddle, &c.

Contradiction, opposition (of two propositions); contrast. Contrariety. Inconsistence

Contradiction of a proposition. Contrariety

To dot or mark with dots (a letter). [Let fall in drops. Present a bride with a gift]

To receive news gradually

Diacritical point of a letter. Geometrical point. Fulcrum. [A drop (of water)]

The centre of a circle

Epilepsy

To soak, macerate

To stagnate (water); quench thirst

To soak; quench thirst. Change in colour (water). Harbour (evil). Bury

To change in colour (water)

To be gathered in a pool or basin and become stagnant

Stagnant water, swamp. Dust
To bother, annoy one

To recover (from an illness), become convalescent

To understand what is said

To clean, purify; sift, pick out the best

To choose, select

To cleanse one's body thoroughly

Purity. Innocence

The best part of a thing

Choosing, sorting, picking, selecting

Pure, clean; without spot, blemish, or mixture. Innocent

To be transported, transferred, removed. Be transcribed, copied

To emigrate, remove from (one place) to (another)

To die

Transport, transfer, removal; translation. Narrative, account. Copying; quotation. Worn out (shoe)

Dry confections, sweets, &c. Dessert

Ready of speech

Slander; backbiting

Removing; changing of houses; emigration; translation


[ Pregnant]

The vicissitudes of fate. Those who have no fixed abode; nomads, nomad tribes

Stranger. Stream flowing from an underground channel

Patch upon a shoe

A day's journey

Movable (estate)

Transferred, transported; copied, quoted

To avenge one's self upon, punish, chastise. Blame, accuse
Criticism

To break (a promise), violate (a treaty); untwist (a cord); unravel
To be broken (engagement), violated (treaty). Be untwisted (cord)
To break their word one to another
To pass over from (one affair) to (another)
What is unraveled
Violation of one's word.
A difficult position in which one breaks his word. Nature; power, utmost power
Broken, violated (engagement, promise treaty)
To marry, contract a marriage. Overcome
To give in marriage
To give and take in marriage
To marry
Marriage; marriage contract
To hinder, prevent.
Refuse what is asked, or give but little
To be painful, hard to bear (life). Have little water (well)
To molest, annoy, bother one

Purer, cleaner
To cast down; afflict, make unhappy or miserable; hurt, scratch. Empty
To veer (wind)
To go aside, or swerve from
To turn one aside
To take one's self away from, draw aside, keep aloof, deviate from
To carry the (bow or quiver) on one's shoulders

Misfortune, calamity
A wind that blows from any quarter lying between two points of the compass
Adversity, misfortune, calamity. Scourge
Shoulder. Flank, side. Chief. Elevated land
Unfortunate, unlucky; afflicted
To poke the earth with a stick or finger while meditating. Leap (horse). Throw one on his head
To find fault with, or criticise one

A fine point in a subject. A white spot on black, or black on white. Trace of a stick or finger on the earth.
[Anecdote (sp.) funny]
Cunning; sagacity. Calamity

Indefinite, Indeterminate; a noun without the article. Al.

Denial. Repudiation

Disguise

The names of two angels who interrogate the dead

Illicit deed

Indeterminate (noun)

To strike; push; prick

Become dry (well)

To upset, turn upside down. [Haul down (a flag). Incline or bend (the head) down]

To become inferior to

To have a relapse (sick person)

To be upset, reversed. [Be hauled down (flag)]

To fall down head foremost. Have a relapse

A relapse. Second fall

Weak, mean, worthless man

One who upsets; who bends his head down

One who has had a relapse (sick person). Reversed

To cause one to lead a hard and painful life; make one's life hard to bear

To treat one another harshly, molest each other

Irritable, peevish. Of little good

Annoyance, molestation

Insignificant (gift)

Unfortunate, unlucky

To be ignorant of, not to know (a thing); ignore one; deny

To be difficult, hard (affair)

To disguise, render unrecognizable. Make a noun indeterminate (gram.)

To contend, fight with

To deny, refuse to acknowledge

To disapprove of

To be so changed as to become unknown or unrecognizable; to disguise one's self, be disguised

To feign ignorance. Be hostile to each other

To deny. Censure. Be ignorant of

Quickness of perception. Cunning. Deception

Cunning, tricky, wily; sharp
To give way to, recede before; abstain from

To chastise, bring calamity upon

To repel, ward off

An able and experienced man

A strong fetter; bridle, bit

Chastisement, punishment; example, warning

Instrument for cutting tobacco

To breathe into another's nose

The smell of the mouth, breath

To kill, wound, injure; overcome one. [Annoy, oppose, vex]

Injuring, wounding. [Vexation]

To spread, emit its perfume or scent (musk); carry odours (wind). Repeat the words or deeds of another in order to annoy or injure him. Adorn a speech with falsehood

To make mischief between....

Calumny; calumniator

A calumniator, slanderer

Sensation; motion; life

To clean out, empty (a well); exhaust. [dig]

To be through with, finish (a thing)

One who searches deeply into things

Instrument for cleaning a well. [Pickaxe]

To withdraw from, desist

To turn back from, retreat

To cause to retreat

A place of retreat

To hurry

To be starving, very hungry

To restrain. Go. Hurry

Red-coloured; redness

To refuse, reject. Abstain from

An unfathomable sea

An innumerable army

To withdraw from; repudiate

To hold one free from evil

To discuss, contend together

To be proud; disdain, scorn
Gnat-vell; mosquito net

To maliciously relate the discourse and actions of others; to slander: lie. Devour. (Lycans)

To have a freckled skin, be freckled

Freckles

A straight sword

Freckled

To pluck out (the hair), depilate

To germinate (plant)

Soft hair; down

Thread of a needle

A month

Cropped grass. Hair pulled out

To point out, indicate

Manner; way; fashion. Carpet. Saddle-cloth. Sect, party. 'Sort, kind

After this manner, way or fashion

To write (a book). Strike (the eye)

To write well, elegantly (a book, &c.); embellish

To slander, speak ill of, backbite

Calumny, slanderous (speech

To get angry

To mark with numbers, number. (For.)

To become like a leopard; angry; spotted. [Numbered]

Leopard (Felis pardus). [Tiger]

Fem. of the above

Spot, dot, point. [Number (For.)]

Spotted

Similar to a leopard. Irritated, infuriated

Pillow. Cushion

To keep, or confide (a secret)

To make a thing obscure to another

To make mischief between

The affair became ambiguous

To conceal one's self

Marten (Mustela foina)

A slanderer

Astute. Lair of a lion. The hiding place and net of the Fowler. Law, code of laws. [Good reputation, honour]. Gnat, mosquito

The angel Gabriel
To be numb or benumbed (hand)  

An ant. A pustule. A lie. Crack in the hoof of a horse  

To be raw, not done  

An ant. A pustule. A lie. Crack in the hoof of a horse  

To pillage, plunder, carry off (booty). Bite the heel (dog). Slander  

Pillage, rapine, prey, booty; conquer  

Booty, plunder, spoil, prey  

Pillager, depredator, plunderer, spoiler  

Pillaged, plundered  

To grow old  

An old man  

To trace, follow (the way). To make clear; be clear. Be worn out (garment)  

To be out of breath, breathe hard, pant  

To put out of breath, tire out (a horse). Be or make plain, manifest (a way). Wear, or be worn out (garment)  

To follow a road, enter upon it  

To follow the course of, or imitate the way of one  

A plain or open road  

Rapid breathing, panting  

A plain road. Way, manner of acting  

To be filled (vessel)
To be near. Strike, push. Rise up to receive.

To approach, be close to, advance towards; take an opportunity.

To seek to precede each other.

To seize an opportunity.

Equal, similar, nearly the same.

Lion.

Opportunity, occasion.

A chief.

To sting, bite.

To calumniate.

Lion.

To bite and tear with the front teeth; sting (serpent). Reduce to misery.

Oppression.

To rise, get up from (one's seat). Raise.

To oppress.

To rise in order to commence (an affair).

To revolt or rise against.

To rush towards (the enemy).

To urge; cause to rise; raise;

To charge one another in battle.

To grow round, swell (breasts). Rise up.

To face (an enemy).

To contend with in battle.

To fill up; enlarge.

To give battle one to another.

To sigh, groan.


Equal shares of expenses.

Having full and rounded breasts (girl).

Sighing; groaning.

To flow (blood, river). Reach water. Repulse one. Cause to flow. [Call to one, cause him to come].

To drive away, turn one off with harshness; [to scold or reprimand; forbid].

To flow abundantly (river). Be large, spacious.

River.

Day.

Abundant.

River-bed or channel.
A draught, a drink

To be urged, stimulated; to rise up

A waterer place; a place with a spring in the desert where travellers halt

To urge, incite; cause one to engage in movement; power; forward movement, uprising

A generous man. The

Ascents

To drive, urge (animals)

Lifting; rising

An insatiable avidity for food

Brothers, who rise in one's cause; servants

An Arabian idol

To bray

Insatiable desire; voracity

To overcome, conquer; wear out (a garment)

Greedy, insatiable. A glutton, great eater

To attack or defame one's reputation

Infatuated with

To reduce, weaken, emaciate (fever); to unnerve one (drink); exhaust, drain

To forbid; restrain from

To be enfeebled, reduced, by illness

To be restrained. [Exhausted]

To prohibit, forbid, interdict

To reduce, weaken, emaciate (fever); to unnerve one (drink); exhaust, drain

To arrive at, reach, attain to; be informed

To attain, reach (its highest point or degree)

To prohibit, forbid, interdict

To abandon

To be wise, intelligent

To accomplish, achieve, bring to an end

To be fatigued, wearied, exhausted, worn out

To take a first drink or draught; to quench one's thirst. [Be fatigued, wearied, exhausted, worn out]

To give to drink. Enrage
To vie, or contend, with
To press heavily upon (a burden)

To represent one, be a substitute, or delegate; take one's place
To return several times to, frequently
To repent, return (a sinner to God)
To overtake, befall one (a misfortune)
To take turns with (another). Follow, come after
To appoint one as a substitute
To do a thing in turn
To appoint as vicar, deputy, substitute, lieutenant

A Nubian
A turn; time, revolution of time. Occasion, opportunity. Troop of men. Paroxysm

[Music; musical concert; band]
Misfortune, calamity
Lieutenancy, vicarship

In place of, instead of

To inform
To bring, or lead, one to....
To be completed, brought to an end

To abstain from
Prohibition, interdiction
Intelligence
Extremely intelligent
Extreme limit, utmost
One who forbids
What a man! (word of admiration)
End, termination; limit
Bottom of a valley to which the water flows
That which is prohibited, interdicted, or forbidden
Intelligence. Highly intelligent
Illicit or prohibited things
Having a strong mind or mental capacity
Infinite; endless, without end

End, extremity; limit
Gram. the final plural

To rise with difficulty; fall from fatigue; press heavily upon one
Lamentations, cries.
Funeral accompanied with wailings
A mourner, weeper, lamenti
Hired female mourners, wailing women
Place of lamentation
To cause a camel to kneel
To abide in a place
To kneel down
The kneeling place of a camel. [Climate; from which is derived Almanack]
To totter from sleepiness; move the head and shoulders in reading
To shake, move (branch).
Intr.

To shine, sparkle; emit light or fire
To see fire at a distance. Flee
To brand (a camel) with a hot iron
To flower, blossom (plant)
To light up or illuminate, throw light upon
To appear
To be enlightened by; to borrow or seek light from

Lieutenant, substitute, deputy, representative
The subject of a passive verb
Parliament. House of Commons
Misfortune, calamity; accident. Daily (fever)
Repentance; conversion
Return. (One thing) taking the place of another
To sway, stagger
Mariner, sailor
To dissemble
A tempest
To lament, wail; coo (dove)
To bewail, lament, mourn over (the death of one)
To meet, confront, one another
To oscillate, move to and fro
To weep
Noah (the patriarch)
Olive-tree warbler (hypolais olivetorum)
Lamentation
Cries, lamentations for the dead
A mark or brand made with a hot iron. Opinion

**Hell**

A volcano

A steam-ship

Flower, *sp.* white

Light; luminous body

Gipsy [vagrant]

Illumination; lighting up; enlightening

Brilliant, shining, bright

Giving light; shining, brilliant

A place in which there is a light. Sign which points the road in a desert. A mark separating two pieces of land

**Place of a light.**

Lantern. A lighthouse. Minaret

[Manoeuvres]

A kind of threshing harrow. Ploughshare

First day of the Persian solar year

To drive, swing, waver

To abide in a place

To move. *Tr.*

Men; people. (*for* *ناسَانَة*)
Salt-cellar
To separate the fat from meat
To break in (a camel).
Arrange, put in order
To please, satisfy
To be dainty, fastidious, in food and dress
To select, choose
She-camel
An improver, reformer
Dainty, fastidious, elegant
Daintiness; elegance
Broken in (camel). Arranged
To be stupid
How stupid he is!
To give to, offer, present with
To be generous
To be the moment for one to act
To present one with a gift
To present one with, to give to, hand over (a thing); [give one the communion]
To procure for one, cause to obtain; give
To obtain, receive; take by stretching out the hand; [partake of the communion]

Wide desert. Place whence a thing is suspended
Place of suspension. A great distance. Cause Suspended, annexed to.
Confided to one. Received in a tribe. [Dependent on]
To move, sway. Seek
To divide, classify, specify, distribute into several kinds
To be of different kinds; to be modified
Kind, sort, species. [Mauser, fashion]
Thirst
Divisible into different kinds, branches, species; diversified; diverse. Distant
To be long and high (camel)
To overlook, surmount
To surpass, exceed
To exceed; over-top, be long, high
Surplus; exceeding; more, upwards of
Upwards of ten, ten and more
An Arabian Idol
Water lily (See Jet d'eau)
Jet d'eau
Sea, Present. Handsome young man; liberal. Jackal; male hyena; lion's whelp
To mark a noun with
the double vowels (٢), (٣), (٥).

Write the letter ن.

Whale. Blade. Inkstand
An epithet of the prophet Jonah
A dimple in the chin of a child

The sound of ن added to
words by marking them with
the double vowels (٢), (٣), (٥)

To rise up, grow (plant); be high or elevated

To extol, praise one; call one with a loud voice

The forsaking of a thing
Praise; extolling; honourable mention

To purpose, نوی بنی نوی N

To purpose, نوی بنی نوی نوی نوی نوی N

resolve upon, intend, propose, decide to do (a thing)

To keep, preserve (God)

To emigrate from (one place) to (another)

To travel far

To mew (a cat)

To be hostile to one

To seek; purpose

Absence. Distance. Intention. The place to which a traveller intends to go; destination

A loom, weaving machine

It is your right, or duty to do such a thing

That which is obtained.

A kiss

Freight charges

That which is obtained; receiving, obtaining

The act of receiving or of presenting a thing

That which has been obtained, acquired; possession

Mode, manner, fashion

In this way or manner

To sleep, slumber. Become calm, subsist (sea, wind). Be dull (market); die out (fire)

To acquiesce in, remain quiet; confide in, submit quietly to; neglect

To cause to slumber; put to sleep

To pretend or feign to sleep

Sleep, slumber

A sleep, a slumber, a nap

Sleeping; sleeper. Lying down

Sleep. [A dream]

A dormitory, sleeping apartment

Hypnotic, sporic. Medicine producing sleep
A decoration, [Nā'īn] ج نائیین *
medal. Mark. Target. Sight of a fire-arm

To decorate one with a [Nā'īn] ج نائیین *
cross of honour. Aim at, or take aim at (with a fire-arm)

Porecpine (Hystrix cristatus)

To be far 'Aَتَا نَبْطَ نَبْطًا وَإِنَّا تَأَقَّلَ بَيْنَ نَبْطٍ *
To surpass, exceed, be more than.

Eminence (title of honour) [Nī'āfa] نیافہ *
See under نف . نَف لَّا نَفْ * To obtain, acquire (a desired object)

To cause to obtain, help to obtain

Something obtained: نَالَ وَنَالَ إِنَّا نَالُ وَنَالُ وَنَالَ نَالُ * To die

Firm, strong (bone)

Yoke to which اَبْنُ ج أَبْنُو اَبْنُ جَوَرَانُ * oxen are attached. Side of a road

Woof; the leading strings of a cloth

Gum (of a tooth)

Clearer, more distinct

Short spear

April
To blow violently (wind). Shake (a sword). Be active, rapid

To awake from (sleep) Vi

To commence or set to do (a thing)

To wear out (a garment) Vr

To awake one (from sleep). Shake (a sword)

Hour, space of time. State, condition

Tattered (garment). Rag

Fine dust in the air

Blowing (of wind)

Violent or strong wind

Place from which the wind blows

Having torn garments

To strike, throw down, put down

To be weak-minded, faint-hearted

To strike

To make swell up

Pestle

The twenty-sixth letter of the Alphabet called Hay. As a numeral sign = 5

1. Is employed at the end of expressions preceded by e.g. Oh! Alas! How regretful!

2. Is used to draw attention in etc.

3. Masc. pronominal suffix, 3rd pers. sing. = His, him, it, e.g. His property; he killed him; he took him or it away

Fem. pronominal suffix, 3rd * pers. sing. = Her, it, e.g. Her book. He struck her, or it

Lo! Behold!

Take thou! take ye! Here you are!

Grant! (Imp. of suppose! e.g. Grant, or suppose, I said...
To earn

[To take a vapour bath; be fumigated; fomented]

To be very false, deceitful

An Arabian idol

Large or tall man

Vapour; steam

Abel (son of Adam)

Fumigation

Vagina

To hasten. Awake. Quiver (mirage). Slaughter

Mirage. Swift

To rise in the air (dust). Take flight, run away (horse). Die. Be mingled

To shake one's hands

Dust flying in the air; atoms of dust

To tear, defame.

Speak elegantly. Pour out

To threaten

To defame. Make weak minded (age)

To lose one's mind (from old age, grief, &c.)

To make mutual false claims

To be reckless. [Neglect]

To hasten, hurry

To cut flesh into large pieces

To be full, fleshy

To be emaciated (camel)

To cut with

Flesh, a piece of meat without bone. [Lean meat]

Flakes of cotton; tufts of down; refuse of wool. Scurf or dandruff of the head

Monkey with much hair.

Sharp sword

A wind raising dust

Hyena, sp. small one

Bullfrog

To gather.

Strike; hit

To descend; fall, abate (prices, &c.)

To cause to come down; lower (the price). Reduce the flesh of one (illness)

Fall; abatement, diminution in value; descent

A fall; a descent; an abatement. Calamity. Depressed land

Emaciated

Place of descent

To lose a son by death (mother)
Impudent; careless of one's reputation

To rain

To break another's front teeth

Broken pieces, chips

Having the front teeth broken off

To rain

To pound, pulverize

To give to one a part

The young of an eagle or vulture

To be mixed. Be unjust.
Rain fast

To demolish (a house)

To sink (eye). Blaze (fire)

To flee from oppression

To go to the utmost (in a matter)

To persist (in one's opinion)

A yoke

Rapid, quick (march)

Deep valley. Far-stretching land

To subside, cease; eat; appease one's hunger

To spell (a word)

To sleep, or to be awake

Loss of mind (from old age, disease, grief, &c.)

Liar; useless or absurd speech; frivolity

Contradictory evidences

Addicted to one's passions. [Careless, negligent]

To be loquacious, wordy

To coo (pigeon)

To call to one (by shouting); praise

Invisible person whose voice can be heard

Call, cry, shouting

Sounding, giving forth sound (bow)

To tear off; unveil, divulge, disclose

To defame, disgrace, dishonour one

To tear into shreds

To be torn, rent

To be dishonoured, covered with shame. Be disclosed, divulged

Solution of continuity. (Surgery)

Midnight

Defamation; calumny.

Hour of night

Disgrace, shame, dishonour
Emigration

The companions of Mohamet in his flight to Medina

Deserted, forsaken (abode).
Incoherent; obsolete (word)

To occur to, pass through one's mind. Murmur to one's self

Thought, troubled thought. Unintelligible murmur

That which presents itself to the mind; a disturbing thought

To sleep calmly or quietly; to subside, calm down

To calm down. Appease one's hunger

Careless; fool

A light sleep during the early part of night

Part of the night. Night-watch

To be hungry

To rush suddenly upon, assail, surprise, attack

To be demolished

To fall or rush upon, attack suddenly

A surprise, sudden attack.

Herd of camels (forty to a hundred). Intensity of winter or summer

To put to sleep; to wake; to awaken

To sleep; to put to sleep

Prayer at night

To desert, forsake, leave, renounce, abandon

To travel at mid-day

To forsake. Talk nonsense. Depise; defame

To emigrate, flee; leave one's country or people

To depart from one another, separate, or forsake one another; become alienated

Forsaking, abandoning; separation

Alienation, rupture. Separation; flight

Emigration

The Hegira or Moslem Era.

Mohamet's flight from Mecca to Medina, 622 A. D.

Hagar (mother of Ishmael) Forsaking, abandoning. Excellent; beautiful, delicious

Hot mid-day; the moment when the sun has passed the meridian

Excellent; handsome, beautiful. Citizen; inhabitant of a town

Abominations

Emigrant
Satirist; libeller; mocker, ridiculer

One who has been satirized, libelled, or ridiculed

To break, pull down, demolish; disable

To become decrepit, weak, feeble

To frighten, intimidate, threaten, menace

To be pulled down, destroyed; fall into ruin

Destruction, demolition.

Generous, liberal man. Weakness from old age. Hoarse voice

Menacing, threatening. Intimidation

Sledge hammer for breaking rocks

To subside, calm down; quiet; be quiet; die

To halt, abide (in a place)

To calm, appease, moderate, or check one. Pat a child in putting him to sleep

To rest, calm down. Feel relieved (sick person). Abate (price of goods)

A part of the night

Rest, calmness, tranquility, quiet

To have long eye-lashes. Trail (branches)

To milk (a she-camel). Pluck (fruit). Cut off

Violent (wind)

Sudden attack or surprise

To be low, vile. Be of a mean race, son of a slave; be mean or incorrect (speech)

To revile, damage one's honour or character

To consider a speech or action mean, disgraceful

Fault, vice, meanness.

Faulty speech or expression

Noble; excellent

Mean, vile. Of low birth or extraction. [Fast dromedary]

To write a satire, lampoon; to make a biting or stinging remark; to mock at or turn one into ridicule

To spell, form letters into words; to repeat the alphabet

To write satires (against one). Satirize

To write satires against one another

A satire, lampoon; biting or stinging remark

Spelling

The letters of the alphabet

Satire; satirical poem; injurious libel
To come in sight of (a place)
To take refuge in
To rise, stand up; meet, encounter
Any object rising from the ground and visible at a distance. Target. Large, heavy
Troop of men. Group of isolated houses
Broad; exposed
To demolish
To coo (pigeon)
To let down
To hang down, hang loosely (intr.)
A fatal bovine epidemic
Hanging down (lip)
To pull down, demolish, level with the ground (a building, &c.). Break one's back
To be seasick
To destroy to the foundations (an edifice)
To fall in ruins, be pulled down
Destruction, demolition
Old or patched garment; old boot. Decrepit old man. [Pl. clothes, garments]

Eye-lashes. Hem, fringe
Lion

Having long eye-lashes. (A tree) with long, drooping branches

To walk with a tottering gait
To fondle her young (camel)
Having a tottering walk

To be spent uselessly; spend money or pains to no purpose, squander; shed blood or allow it to be shed uselessly or with impunity
To coo (pigeon)
To grunt, growl (camel)
To allow the blood of one to be shed with impunity
Roaring (of waves, animals, &c.)
Shed with impunity, (blood). Spent to no purpose (money, pains, &c.)
To push, urge on
Myrtle-tree
To enter into; approach, be near to
To be languid, weak
To approach
To ask for guidance.
for a guide, or for the right way; ask for a gift
Direction, guidance in
the right way. Day
He is on the right path,
in the right way. Day
Animal offered for
sacrifice. Way, method
That which serves for
guidance; the right path; the
way of safety
A present, gift, offering
Act of offering, presenting
Guide, leader, conductor. God
Rightly guided, Presented, offered; prophet who leads in
the right way
To read fast.
Cut off
To meditate, study,
ponder over
This
To cut off what is superfluous; prune (a tree). Polish, refine (one's
style). Educate, rear up (a child)
To hasten (intr.)
To be cut and adjusted;
be put in order. Be polite, refined, and well educated
Purity; sincerity (of friendship); integrity
Sea-sickness
Death
Vegetation remaining over
from the past year
Destroyed, demolished
To be quiet; languid, cowardly
To quiet, appease.
Kill. Bury
To come to an agreement
with another
To be settled, or arranged
amicably (an affair); make a
truce (parties in conflict)
To flag (in a pur-
pose)
Reconciliation; armistice, truce
Repose, quiet, tranquillity
Hoopoe (Upupa epops)
Gentleness, Carefulness
To lead in the right path, guide, conduct one, point out, show
To send, bring, or offer one a present. Lead or guide one to...
To make mutual
presents
To be rightly guided;
find the right way
To reach one's goal, attain an aim
A she-cat

Diarrhoea

Whining, yelping. Garrulity of old age

To be exceedingly cold (wind)

To be overcooked (meat). [Become rotten]

Loquacity. Babbler

Rotten; worn out

To run away, flee; escape

To put to flight; cause to escape. [Smuggle]

To travel fast. Exaggerate

To flee together

Escape, flight. Emigration

A fugitive

Place of refuge or safety; an asylum

To stab. Cook too much

Lion

To get into discord, bloodshed, rebellion (people). Run fast (horse)

To be prolix and confused in one's speech

Education; formation or training up (of a child). Revision, correction. Pruning

Upright, without fault or vice (man)

Refined, polished.

Well trained (child). Revised, corrected

To be very hot (day). Babble

To prate, talk foolishly

Idle talk, nonsense

A babbler

To speak or read fast

To go fast, hasten

To cut quickly; eat fast

Brave (man); sharp (sword)

This (Fem of)

To talk irrationally (as in delirium)

Nonsense, foolish talk. Delirium

To whine, yelp (dog, from cold)

To hate. Twang (bow).

Become dry, brittle (thorn)

To have diarrhoea. [Fall (fruit, leaves, earth)]

A cat
Heresy
Heretic
To flow fast 
(blood); walk fast, hurry
To hurry; march fast; 
be hurried
Swift, rapid, trem-
bling walk
To praise one 
immoderately
To hasten
To pour out abund-
antly (for (a liquid); to shed (blood, 
&c.)
Effusion, shedding (of 
tears, blood, &c.)
The sea; bed of a 
torrent
Heraclius (Greek 
Emperor)
To be decrepit, very old, weak 
from old age
To cut into 
small pieces; hash meat
To render one old and 
weak
To feign to be old 
Act of cutting into small 
pieces
Decrepitude, weakness from 
old age
A pyramid

To joke, jest. Intoxicate
To be agitated, noisy 
(crowd)
To be intoxicated, drunk 
Agitation, tumult, excite-
ment, commotion
Foolish, weak

To rend in pieces, 
spoil. Be over-cooked (meat). Slander, defame

To pound, 
commute, crush. Eat greedily 
Entirely crushed, 
pounded minutely. A paste made of pounded wheat and meat
A mortar: hollow 
in a rock
To be bad-
tempered
To be adverse 
(fortune)
To set against each 
other: excite discord
To leap one on an-
other; to sport
Exciting one against an-
other. Tumult, row
Quarrelling. [Sport-
ing, jesting]

To rend, tear 
To defame, 
slander. Blunder in speech
To become a 
heretic
Very old, decrepit, weak
To make sport of, mock at one, ridicule, deride
Mockery, scoffing, derision
Object of derision, laughing-stock
A scoffer
To out
Stout, thick, strong
To modulate one's voice; sing
Modulation of the voice; trill. Thunder. Name of a metre
Part of the night
A song
To beat; press violently; drive away. Laugh. Hasten. Raise the price
To give liberally
To jest, joke
Excessive laziness
Jesting, joking
Nightingale
To hasten, hurry (intr.)

* مَرْتُ ٍهَرْمِنَ ٍوَرْمِبَ َٰمُرْبَ َٰمُرْبَ َٰمُرْبَ

To make sport of, mock at one, ridicule, deride
Mockery, scoffing, derision
Object of derision, laughing-stock
A scoffer
To out
Stout, thick, strong
To modulate one's voice; sing
Modulation of the voice; trill. Thunder. Name of a metre
Part of the night
A song
To beat; press violently; drive away. Laugh. Hasten. Raise the price
To give liberally
To jest, joke
Excessive laziness
Jesting, joking
Nightingale
To hasten, hurry (intr.)

* مَرْتُ ٍهَرْمِنَ ٍوَرْمِبَ َٰمُرْبَ َٰمُرْبَ َٰمُرْبَ
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic Term</th>
<th>English Term</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ﻤَرَعَ</td>
<td>To shake, agitate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ﻤَرَعَ ﻣَرَعًا</td>
<td>To be shaken, moved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ﻤَرَعَ ﻤَرَعًا</td>
<td>Abundant flowing water</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ﻤَرَعَ ﻤَرَعًا</td>
<td>Skaking, Sedition, commotion, tumult. Civil war</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ﻤَرَعَ ﻤَرَعًا</td>
<td>To hasten, be quick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ﻤَرَعَ ﻤَرَعًا</td>
<td>To break</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ﻤَرَعَ ﻤَرَعًا</td>
<td>Part or watch of the night</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ﻤَرَعَ ﻤَرَعًا</td>
<td>Fear, Tumult</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ﻤَرَعَ ﻤَرَعًا</td>
<td>To speak or act in a joking or jesting way</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ﻤَرَعَ ﻤَرَعًا</td>
<td>To emaciate, cause to grow thin (an animal)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ﻤَرَعَ ﻤَرَعًا</td>
<td>To be emaciated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ﻤَرَعَ ﻤَرَعًا</td>
<td>Sport, jest, joke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ﻤَرَعَ ﻤَرَعًا</td>
<td>Thinness, emaciation, atrophy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ﻤَرَعَ ﻤَرَعًا</td>
<td>Jester, joker, buffoon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ﻤَرَعَ ﻤَرَعًا</td>
<td>Thin, meagre, emaciated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ﻤَرَعَ ﻤَرَعًا</td>
<td>To overcome and put to flight. Dig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ﻤَرَعَ ﻤَرَعًا</td>
<td>To deprive one of his right</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ﻤَرَعَ ﻤَرَعًا</td>
<td>To hasten to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ﻤَرَعَ ﻤَرَعًا</td>
<td>To be defeated and put to flight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ﻤَرَعَ ﻤَرَعًا</td>
<td>Flight; rout, defeat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ﻤَرَعَ ﻤَرَعًا</td>
<td>Sound of thunder; thunder. Heavy, violent (rain)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ﻤَرَعَ ﻤَرَعًا</td>
<td>A calamity</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To oppress, attack, and wrong one
To wrong, invade the rights of one
To be digested (food)
Low plain; bottom land in a valley
Digestion
Indigestion
Slim, slender, tender
Oppression, injustice; injury, wrong
To hasten
To rain continuously in showers, in torrents, or in large drops
Fine but continuous rain
Raining
A fox. Small body of men on a plundering incursion
To rustle (wind). Walk rapidly. Shine, flash
To long for
To glitter (mirage)
Light, nimble; empty
To honour, magnify. Seek the favour of someone
To show favour to
Liberal, generous
Generosity, liberality
Crushed, broken. Dry and brittle. Dry stalks, hay, stubble. Feeble, weak
Highly liberal
To push back. Draw and bend towards one's self (the branch of a tree). Break off
To be bent
An amulet
Lion
To break
Lion; chief
To break, pound
To rain copiously
To speak loudly
To halt on high mountains
Mountainous region or elevated plateau. An isolated mountain
To be copious
To break. Digest, help digestion
A proud man

Particle of Interrogation

Is Zeid here?

Do you go out?

Did you write?

Is not? Why not? Come?

Come, hasten to prayers!

To rain heavily.

Appear (new moon); begin with the new moon (lunar month). Rejoice; shout, cry out

To be afraid, flee. Praise God; say the words:

"There is no other deity but God."

To appear (new moon); look at the new moon. Praise God

To immolate, sacrifice a victim, saying: "In the name of God!"

To exult, be joyous

To shed tears (eye)

To pour down in noisy torrents (rain)

To rain for the first time (in the season). Raise or lower the voice

The new moon

To fly about from lightness. Sink. Talk at random

To fall (one thing, or one part, after another)

To rush to, or into; fly into the flame (moth)

Puzzled, bewildered

To be slim

Slim, slender

To hurry, run swiftly. Beat the wings in flying. Slip, trip; commit a fault. Be hungry. Be gay and frivolous. Rise and fly away (wool)

To perish

To starve to death (tr.)

Interrupted rain

A slip, fault

Famished

To brand (a horse)

To be proud; delude; do a vile deed

To be famished

Thus, so, in such a manner

To fall into ruin (a well)

To fall with violence (rain)

To mock at, deride; [speak ironically about]

Mockery, sarcasm.

Irony
To confide a secret to one
Emaciation; consumption.
[Nonsense, foolish talk]
Foolish, daft, deprived of one's senses
To be impatient; be seized with abject terror
Swift ostrich
Impatient, Avarious
To go fast, hasten
To swallow
To perish, die miserably. Be lost, destroyed, spoilt
To ruin, destroy
To sell
To be very careful of, or eager in...
To throw one's self into great danger
To squander, exhaust; [pay a debt]
Ruin, perdition, destruction. Death
Perishing, lost, dead. [Damned]
Prostitute
Perdition, ruin, destruction. That which has for its result ruin or death

Hallelujah! (Heb.)
New moon; the first or last quarter of the moon. Crescent. [Parenthesis]
Semi-lunar, crescent-like
[Exordium of a speech] Act of praising God
Shouts of joy; joviality
Ourved, crescent-like
To pluck the hair, crop (the tail). Wet with dew or rain. Revile
A bristle, long or thick hair. Severity of winter
Cold wind with rain certain cold days in January
A rainy night
Hairy. Rainy
A kind of dish made of pounded rice boiled with milk and sugar
To tell, relate incredible things
Myrobalan fruits (Ind.) Oval. Ellipse
Elliptical. Oval
To emaciate
To be emaciated; lose one's mind or reason
To become emaciated
To be anxious, concerned about; take pains in a matter
To be solicitous about; take up, or interest one's self about another's affairs
To be preoccupied with one's own affairs. To seek another's care or interest
Care, anxiety. Intention, purpose. Important matter
Decrepit old man
Decrepit old woman
Intention, wish; plan; concern, care, solicitude; energy
Venomous reptile; reptile, insect
Hero. Generous, magnanimous; noble. Brave
Greatly solicitous about others. Energetic. A tale-bearer; informer
Fine rain
More serious, more important
Important matter
Assiduous care, effort. Solicitude
An important matter
Ammunition; provisions, necessaries. [Materials]
Preoccupied, laden with care, grieved, anxious
To wear out
Perilous, dangerous place. Desert
Parasite, one who lives on others
Here! Come here! Bring! Give! And so on, and so forth = et cetera
Jelly
Jelly-like, gelatinous
Adhesive, sticky, gummy
To weave (a stuff) loosely. Sift (meal) through a loose tissue
To take a thing leisurely
To be on the point of attaining or overtaking
1. Personal Pronoun, 3rd pers. pl. masc. = They
2. As a suffix after a noun = their
3. After a verb or preposition = them, e. g.
Their book
He struck them
To cause anxiety, fill with care, engross (affair): grieve
To desire, seek, strive after
To seek
To be grieved
Confusion; babbling.

Swiftness

To beat; push back with a blow; press, urge, spur (a horse); bite. Break.

Mark (ي or ١) with a hemza

A hemza which is not pronounced and is conjunctive of two words in pronunciation; it is indicated by the sign ١.

A hemza which is pronounced with the vowel which accompanies it, a disjunctive hemza

Suggestions of Satan

Slanderer, backbiter A spur, goad

Marked with a hemza (١) having a hemza in its root

To chew or masticate without opening the mouth; mumble (words). Whisper; suggest evil (Satan). Break; press out

Low, indistinct noise or speech, whisper

To speak in a low voice, indistinctly; mutter

To gather. Bite

A worn out garment

To drink its fill at once (camel)

To run swiftly (horse). To conceal

To be weakened, or emaciated, by the heat

Small flies penetrating into the mouths and eyes of cattle. Stupid, savage, uncultivated people. Hunger. Thin sheep

A savage of low condition; very degraded

Deserted; an army without a leader, or a flock without a shepherd

To go out (fire). * محمد يُخْمَى مَوْكَا* Subside (anger, wind); die. Be sterile (land)

To extinguish, put out (a fire); calm, cause to subside

To keep silence when reprimanded. Subside, calm down (wind)

Apoplexy. A calm

To pour out; * مَرْ يُخْمَى مَرَا* shed; milk the udder empty. Utter many words. Destroy (an edifice)

To be poured out, flow (water); fall (building, leaves)

A burst of passion. Shower of rain. Enchantment

Cloud full of rain. Chatterer, loquacious
Unused, obsolete (word).
Left without a dot or vowel sign (letter)
Neglected; omitted
To mumble, mutter; murmuring, groan
A hoarse voice; mumbling, growling
To fall, flow, run (water, tears)
Belt; belt serving as a purse
Royal. (Pers.)
To weep
To yearn toward
1. Personal Pronoun, 3rd pers. pl. fem. = They
2. As a suffix after a noun
   - their, e. g. کتابمین
3. After a verb or preposition
   - them, e. g. فیین ضریمان
To make the food wholesome, easy to digest; do good, promote health, sustain (food)
To wish one health by saying “May it do you good!”
To rejoice, be happy in.
Relish, find wholesome
To be prolix, speak a great deal
To get mixed up together (crowd)
Confused motion
Margin of a book
To take by force or violence
To shed tears, cry, weep; fall (dew)
To pretend to cry
Flowing
To press, urge one (in an affair)
To give one’s self entirely to; be engrossed in
To shed tears in profusion; rain steadily and quietly
To allow things to take their course; neglect, omit, forget
To drop vowels and dots in writing
To be idle, negligent, careless; dally over
To leave (camels) free, day and night
Flexible. Land desolated by war and abandoned
Negligence, carelessness
To succeed, be favourable. 
Be wholesome, do one good, be easy of digestion
To congratulate, wish joy or health to one
To find the food good, feel well and strengthened by it, enjoy or relish it

Wholesome (food), Pleasant

"May it do you good!"

A little thing, a trifle
Congratulation; felicitation

Ass, Hyena


Name of a woman

India, the Indies

Cocoa-nut
An Indian; Hindoo; from India

Sword of Indian steel

Endive, wild chicory (Cichorium intybus)
To make a plan (of a building); survey

Measure. Architecture. Engineering

Geometry

Geometrical; architectural
To roam about at night
To be perplexed
To become silly, mad.
[Have a passionate desire; be pleased, amused]
Folly, levity. [Passionate desire, mania, passion]
Scorched green wheat
Glutton
To be commingled, agitated, tumultuous. [To bark (dog)]
To sow discord; confuse.
[Set dogs against one another or on a person]
To become mixed up (crowd)
To unite against
Confusion, tumult, disorder
Property obtained by violence or theft
To be disqualified, easily excited, frightened
To vomit
Vomiting
Covetousness. Enmity
To be stupid, foolish
To be bewildered; reckless, heedless
To frighten; be terrified

To conglutinate; [abate price]
Name of a Prophet
Jews
Jew, Jewess
Judea
Camel-litter (for woman); travelling-litter
Lo! Behold! It is he!
To fall into ruins, crumble
To force, cause to do
To turn away from
To upset, throw down, demolish
To roll down. fall down, fall (in ruins)
To rush imprudently, headlong into (danger). Pass away (a part of night; winter)
Lake, swamp
Danger, peril, ruin
Irregular soldiers
Rash, impetuous, imprudent
Rashness, temerity.
[Collapse]
Fallen sand. Depressed land. Arid plain
To break, pulverize
To walk slowly, gently
Contempt; contemptibleness, despicableeness
Convenience, ease
Deliberate action, Mildness
Disdain, contempt. Offence, injury, insult
Negligence; idleness
Mortar (for potting)
Light, easy; lighter, easier
Disdained, despised; treated with contempt; injured
Contempt, shame
To be open, gaping (sore, wound). Fall from a height (object); fall upon its prey (hawk). Die. Blow (wind). Ring (ear)
To go, travel
To love; to desire
To blow; to expose
To treat kindly. Travel rapidly
To fall down; descend.
To extend (the hand)
To have hallucinations, see phantoms (drunkard)
To terrify; threaten, menace one with
To be frightened, terrified
Terror, fright
Anything fearful
The sphinx
Great terror; something frightful, terrible
Halo (of the moon)
Terrible, frightful, redoutable
That which frightens
A combination of different colours; figures, engravings
To nod from sleepiness
Head, top of the head. Chief (of a tribe). Corpse
To be easy, or light (to do or suffer a thing)
To be despised, contemptible; quiet
To facilitate, render easy
To despise; treat with contempt
To consider easy; make light of; despise
To neglect, be negligent, careless
Tranquillity; rest, ease. Modesty. Contempt. Deliberateness
Form, aspect. Manner, way, fashion, quality
Astronomy
Act of preparing, preparation, making ready
Mutual agreement.
Alternate use
To fear; honour, revere, respect, stand in awe of
Imp. of
Respect, awe, veneration mingled with fear. Dignity
Redoutable, to be feared; venerable; respected, awe inspiring
More respected, more feared, more venerable
Fear; veneration, respect
Dangerous, unsafe (place)
A cause inducing fear, awe
Give! bring here!
Come! come here!
To give a little. Move. Obtain one's need
To be moved, agitated, roused, excited (anger, sea, dust); be moved with a violent passion.
Wither, fade (plant). Be thirsty (camels)

To fall, fall down
To inspire with passionate love; to fascinate, captivate
A craving for, passionate desire, love
Air, atmosphere; weather; sky, the space between heaven and earth. Coward. Empty
Atmospherical, relating to air
Falling down. Lover
The lower world; Hades
A ringing in the ear
A very deep well
More desirable
Sky, expanse. Ravine

Personal Pronoun, 3rd
pers. fem. or neut. = she, it; they
To be comely, beautiful
To long for
To prepare, make ready, fit out, arrange
To agree with
To be prepared for, disposed to; be possible for
To agree among themselves
To be broken again after union (bone)

A relapse (in illness). Diarrhea with vomiting. Cholera

To scream wildly, to shout

To lack courage; fear

Be spread out. Vomit. Melt, flow

To be bored, tired of

To be spread out

To flow

Flowing. Startling; evil report; alarm

Coward; impatient. Dark (night)

Frightful noise or sound

To be very thirsty

To escape (slave)

To be thin. slim, slender of waist

Very thirsty. Slender

Slim, slender of waist

Big, tall. Large building. Temple; altar

The skeleton (of bones)

To excite, agitate, rouse

To irritate, excite, fight against. To spur, goad

To be agitated, moved, roused, excited

To be roused against one another; to come to close quarters and fight

Excitement. Windy, rainy (day)

Agitation, excitement; passionate emotion

Battle, combat; strife

The day of combat

Agitated, excited. Rage, passion

To agitate, move, rouse; frighten, terrify; afflict

To throw down. [To prepare]

The north wind

Anything fallen

To trample. Take much. Travel fast

A brave man, hero

To corrupt. To be excited

Mob. Tumult

Tangled thicket

To frac- ture a healed bone
Passionate love. Violent thirst
Love-stricken; stupefied
Love-stricken. Very thirsty
Waterless desert
Having violent thirst
Starless night
Heart lost in love
To guard, watch over, protect. Say Amen
To be safe, secure
God (the Protector, the Guardian)
Easy (See under Waterless desert)
Far! far away!
Come! Quick!

To pour out, heap up (earth)
To be heaped up
To attack, assault one (people)
Heaped up (earth)
Halo (moon)
Matter without form
Material (adj.
To say
To love a woman passionately, wander about love-stricken
To thirst
To lead to mad love
To devise
To be angry
Shame, dishonour
That which dishonours
Cavity in a rock holding water; wide, deep well
Dishonouring or shameful things
To bury alive one's daughter (in pre-Islamic times)
To seek refuge
To make ugly
To agree
Jackal (See (أوَيُّوُيَّ) (أوَيُّوُيَّ)
To be afflicted with pestilence (country)
To find or regard (a country) as unhealthy
An epidemic disease. Pestilence

The twenty-seventh letter of the Alphabet called \(\text{و} \). As a numeral sign = 6

1. Is a conjunction = and, also
2. It expresses simultaneousness: while, e.g.

He came while the sun was up
3. It is employed as a particle of swearing = by, e.g.

By God!

4. It is used associatively: with

What have you to do with Zeid?
5. It is placed after an interrogative meaning: then, e.g.

Are you then astonished?
6. It is used in the sense of meaning: rarely, e.g.

I have rarely seen a generous man
7. A pronoun, 3rd per. masc. pl.
e.g. they came

Interjection expressing pain or grief = Oh! Ah! Alas!

To blush, be ashamed, shrink
To restrain; destroy

A place of destruction

To affront danger

To rain in heavy showers. Strike

To be unhealthy (land)

To persevere in

A heavy shower of rain in large drops

Unhealthiness. Hardship. Evil consequence

Unhealthy. Hard. Stick; bundle of sticks or wood

To drive

in a peg or stake. Make firm, be firm

To make firm (peg)

Wooden peg. A kind of foot (Prosody)

Mountains

Teeth

To string or draw a bow. Perform the prayer called *witr*. Injure, wrong, cause to lose; fail

To follow; to do successively or at intervals

To be strained hard and tight (cord, vein, &c.)

To follow one another at short intervals; come in succession

Epidemic; pestilential

A country suffering from pestilence

To scold, rebuke, reprimand

Scolding, rebuking, reprimanding

To be reduced to poverty and misery. Be hot (day). Be worn out (garment)

To have abundant hair (camel, &c.)

To abide

To lead a savage or secluded life

Coney, or coney (*Hyrax Syriacus*)

Soft hair (of animals)

Nomad people

Hairy; having soft hair

To have white spots on the nails or skin

White spots on the nails or on the skin

Rabble, low people

To flash (lightning)

To blame; defame

Dandruff. Skin disease in camels

To perish
To offer one a seat
Single; odd number. A kind of Moslem prayer

To assault, attack
Cord of a circle. (Geom.)

To take foreible possession of another's property
One after another, separately

A leap, jump. An assault
Vengeance; hatred; feud, grudge

A seat; couch; bed
String of a bow, of a musical instrument. Sinew

To be soft (bed or couch)
Path, road; Way, manner. Delay, interruption, pause

To press down
One after another (for) other successively

To seek much (of a thing)
Succession, immediate or at intervals. Unexceptionable evidence of numerous or trustworthy men

A soft bed
Repeated at intervals.

To rely upon one; trust or have confidence in
Narrative verified by a succession of narrators. A kind of rhythm (Prosody)

To be firm; act with confidence
Often, repeatedly

To make firm, consolidate; deem one trustworthy
To flow continuously (water)

To make a covenant with one
Vein (of the heart)

To fetter, tie fast
To wound or bruise the flesh without injuring the bone; kill

To have self-reliance; act resolutely

To trust in the fidelity of one, rely upon, confide in. Secure a covenant

Confidence
To be bruised or wounded without injury to the bone

Worthy of confidence
A bruise or wound without fracture of the bone

A tie, fetter, rope, strap
To leap, leap upon; rush against, attack

Firm or solid (covenant). Reliable
To treat one with hospitality and honour
To make binding or valid
To deem necessary, obligatory. Be worthy of, deserve
A coward
One meal a day. [A set, or number of things of the same kind]
Necessity, duty, obligation
Pay, wages; pension
Necessary, indispensable; obligatory
Duty, obligation
Self-existent; God
Affirmation (opp. to)
Affirmative, positive
Cause, motive, reason
Affirmative (logical term)
According to
Affirmative proposition (logic)
A great moral action (good or evil)
To find; find what was lost; find in such or such a state
To be passionately in love with
Rich in pasturage (land). Compact alliance. [Passport]
Firmer; firmest, strongest
The strongest hold or support
Compact, alliance, covenant
To make firm. To gather
Rope of palm-libres, or of hemp
To give generously. Increase one's wealth
An idol
Idolater; heathen
To be sprained (hand)
A sprain
To hasten. [Burn, blaze]
To strike, beat
To fail, Dry up (well)
Dried up (water)
To be necessary, indispensable; be incumbent, a duty. Fall down
To be cowardly
To eat once a day
To make incumbent upon, impose as a duty, hold binding, cause, oblige
Pitfall for capturing wild beasts

To be angry with

To be brief in one’s speech

To be brief and concise (a speech)

To abbreviate, abridge.

Give a gift promptly

To importune; seek

Abridged, short, concise (speech)

Conciseness, brevity

Briefly, succinctly, in short, in a few words

To be seized with fear, take fright at

To feel, think

To hear a noise, listen to. Taste slowly

Low and indistinct noise. Fright

Disturbing thought

To feel pain, suffer from a bodily complaint

He has a headache

To cause or inflict pain; to hurt

To feel or complain of pain

To feel compassion or pain for

Beer, ale

To be sorry, grieve for

To be; to exist

To create, produce, call into existence, enrich (God).

[To invent]

To compel, oblige

To be grieved for; to suffer by

To force, compel, oblige

To be found, be met with

Wealth, opulence, riches

An emotion of joy or grief

Wealth; joy; love

Act of finding. Joy. Inner-consciousness, intuition

Things perceived intuitively, revealed in consciousness

Existence, Act of finding

Found after being lost.

That which exists; existing

Existing things

To say something disagreeable to another

To fear

To swallow medicine (from)

Grotto, cave
To be respected, held in consideration
To strike in the face, push back
To turn a thing towards a certain direction
To turn to God
To send one on an errand or commission
To go
To exalt, elevate, invest with dignity
To meet one face to face; have an interview
To depart, repair to direct one's self towards
To meet face to face; have an interview, confer together
To turn towards, repair to
An idea occurred to him
To do an honourable deed
To do a dishonourable deed
To do a deed to please God
To go away without paying attention to anything

Pain, Disease
Suffering from pain or sickness
Painful; sore
To be agitated; go fast (horse)
To make a horse go fast
To capture (love)
Fire-place, hearth. [Corps of Turkish troops]
To fear
Fear terror
Timorous, fearful of danger
Old men
To be silent during anger, or from excess of grief or fear. Abhor. Strike
Sullen from grief
Road-sign in the desert, heap of stones; cromlech
To full, beat cloth or hides (dyer, tanner)
To submit, be humbled
Cheek (face)
Border of a valley. Rough, hard ground
Mallet
To believe in, or declare the unity of God

To abandon

To be one, single, alone; isolate one's self, live in solitude

To be united. Make an agreement with; join with

Separately

Alone

Unity, being unique

Solitude, isolation. Singularity; oneness, identity

One; single; unique

The one only God

One

Sunday

One by one, one after another

Unique; separated from others. Only son or daughter

Union; harmony, accord

Belief in the Unity of God. Unification

Isolation, solitude

A believer in the Unity of God; Unitarian

Isolated, separated, alone. One

To throw down one's clothes or arms in running away

In some manner of fashion

In some way or other

A man of elevated rank or position

Side opposite to or facing one. Region, quarter, direction. Manner, fashion. (Geom.) dimension

Concerning, with respect to, as regards (so and so)

On all sides; in every way, on every side

The future (of a thing) [Show-case, show-window]

Consideration, position, dignity, authority

Nearly, about

Opposite to, in front of, vis-a-vis

Chief, prince. Distinguished, respected

Turned towards. Going, departing

To find worthless, useless. Be barefoot

To make worthless. Give to one or withhold from

To take refuge

To compel

A shelter, refuge

To be alone, by one's self. Be isolated, separated

To reduce to one, or unity; to unify
To fall into the mud; be daned with mud

To throw one into the mud

To become muddy

Thin mud, mire; mud pool

Muddy, miry

A place of mud

To long intensely for some particular food (a pregnant woman)

A woman

having a desire for special food when pregnant

Special appetite of a pregnant woman

To bear

malice against

To inform; to inspire, reveal

To hasten, make haste

To hasten, hurry (tr.)

To send, commission; inspire

To hasten one another

To seek to understand a thing

A writing, letter, missive.

Revelation; divine inspiration

To be unpeopled and devastated (country)

To find a country unpeopled and devastated. Have no food, be hungry. Leave alone, make lonely

To grow savage and brute-like

To be grieved, feel lonely at a friend's absence

To be grieved and feel lonely. Be abandoned, uncultivated (country)

A desert, an uncultivated place; wild beast

Onager, wild ass

Grief; solitude

Grieved

Wild, ferocious; cruel.

Little used, obscure (word). The external aspect, or part of the body away from the median line. (Anat.)

Savage state, Barbarity

Savage and brute-like; cruel; wild

A land infested by wild beasts

To throw one's self on the ground

To go near to

To hasten; go towards
Haste, hurry
Prompt, rapid
More rapid

(See "أَحْدَثُ مَوَافِقَةَ"
To find fault with
Excuse me. I beg your pardon

To prickle with

a lance or needle; to wound slightly. Grow gradually grey

To be

worthless, bad

Good for nothing, bad, worthless, men. [Coarse]

To have

grey hair mingled with black

To be unhealthy, malarious (place). Be indigestible (food). [Be dirty, filthy]

To suffer from surfeit or indigestion

To make unhealthy [dirty]

To surfeit (food)

To be

surfeited, ill (from food)

Heavy, suffering from indigestion (person). [Dirty, unclean]
Deposit; trust, charge

Depositor

Depositary, depositing
place. Womb

To drop (rain)

To approach

Rain

To be greasy

Fat, grease

Fat (adj.)

To wet, soak.

Shorten

To strike with

Race-field, race-
cause

To prevent, keep
from

(Woman) of fair com-
plexion

To stone

for a murder by paying blood-
money

To send; take, conduct

To perish. Put on

armour

To be carried off
by death

To take blood-
money and condone the murder

To acknowledge (a
claim)

Jugular vein. (In the dual), two brothers

To be concealed; concealed

To forsake, leave. Settle down, remain

Let me, allow me!

To deposit, leave;

preserve in a chest or wardrobe
(a garment, money, &c.)

To take leave of, say farewell to

To conciliate; permit

To deposit with, put into one's keeping

He received it into his keeping as a deposit

To deposit, keep (in a safe or chest)

To be reconciled together

To beg one to accept as a deposit; ask to take in charge;
to recommend to one's care. Bid farewell

Grave; grave-railing

Small, white shell

Giving or taking leave;
bidding adieu, farewell

Peaceableness, mildness,
gentleness

Rest, quiet; gentleness,
mildness of character

Quiet, gentle, meek,
humble, peaceable
To bring on (an evil) | Blood-money paid
To inherit, possess by | by the murderer to the parents
right of inheritance; be transmitted by inheritance | or kinsmen of the murdered
Inheritance; heritage; heredity | Valley, dale, low ground
Heir; inheritor | To rebuke, reproof; humiliate
Inherited, transmitted by inheritance; hereditary | To cut; lay open
Inheritance | (a wound)
To be thin (dough) | Let him alone!
To date (a writing) | He allows him, or lets him alone
To come to a watering-place; reach | To be cut,
To arrive (a letter); come to hand; arrive at | severed (thong of a bucket)
To paint red; dye rose-colour. Bloom (tree) | To scratch
To lead to a watering-place (animals). Offer, present. Yield (a rent, produce). State, narrate | Pain, suffering. Vice, fault
To be corrupt | To push, drive away
To conceal, equivocate | Behind. Before, in front of; beyond
To use cunning in order to deceive one | To be corrupt
Deviation, obliquity | Equivocation
To inherit | To bequeath; to leave
A rose | a legacy to one
A kind of pigeon
To throw or lead
into a difficulty or hardship
To fall into difficulty
To entangle one's self in
a difficulty or danger
Difficulty; danger; dilemma

To be pious; to abstain from evil
To abstain from; forsake
cowardly, base
To cause one to abstain
To speak to one; consult him
To intervene, interpose
between
To abstain from what
is unlawful
Fear of God, Piety, godli-
ness. Abstinence from what
is unlawful
A man who fears
God. One who abstains from all
that is unlawful. Feeble; timid
Abstinence from what
is unlawful

To extend in length and breadth
(shadow). Be luxuriantly ver-
dant (plant)

Cockroach
Red, rose-coloured

Coming, arriving. New-comer.
One who arrives or descends to
the water
People going
and coming; passers-by
Revenue, in-
come, receipts, imports
A fast camel
Vein
Jugular vein
The composing of the
same verse by two poets without
previous accord
Road leading to a
watering-place; a watering-
place. Access, entrance
Of a rose colour, rosy

To become
mossy (rock in water)
A plant used for dyeing
yellow or red
To be active, brisk
To take food; eat
ravenously
To excite discord among
Active, brisk [restless]
Builders at work;
work-yard

96
A large lizard
To swell, be swollen
To be angry
To cause to swell
To be proud, haughty
Swelling. Tumour
Swollen, Stout, corpulent
To be stupid
Bee-eater (bird). (Merops apiaster)
King-fisher
To kindle.
Spoil. Consume
To conceal, disguise; say one thing and mean another. [Show]
To strike fire, cause fire to fly (from steel)
To conceal
To hide, conceal one's self
Creatures; mankind
Behind
The Pentateuch. [Bible]
Hiding, concealing. Feigning, dissimulation. Using a word in a double sense

To put forth leaves (tree); pluck off the leaves of a tree
[To coat with mortar; to paper (a wall)]
To put forth leaves (tree).
Become rich. Fail
To eat the leaves of a tree (an animal)
Leaf, foliage (of a tree); leaf of a paper, of a book. Sheet of metal. [Card (for playing)]
Coined money
Dove. She-wolf.
The soul
A leaf (of a tree); a piece of paper; [ticket. Thin layer or coating of plaster]
Art of paper-making
Paper maker. Stationer.
Rich. [Plasterer]
Green, verdant
A cause of increase
Stationer. [Plasterer]
To lie or lean on the hip
To abide in
To overcome, be able to accomplish
Hip-bone; hip
The place on which the rider of a camel supports his foot
Assistant

Wild geese. (Anser)  
Swan (Cygnus)  
A goose  
To flow (water)  
Water-drain  
To carry a burden.

He inspired me with thanks, or to give thanks

To become a vizier

To commit a sin or crime

To be restrained

To thank God and seek His guidance

The body-guard of a prince. Magistrates

Chief of an army; ruler. Shepherd's watch-dog

Bands, troops of people

A lizard

To hurry (br. and intr.)
Scotch broom. (Spartium Junceum)

To pay a debt.  
Add a little to

To be swollen, inflamed

To weigh, weigh money

To compose (a verse)

according to measure; measure or scan it

Wild geese, (Anser)  
Swan (Cygnus)  
A goose  
To flow (water)  
Water-drain  
To carry a burden.

He inspired me with thanks, or to give thanks

To become a vizier

To commit a sin or crime

To be restrained

To thank God and seek His guidance

The body-guard of a prince. Magistrates

Chief of an army; ruler. Shepherd's watch-dog

Bands, troops of people

A lizard

To hurry (br. and intr.)
Scotch broom. (Spartium Junceum)

To pay a debt.  
Add a little to

To be swollen, inflamed

To weigh, weigh money

To compose (a verse)

according to measure; measure or scan it

To be gathered, *<wbr/>OJ*t collected (objects)
To correspond to, be parallel with
To stand opposite to, correspond
Equivalence, correspondence of two things
Parallel (line)

To be foul, soiled, unclean, dirty
To soil, contaminate
Dirt, uncleanliness
Dirty, unclean, soiled
To place a pillow beneath another's head

To hasten
To be propped, lean on a pillow

A pillow, cushion

To sit in the middle
To become noble
To place or put in the middle. Divide into two

To take a middle course

To be heavy. Be wise and prudent in judgment
To make up one's mind to. Habituate one's self to
To be equal to in weight, measure, or value; counterbalance. Recompense
To compare, make a comparison between
To be equal one to another in weight, measure, or value (two objects); to counterbalance each other

To be weighed (object). Be composed in the proper measure (verses). Weigh (money), receive it weighed. Be counterbalanced

Weighing; weight

Weight; full weight or measure. (Prosody) metre. (Gram.) measure of a word

A weight. Talent (of silver or gold)

A weigher. Of full weight
A prudent, reflecting person

Equal, equivalent to

Equivalence. A form of parallelism of words. Equilibrium

Weighed. Complete, regular (verse or verb)
To enrich one (God)
To increase the expenses
To be at ease, have room enough
To be wide, vast; to be enlarged, extended
Power, ability
This is in his power
Width; capacity; amplitude; extension
Extent, extension; dilatation
Wide, extended, spacious
He whose mercy embraces all (God)
Wider, more vast, more spacious
Rich, wealthy, opulent
To peel off, scale off.
Shed hair (camel)
To carry; load (a camel); freight (a ship). Collect, gather
To compete with, come up to
To load (a camel, &c.)
To be in good order
To gather together, assemble
A camel's load.
Freight, cargo
Freight, cargo (of a ship)

To mediate between (two enemies)
Middle, centre (of a thing)
Medium. Intermediate. At the middle point. Between two extremes
Gate. Chief district
Means; mediator.
Cause
Large middle pearl of a necklace
By means of, through
Mediation, intervention
Mediator
He is prominent among them
Medium; that which is in the middle, middling. Middle term of a syllogism
The middle finger
Intermediate. Mediator
The Mediterranean Sea
To be spacious, wide, ample
To contain, hold; include; have the capacity for containing. Be able
Thou canst not or art not permitted to do
To widen, enlarge; extend, amplify, make room
Handsome

Season of the pilgrimage to Mecca. Fairs. [Harvest time. An illness which attacks a person once only]

Marked, Branded

An iron for branding animals. Trait of beauty

To lie in a deep sleep; slumber, fall asleep; awake

To render one unconscious, (the air of a well or shaft)

Deep sleep, first sleep; unconsciousness

Need, want

Slumbering

To suggest wicked or foolish things to. Whisper; talk incoherently

To be disturbed by anxious thoughts

Suggestions of the devil. Hallucination; disturbing thoughts

Satan

To injure, wrong

A razor

Moses

Rain

Troop of camels

Arranged in order. A kind of metre (Prosody)

Freighted, loaded

To implore, seek God by (some good deed)

Means, means of approach. Favour, honour

Supplication

To brand; impress a sign upon

To be handsome, comely

To be present at the season of pilgrimage to Mecca

To rival in beauty

To look at one attentively and judge his character by the features

I saw his goodness in his face

To distinguish one's self by a particular mark or sign

A brand, mark. Sign

A brand-mark. [Badge of honour, decoration]

First spring rain

Traits of beauty
To mark (a garment). Wind (cotton). Become grey (hair)

To blossom (tree)  
Flower. Willow

A spider's web

A weaver's reel

To dry meat. Hasten (intr.)

Transcendental

Dried meat

To be quick, to hasten

To be on the point of

Celularity; haste, hurry

Rapidity, haste

Swift. Near, on the point of

To flow, trickle (water). Become weak, poor

To beseech

Water trickling from a rock or a mountain; cascade. Few or abundant tears. Awe mingled with respect

In succession, successively

To tattoo the skin

To appear, sprout (vegetation); mature, be mellow

Mosaic; a Jew

To be entangled (branches); ramified (kinship)

To unite in firm kinship (God)

A rope of fibres. Kinship

To gird a lady with the sash called wishah. Paraphrase (a text). Adorn

To gird one's self with a sash set with precious stones, (woman); put on (clothes, &c.)

A sash set with jewels

Sword, sabre

The composing of verses with double rhyme

A double-rhymed piece of poetry

To saw (wood)

A prism

A saw

To hasten, be hasty

Haste. Hardship. A height

To break or fracture (a bone). Fix the iron of an axe to its handle

Followers, attendants; allies. Mixed crowd

To mix. Climb, ascend (a mountain)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To persevere in</td>
<td>أَوْصِمْ فيِ أَوْصِمَةَ أَوْصِمَةَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To examine</td>
<td>أَوْصِمْ بِأَوْصِمَةَ بِأَوْصِمَةَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be ill, sick</td>
<td>أَوْصِمْ بِأَوْصِمَةَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Continuous illness, pain</td>
<td>أَوْصِمْ جَوْفَ بِأَوْصِمَةَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ill, suffering</td>
<td>أَوْصِمْ جَوْفَ بِأَوْصِمَةَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Continual, perpetual</td>
<td>أَوْصِمْ جَوْفَ بِأَوْصِمَةَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To weave</td>
<td>أَوْصِمْ جَوْفَ بِأَوْصِمَةَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be firm. Abide</td>
<td>أَوْصِمْ جَوْفَ بِأَوْصِمَةَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To warn</td>
<td>أَوْصِمْ جَوْفَ بِأَوْصِمَةَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To shut, close (a door)</td>
<td>أَوْصِمْ جَوْفَ بِأَوْصِمَةَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To construct a stone-enclosure called <em>waṣat</em></td>
<td>أَوْصِمْ جَوْفَ بِأَوْصِمَةَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A stone enclosure in the mountains used for animals</td>
<td>أَوْصِمْ جَوْفَ بِأَوْصِمَةَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shut, closed</td>
<td>أَوْصِمْ جَوْفَ بِأَوْصِمَةَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covenant. Register</td>
<td>أَوْصِمْ جَوْفَ بِأَوْصِمَةَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonds of relationship</td>
<td>أَوْصِمْ جَوْفَ بِأَوْصِمَةَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A very small bird</td>
<td>أَوْصِمْ جَوْفَ بِأَوْصِمَةَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To describe, qualify; praise</td>
<td>أَوْصِمْ جَوْفَ بِأَوْصِمَةَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To prescribe medicine to a sick person</td>
<td>أَوْصِمْ جَوْفَ بِأَوْصِمَةَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be apt or fit for service</td>
<td>أَوْصِمْ جَوْفَ بِأَوْصِمَةَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be distinguished by peculiar qualities</td>
<td>أَوْصِمْ جَوْفَ بِأَوْصِمَةَ</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

To look at, examine.  
Increase (grey hair)  
He began to do this  
Tattooing.  
Early sprouting grass or plant  
To diminish (water)  
Elevated ground. Large camel  
To whisper into one's ear, one to another  
To embellish a garment with different colours  
To colour a (narrative) with lies  
To slander, speak against, accuse one to  
To show its earliest grass (land). Grow rich. Bring out. Know. Cure (medicine)  
To be disseminated (grey hairs)  
To unite (a broken bone)  
A colour mixed with another (in a horse)  
Cloth with coloured designs. The wavy lines on a blade of steel  
Slanderer, tale-bearer. Having many children. Weaver  
Coloured, painted, designed.  
Embroidered, embellished  
To last, continue
To be united by love. To act without interruption; to persevere in, persist in

To be united by friendship; be joined

To arrive at, reach (a place). Seek with favour or kindness

To be joined; be united by friendship one with another

To be continuous, without interruption

To arrive at, reach

To be united, joined to, be contiguous, touching

Connection, union of several things. Intercourse, union with the beloved object; friendship. Connecting link. [Receipt]

The last night of a lunar month

Junction, union

Union of two friends

Union. Gift; charity

Arrival. [Receipt, acquittance]

A liberal giver

An intimate companion

Cultivation; fertility

Continuity; union, junction, connexion

To ask for a description (of something)

To consult a physician on one's illness

Description; narrative. Quality. Adjective, attribute

Prescription of a physician

Descriptive; belonging to the adjectivo or attribute

Qualification. Quality. Attribute; adjective

Essential attributes

Young servant

Young servant girl

Described. Prescribed (medicine). Qualified noun

To sell by description without displaying the goods

To unite one thing with another; to join, combine

To reach a place, arrive at; to come to hand (a letter)

To be united by love or friendship; give, bestow

To lead or bring to; to send, cause to reach to
To appoint one as guardian or executor.

To charge one another

To accept one's charge

A testator. Executor of a will, Guardian

An order; charge, commandment. Will, testament

Testator; one who charges or commands

That which is bequeathed, ordered, commanded

A legatee, legatory, one to whom a legacy is made

To be clean; pleasing, beautiful

To surpass one in cleanliness, beauty

To attain the age of puberty

To perform ablutions before prayers

Water for ablutions

Clean

Cleanliness; beauty

Ablutions before prayers (of Moslems)

Place for ablutions. Latrine

A lavatory

Continuity. Union of two friends

Connective

Mosul (city of Mesopotamia)

Contiguous; joined with another. Continual

Suffixed pronoun

United, joined. Uninterrupted tradition

Relative pronoun

To tie up quickly. Break. Accuse, reproach

To suffer (from disease)

Disgrace, shame. Knot in a stick

Disease

Fault; shame; stigma. Langnor

To look through a hole; to peep

Opening in a veil for the eyes

To join to; be joined. Be degraded after exaltation

To bequeath by will to

To commit to one's charge; recommend; give a charge with regard to (especially in dying)

To charge, command
To be humbled, fall into contempt, be abased, degraded
To lose in trade
To stay, remain
To abase, degrade
To bet, stake against one
To come to an agreement with one (in a matter)
To hasten (tr. and intr.)
To be humble, modest; to humiliate one's self
To agree upon
To be humbled; to fall into contempt and humiliation
To ask an abatement (from one)

Placing, setting, putting down. Giving birth. Position, site (of a place or thing). Attitude. Purpose
Putting down; humiliation; abjectness

Humility, humble attitude
Laying down. Founder
Humble, low, mean; small, paltry
Baggage; load. Impost, tax, duty. Pretender
Humility, modesty

To be clear, evident, manifest, distinct
To make clear, evident; elucidate
To become clear, evident
To ask for an explanation; wish to know distinctly; to investigate thoroughly

Distinctness, clearness

Clear, manifest, evident
Bright day. Beautifully white

Cattle. Arabian oryx (oryx beatrix)
Clear exposition; explanation

Evident, manifest, clear
To be dirty, greasy
Dirt, grease; smell of tainted meat

To lay, put down, place, set. Write a book. Walk fast (camel)

To give birth, be confined (woman)

To humiliate, humble, abase, degrade

To humble one's self
To tread upon; make level (land); make (the bed) smooth and soft; prepare, render easy, facilitate (an affair)

To repeat the same rhyme in a poem

To agree upon; come to an understanding with another

To come to a mutual agreement

To be prepared, arranged, settled

Low ground

Docile; humiliated, trodden upon

Pressure, violence; footprint

Evenness, smoothness, softness

Low

Where one puts the foot; foot-stool

Accord, agreement

Milk-skin

To fight one another

To fix, make firm, consolidate; to beat the earth down and make it hard

To be made firm, fixed, consolidated

Firm, solid, fixed, immovable

Place, site, spot, position, situation, locality

Humble, meek, modest

Set down, placed, established

Object, topic; subject (of a book or speech). Subject (logic)

Fabricated sayings

To go fast; make go fast

To place flesh on a tray (butcher)

To act unjustly, wrongly

A butcher's tray, board, or mat to place meat upon

A morning-entertainment

To fold, make double; weave

To be joined to

Girth, band

Woven. Jewelled

To prepare, arrange

To tread upon, tread under foot, step upon

To mount (a horse)

To be level, even, smooth; abased
Perseverance, assiduity, application

To assign to one his ration or pay. Appoint to an office

To be employed, be entrusted with an office

Shank of a horse

Pay, salary; daily ration of food. Compact. [Office, function, employment]

Functions of the members or organs. Physiology

Functionary; official

To take up the whole of a thing

To fill up; complete; collect. Exterminate

To contain, hold something (place, vessel). To understand, take in (a speech)

A wide road

Wide, spacious

To be broken (hand); difficult. (road); arduous (affair)

A difficult (road), broken (bone), arduous (affair)

Difficulty, hardship

To promise, give one's word

Frontier

Mountains

Object, purpose, need

To accomplish one's desire; attain one's aim

To strike; break

Furnace. Battle

The battle raged fiercely

To have thick eye-brows, or long eye-lashes

Having thick eye-brows, or long eye-lashes

To reside in a place. abide, dwell

To select a country to reside in; inhabit

To make up one's mind to; prepare one's self for

Residence, home.

Native country or place

Abode, home, place

A bat. Mountain-swallow

To lower, let down

To persevere, continue, persist in

To tread upon
To stretch the neck and take long steps; try to outstrip in travelling
Sandy plain difficult for travel
To exhort, warn, preach, advise, charge
To listen to warning; obey
Warning, admonition; sermon; exhortation
A preacher; one who exhorts
Catechumens
To make a noise within the belly while trotting (horse)
To hinder, oppose
To be sultry, intense (heat). Give general pain (fever); suffer pain, feel sore (from fatigue)
To roll one on the ground, in the dust
To be ill, indisposed
Pains of a fever; traces left by it; an illness. Combat
Sick; feverish
To ascend
Persian wild goat (Capra aegagrus)
A refuge; a noble man

To promise good to, threaten, menace
To make an appointment of time or place
To threaten, frighten by threats
To promise one another mutually
A promise, anything promised
Menaces, threats
Appointed place or time. Promise
Time or place of the fulfilment of a promise
Promised
To be rugged; hard, difficult (place)
To fall into rugged places. Become impoverished
To become rugged (place) Be hard, difficult (affair)
Rugged, rough place. Difficult (question)
Rugged, difficult
Unusual, rude (word)
To intimate, prescribe, hint, recommend
To command, order
To tread upon
To be stupid, weak, mean

Mountain-crag; rock

To salute, great

Good morning, and good evening (to you)

To shout, (a crowd); howl, yelp, bark

Jackal; fox

To gather; contain.

Learn, remember, preserving in the memory. [To pay attention; awake]

To put into a vessel; keep in one's mind

To take up the whole (of a thing)

To be careful, cautious

Shouting; howling, barking

Pus. [Attention, care]

Vessel, receptacle

Containing. Remembering; preserving in one's memory. [Cautions, attentive, on one's guard]. Guardian

Noise, crying out

Taken up; preserved

Sack, large bag. Inferior house utensils. Stupid; weak, vicious. Large camel

To serve
To find suitable, fit, useful

To make fit: fit one thing to another. Assist; grant success. Make circumstances favourable to one (God)

To bring about an agreement between two parties; reconcile

To agree or accord with, yield to; be in accordance with one's wishes or interests; meet, encounter

To agree with, comply with one in something

To succeed in an enterprise: be prosperous

To come to an agreement; agree together

To agree upon

To happen, occur to one

To pray for success

Fitting. Sufficient quantity; sufficiency. Proper time or opportunity; season. Concord

In accordance with

Union, accord. Divisibility of two numbers by a common divisor. (Arith.)

Agreement, harmony, concord; fitness

Companion, friend

Coincidence. Union, harmony, accord, agreement

A deputation. Top of a sand-hill

A comer. Envoy. The leading camel or bird in a troop. [Epidemic]

To increase, multiply. Become complete

To increase (tr.) Complete, finish

To increase (a thing), multiply it; augment

[To economise; save]

To respect another's honour. [Be saved]

To receive one's due

Wealth, affluence; abundance

[To economise; save]

Abundance. Hair, sp. above the ears

Name of a metre in prosody

Abundant, plentiful, numerous. Rich. Ample, wide

More abundant

To walk rapidly, hasten

To hasten (tr. and intr.)

Haste, hurry

Parties of men; mixed crowds
To appoint a certain time
To appoint a time or term to
Time, term, season
Then, at that time
Immediately, at once
Temporal, provisional
Fixed, determined, appointed (in time)
Appointed or fixed time; set time or place
To be impudent, shameless. Be hard (hoof)
To behave impudently, shamelessly
Impudent, brazen-faced, shameless
Impudence, shamelessness, effrontery
To be kindled; burn, blaze (a fire)
To kindle (fire); light (a lamp)
To flash, twinkle (star)
Fire. Act of burning
Fuel, material for burning
Fiery, ardent. Clever, sharp (man)
Accidental, by chance; casual
Success. Prosperity
Convenient, suitable
Prosperous, successful
To keep one's promise; fulfil one's engagements; pay a debt
To be perfect, complete, full in number; abundant
To give one his full due, pay the whole debt
To arrive, come to
To receive full payment of a debt
God took his life, he died
To die
The company was full or complete
Fulfilment of a promise: payment of a debt
Death, decease
Faithful, trustworthy; one who keeps his word. Complete
One who arrives or comes
To set (sun); disappear; come upon
Hollow in a rock. Cavity; socket. Pl. utensils of a house
Defect; diminution

Carion, carcass

Broken-necked. Diminished

To beat to the ground

To beat severely

To fall, fall down

To happen, occur to one

To slander, insult one

To make an impression on one (speech)

To be pleasing to one, fall in with one's wishes (a thing)

To fight, attack, assail

To let fall, cause to fall down. Put the royal seal or signature to

To charge, rush upon (the enemy). Communicate with a woman

To tune (voices, instruments). Throw down; fight

To fall upon, attack

To expect, look for, hope for

To fight together (enemies)

To beseech humbly

To fear, be terrified at

Fire-grate, fireplace

Lit, kindled

To beat severely; to throw down; overwhelm, overpower (sleep)

Thrown down, exhausted; on the point of death

To be grave, steady, dignified, serious

To be heavy of hearing, deaf (ear)

To honour, respect, exalt one

To load (an animal); burden

To be laden with fruit (palm-tree)

To be dignified, grave, venerable

Deafness. Cavity.

Hatred, grudge

Load, heavy burden

Trace, impression

Dignified bearing, gravity of manners. Mildness. Majesty

Venerable

To be obliterated

To move, shake (intr.)


Small sticks of wood

To break; be broken (neck); lessen, diminish
To oppose one in a combat or contend with

To cause to stand. Be silent. Make a pious endowment

To hesitate

To abstain from, desist

To persevere in. [To depend on]

To make a stand in battle against one another. [Appear before a judge or court (two parties)]

To ask one to stop; cause to remain

Endowment. Foundation for religious or educational purposes; mortmain. Pause

The day of prayer at Arafat

Standing, stopping; bystander. Maker of a foundation for religious, charitable, or educational purposes

Informed, acquainted [ ]

Act of standing upright, getting up; stopping

Hesitation; arrest; dependence on

Suspension. Causing delay; arrest (of any action)

A halting place, a stand, station

Dependent on, stopped.

Property given as a pious foundation for religious or educational purposes


Falling; happening. Objective

Actually, in fact

Event, accident, catastrophe. Attack, encounter, battle

The resurrection

Calumniator

One who seeks help

Conflict, battle. Calumny, slander

Harmony of sounds

Expectation; hope

Signature of a prince. Edict

Place where any object falls, where any event happens or occurs; place

A signatory. A tuner

To stop, stand still, pause; stand up

To endow

To prevent, restrain

To inform. [Know, ascertain]

To set up, raise.

To arrest
To persevere in  
To join a procession  
Slow march of a procession. Troop of men who form a procession  
To stop, stay in a place  
To seek purposely. Bind  
To bind, tie fast. Affirm, confirm  
To be strengthened, confirmed  
Solid, firm, strong, sure. Certain, affirmed, confirmed  
Affirmation, confirmation. Emphasis; repetition of a word or an idea  
Certainly  
Prompt, ready to act  
To enter its nest (bird)  
To make a nest  
Nest of a bird  
To hit with the fist; to push  
To thrust with  
To thrust or stick into the ground (a lance)  
To lean on a staff. Be ready for evil  
To ascend  
To subdue, humiliate; spurn; grieve exceeding. Reim in (animal)  
To guard, preserve, protect  
To fear and be on one's guard  
To fear and honour God; be pious  
Preservation, protection; that by which any thing is preserved or protected  
Protector, preserver; that which guards or protects  
Fear of God, Piety  
Pious God-fearing  
The twelfth part of a roll; sixty dram. A pharmaceutical ounce  
A man who fears God  
To lean or recline upon  
To sit leaning on the side, or with the back leaning against a thing  
A staff; a couch or seat to lean or rest upon  
Leaning upon, resting upon either the side or back  
To advance slowly
Substitute, agent, deputy, manager; attorney
Trust, confidence; act of confiding in, relying upon
Confidence, trust in others
Appointing of a deputy or substitute; delegating, act of deputing
Confided, committed to
To sit, Travel fast
Nest
To enter
To commit to
To make a gift of property to one's children in order to evade mendicants
To cause to enter; to put (one thing) into (another)
To enter, penetrate
Trust, resort. Entrance
Entrance
To give birth, beget, bring forth
To assist a woman in giving birth; act as a midwife. Bring up (a child). Deduce
To give birth; be on the point of confinement, or parturition
To be diminished
To diminish (br.)
Loss; diminution of value
To sell at a loss
To prick, bite, sting. Rebut, Push, press
To be mean, vile (man). Be firm and strong (thing)
Ploughshare, Vomer (anatomy)
To drop, trickle (water, tear). Leak (roof)
To deviate; do wrong
To look out for news
Trickling, leaking
Vice, corruption. Foot of a mountain
To confide in, entrust another with one's affairs; commit to
To trust in God
To appoint as an agent, substitute, deputy, manager
To be appointed as agent
To trust in, rely upon, commit one's self to
Agency, office of a substitute, &c. Proxy; delegation. [Superintendence]
Born. Derived.
Child

The mineral, vegetable, and animal kingdoms

To cheat, deceive, fail in a promise

Fraud, deceit

To make light of. Lie. Deprive one of his right

To be extremely attached to, or infatuated with

To light or kindle

To enamour, inflame one's desire for, infatuate

Material for lighting with

Violent love, passion

Falsehood

Passionately addicted to, in love with

To lap (dog)

To give water to a dog

Indifferent to reproach

To come together (people)

To be continuous (lightning).

To associate with, be joined in close friendship

To have a child by her

To be born; originate from; be derived, result from

To multiply by generation (Masc. and fem. coll. and gen.). Child; offspring

Birth, parturition, confinement

Midwifery, obstetrics

Father; sire

Mother; dam

Father and mother, parents

Giving birth

Small child

Offspring; boy.

Slave

A young woman; a maid-servant

Contemporary, of the same age. Time of birth

Birth, birthday or birthplace. Generation

Birthday, time of birth

Christmas, birthday of Jesus Christ

Born of Arab and foreign origin. Unclassical (word). Apocryphal (book)

Uncertain evidence

Midwife
To be invested with power; take charge of, undertake. To take one as a friend.

To turn away from

To follow one another in unbroken succession

To take possession of; overcome; accomplish

Proximity, nearness, neighbourhood

Nearness, Victory, Love

Succession

Kinship

Patron, master, lord.
Benefactor, protector; neighbour; friend, helper

Friend of God

Province, Rule, government

Heir apparent

Benefactor

Ruler, governor

More deserving, suitable, fit

Power, authority, jurisdiction. Proximity

Uninterrupted succession

Master, lord; slave.
Friend, neighbour

A member of a religious Moslem order

An intimate friend

To hasten; continue. Wound, stab

To give an entertainment

Dinner-entertainment; wedding-banquet

To be overwhelmed with grief, or love

To fill one with grief

Grief, passion, love

Deeply moved, stupefied with grief

To wail, utter piercing cries (woman)

Wailing, lamentation, sp. for the dead

To be close to; follow; approach

To rule, administer

To make one a ruler; entrust him with an affair or office

To turn away from (tr.)

He turned and fled

He turned his face

To help, protect, befriend one

To commit (an orphan) to the care of one

To do a good deed or turn to one
A cymbal. Weakness.
[Buzzing of flies]

To be faint, weak, tired
He does not cease to...

To be slothful

To weaken, fatigue
To slacken, relax one’s efforts; be careless
Fatigue, faintness, languor, lassitude
Slow in rising or sitting down (woman). Pearl
Slowness, slackness; delay; neglect, carelessness

Lazy, languid; slow

Enamel; substance of glass

Port, harbour; anchorage

To grant, give as a present

Grant! (Imp. of مَدَّأ

Granted or supposing I have acted thus

To prepare; to be ready for
To make presents one to another

To receive (a present)
To ask for a present

Gift, present

A ward, an orphan in charge
A kind of song or chant
Charged, invested with power, entrusted with a government
Successive; following without interruption

Mutawali (a Sheite)

To beckon to, give a sign, indicate
Indication by sign, hint, wink
Indicated, spoken of, mentioned

To be hot, sultry (night)

To scrape off

A prostitute

To flash (lightning)

To make a secret sign; smile

Lightning; flash; gleam

To love

Beloved, dear

Lover

To be very hot (day)

Desert

To reprove, reprimand
To break, crush
under foot, throw down violently

To be weak

To make weak. Throw down; lead into adversity; to wound, kill

To rush rashly into
Precipice, abyss

To put forth leaves. Be agitated. Approach

To restrain

To become confused
(in speaking)
Rope with noose at each end, lasso

To be weak, timid; be terrified

To mistake, forget

To terrify

To mislead

Terror, fear, fright
The first thing, at first sight

To imagine, fancy, form an opinion, suppose, think

To conceive falsely

To commit an error in calculating; forget

To lead one into error

---

Giver, bestower; one who makes many presents, liberal, generous

Wahhabite

Donation, gift, present

Given, granted

To be entangled in

To blaze, burn, glow

To kindle (a fire)

Glow, heat (of fire, sun)

Intensely glowing

Heat, intensity of heat

To prepare a soft couch for one

To become soft (couch)

Low ground

Low ground, deep pit; abyss

To lead one into inextricable danger. [Frighten, bewilder]

To be certain of

Glowing reflection of sunbeams

Gravity, sternness

To tread upon; push, strike; urge

Short, stout man

To break, pulverize; tread upon
To be weak, frail, flimsy; burst, break (intr.)

To weaken, break, rend
A rent, fissure

Feeble, frail, perishable; torn

An interjection expressing admiration or regret: Wonderful! Alas!

Wonderful!

Interjection Woe to you! (for Wālī)

Woe! (takes a pronoun)

A measure containing 22 or 24 Mudds

Oasis

Interjection (Like Wālī) meaning Woe to!

Oh unhappy Zeid!

Disaster, terrible calamity

Woe to me! to you! to him!

Woe to Zeid!

Disgrace

An interjection for inciting: Come on! Make haste!

To suspect, or accuse, one of (something wrong)

To suppose, imagine

To be suspected, accused of

Imagination, illusion, conjecture, surmise.

[Fear]
The imaginative faculty

Imaginary, hypothetical

A fancy, mere hypothesis, conjecture

Ambiguity. Misleading

Suspicion, accusation, charge

Suspected person, accused

Opinion, conjecture, fanciful imagination

To be weak, feeble

To weaken, enfeeble

Weakness, want of power

Weak, frail

Overseer of workmen

Feeble, weak
O what a man! To despair of, give up hope. Know
To pass the age of fertility (woman)
To lead, or drive, one to despair
Despair, loss of hope Despairing, one who gives up all hope
Desolate, in ruins
Vine-leaves (Turk.)
To dry up, wither
To dry, cause to dry
Be silent! (Imperative)
Dryness; aridity
The dry land (opp. to sea)
Dry
Dryness

The twenty-eighth letter of the Alphabet called Ya. As a numeral sign = 10

1. Pronominal suffix of the 1st pers. sing. = My, me, e. g.
My book
With me

2. Object of a verb joined to it by נ e. g.
He struck me

3. A fem. pronoun, e. g.
Thou (fem.) strikest
Strike thou (fem.)

4. A prefix of the present-future, e. g.
He strikes

A particle of relation, e. g.

Egyptian

1. Interjection for calling to or addressing persons, e. g.
O Zaid!

2. Is used also with ل in phrases of admiration, e. g.
You have got what you deserve or merit
Stars in the constellation of Orion
Manual, belonging or referring to the hand; handiwork, done by the hand
Jerboa (Dipus egyptius)
Glow-worm; a kind of stinging fly. Reed-pen. Coward
A glow-worm, fire-fly. Reed-bank. Ostrich
Jaundice. Blight
Henna
Scout
Name of a chapter in the Koran
To be docile, gentle, easily led
To have an easy confinement (woman)
To cast lots with arrows
To approach one on the left side
To be easy
To be easy. Be in small quantities
To facilitate, make easy. Give one over to...
To take on the left side. Be easy, gentle with one
To become rich, live in affluence
To become an orphan
To make one an orphan
To have orphan children (woman)
State of orphanage
Fatherless. Unique, rare
A rare pearl
Medina (city of Arabia)
Gog and Magog
Red. Wild ass. Fallow-deer (Cervus dama)
Black, black smoke
A kind of stew
Hand; arm. Handle
By force
They are all united
Before him; in his presence
Such a person has rendered me a service
I shall never do it
He is well versed
Power, influence
He is very clever, well versed in
They dispersed
Jacob
To strike on the crown of the head
Middle and crown of the head
To attain the age of puberty
Hill
A young man
A difficult matter.
High mountain
To be clear white; shine
Bright white; shining
Ruby
To be awake, to watch, be attentive; be on one's guard
To awaken, rouse from sleep; put one on his guard
To be awakened, wake up; watch, be attentive, be on one's guard
Wakefulness, Attention
Awake, watchful, cautious, attentive, vigilant
Cock
To be certain, sure of; be certain, evident
To believe firmly in, hold as undoubtedly true

To become easy
To be feasible or possible to one; to be within his reach or power
To mutually assist, or make easy for, one another
Facility, convenience, ease; affluence, wealth
Left side, on the left.
Ease, affluence
Left side, on the left
Easy. Small quantity
More easy, more convenient
The left side
Rich, affluent. Easy liver
Betting-game at archery or arrows; gambling
Ease, affluence, wealth
Left side; left wing of an army
That which is made easy; easy to be done, practicable, feasible
A cavass. (Turk.)
Jasmine
Jasper (stone)
Green jasper. Agate
Jasper
A male bee.
Chief
To seek a blessing, or good omen, in...
To exact an oath from; to adjure one
Blessing, success, luck
Right side or hand
Yemen, Arabia Felix
Right hand; right side
On the right, to the right
From or of Yemen
Right side, right hand
Oath. Right hand or side
Perjury, a false oath
A mistaken oath, unintentionally untrue
Formula of an oath = By God
Right-handed. That which is on the right hand or side; the right
The South
Right side. Luck, fortune, prosperity. Right wing of an army
That which brings a blessing
Fortunate, auspicious. [Monkey]
Auspicious; fortunate

To know, be sure of
Certainty, assurance
Certain belief, conviction
He is sure of it
Certainly, undoubtedly
Certain knowledge
Indubitable truth
Certain truths; axioms
Confident, sure. One who is certain of a thing
Credulous
Coat of mail
To purpose, intend.
Perform an ablution with clean earth (Moslem)
Sea, ocean
Wood-pigeon, wild pigeon
Moslem ablution with clean earth
As to myself, on my part....
To take the right side; be on the right side. Bless (God)
To lead one to the right side
To be blessed, prosperous, successful
To go to the right, be on the right of
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic Term</th>
<th>English Term</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>تَنْبُوُعَ (نَبْعَ)</td>
<td>Fountain.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>بَيْنَانِسَةَ (ٍبَيْنَانِسَةِ)</td>
<td>Anise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>يَنْبِعُ (يَنْبِعُ)</td>
<td>To ripen, reach maturity (fruit)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَجَّةٍ وَيَنْبَعُ جَنَّةٍ</td>
<td>A kind of cornelian. Red beads</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نَبْعَةٍ وَيَنْبَعُ جَنَّةٍ</td>
<td>Ripe (fruit). Red</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>يَنْبِعُ (يَنْبِعُ)</td>
<td>To hire or engage by the day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>يَوْمُ مَيْاَوَةٍ</td>
<td>Day. Time; season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>يَوْمَ وَيَنْبَعُ جَنَّةٍ</td>
<td>Day by day, from day to day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>يَوْمَمَا</td>
<td>From that day; the same day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>يَوْمَٰ مَذَا</td>
<td>One day, once, some day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>يَوْمَٰ ذَا</td>
<td>On a certain day, once</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

To-day
Man of experience
The blessings of God
Daily (adj.)
Day by day, daily, every day
Daily wages; day's work. [A daily ledger]
On that day, at that time
Jonah
The Greek nation; the
Ionians or ancient Greeks
Greece
Greek, Grecian
The Greek language
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reclamation of lands</td>
<td>إصلاح الأراضي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawyer, advocate</td>
<td>أُفْكَانُو</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pharmacology, pharmacy</td>
<td>أُنْتَارَابْذَيْنَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinic (med.)</td>
<td>إِلْفِيِكَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pumping engine (eng.)</td>
<td>آلَة راَفعة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plant (eng.)</td>
<td>آلَة وِيْدُر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plane-table with telescope (eng.)</td>
<td>آلِدَاد بِنَظَارَة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fixed taxes</td>
<td>أَمْوَال مَفْرَرة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-fixed taxes</td>
<td>أَمْوَال عَلَى مَفْرَرة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concession</td>
<td>إِيْتَار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Museum of antiquities</td>
<td>إِنْتَارَابْذَيْنَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towage</td>
<td>أَنْتَارَابْذَيْنَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felly (of a wheel)</td>
<td>أُبِطَاط أُبِيْسِيْط</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pharmacy</td>
<td>أُجْرَاحَانَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Privy. W. C.</td>
<td>أُجْرَاحَانَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Materials</td>
<td>أُدْرَات</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corn measure = 5 bushels</td>
<td>أَرَذَب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storage dues, ground rent. Chamber pot</td>
<td>أَرَذَب ظُنْب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooden capstan</td>
<td>أَرِّيَاط ظُنْب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fixed taxes</td>
<td>إِيْتَار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>إِنْتَارَابْذَيْنَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blank form</td>
<td>إِنْتَارَابْذَيْنَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wedge</td>
<td>إِنْتَارَابْذَيْنَ (مُقَ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuniform writing</td>
<td>إِنْتَارَابْذَيْنَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pointsman (rail.)</td>
<td>إِنْتَارَابْذَيْنَ</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Levelling instrument (eng.). Level
Master of any trade (أونداغـ) أُوناداگـات
Corporal (mil.) أونداغـ أُوناداگـ
Sundry revenues

Construction
Amphitheatre
Opera
Room, chamber

Culvert, sluice (irrig.) بَرِّقُجُ (حمام)
Dovecot
Clover, trefoil
Spoke (wheel)
Corkscrew
Rallings
Wooden mallet
Uncut wheat or barley stalks
Bit (bridle)
Soap remnant
Trumpeter (mil.) برُوُجُ (لبِّهة)
Earth blocks or clods
Long oven hook
Detective
Compass

Pathology
Tomtoms
Market, bazar
Passport
Chief
Chief clerk
Chief engineer
Desk; chest of drawers
Face towel
Unexhausted soil
Whirlpool
Travelling allowances
Water cooler
Ruined temples
Hieroglyphs
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English Word</th>
<th>Arabic Word</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Plane-table</td>
<td>نظيرتي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balcony</td>
<td>منارة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quarter-master sergeant</td>
<td>ضابط الكابينيت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Napoleon = (twenty franc piece)</td>
<td>ناپولون = (سنتين فرنك)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bank; office</td>
<td>البنك</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land and mortgage bank</td>
<td>البنك العقاري</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawnbroking office</td>
<td>مكتب العقود</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lupin</td>
<td>لهبة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crucible</td>
<td>مكربلا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stock Exchange</td>
<td>أسواق الأوراق المالية</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Axle block (wheel). Bugle</td>
<td>سطح عجلة. نعمة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dry reeds or cane</td>
<td>جنotty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inch</td>
<td>إنش</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Police</td>
<td>عنبسة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill of lading</td>
<td>طولية</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoeblack</td>
<td>سيلفي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>زنات</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Privy</td>
<td>فيرا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beer</td>
<td>بيرة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prismatic surveying compass with legs</td>
<td>نمط مرسوم مع أرجل</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To imprint</td>
<td>لطباعة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bearing the impression of my seal</td>
<td>عبادة يد مني</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battery</td>
<td>بطارية</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Counterpane, blanket</td>
<td>بطانية أو حزام</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dried fish-roe</td>
<td>طرخ وتُطارخ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pier (bridge)</td>
<td>بِلِّة أَفْنَة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grocer</td>
<td>بقال</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bundle, package</td>
<td>بَنْثَة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cakes from dregs of hemp oil used as fuel, or from the seeds of the safflower.</td>
<td>كعكة من الزيت المتبقي من القنب أو من الأزهار من النبات السافل.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major</td>
<td>مِنْتِي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffee pot</td>
<td>بلاط</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earthen jar</td>
<td>بلاط</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tackle</td>
<td>نمط</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional lady's maid at Turkish baths</td>
<td>مِينتِي تُرْكِ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overcoat</td>
<td>ملابس جامعة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellow shoe from Barbary States</td>
<td>جَعَال من بَرْبَاري</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washer (tube)</td>
<td>طبلة عنصر</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Inscription; registry
Cracks (mas.)
Master of ceremonies
Design, project
Census
Instructor (mil.)
Allowances, rations
Dough cloth
Weight
Seed for sowing
Pitching (irrig.)
Sack of goat's hair
Ward attendant; sick nurse
Stamp
Stamped revenue paper
Cover, tent, awning
Coffee pot
Colmatage (irrig.)
Endless rope of a water-wheel
Current (irrig.)
Theatre
Theodolite (eng.)
Cap of pier (mas.)
Land survey, Cadastre
Scouring of an embankment
The Nile at its lowest
Grouting (mas.)
Diversion (irrig.)
Blackboard
Reduction of taxes or dues
Mule or donkey driver
Door bolt
Necessaries or allowances for a journey
Layer (mas.)
Inlet channel (irrig.)
Outlet channel (irrig.)
Private canal (irrig.)
Public canal
Common canal
Trumpeter (mil.)
Ticket clerk (rail.)
Passport inspector
Bill of health
Permit, pass
Corn measure $\frac{1}{15}$ of an Ardeb.

Bye-salve
Verification of measurements. Sample
Mint assayer; assay-master
Scarabaeus; beetle
Cakes of cattle dung used as fuel
Long blouse
Side ditch
Gendarmerie
Chain (meas.)
Plu (chain)
Hub or hob (of a wheel)
Army of occupation

Small stone mill for bruising corn
Flat threshing board for grain
Wages, salary
Mercenary troops
Sergeant
Plaster of Paris mill
Cemetery
Painter (boat). Traces (harness)
Rations
Coarse bread
Rocket plant
Pail, bucket
Embankment

Ashlar stone
Cast iron

Washer of dead bodies
Powerful argument
Ground red bricks
Water hawker
Cultivated basin (irrig.)
Basin (irrig.)
Docks
Reservoir
Spear
Greengrocer
Railway line
Hook (large)
Second growth of sugar cane
Palm leaves
Overseer of peasants on plantations
Bedouin tent

Pool of water
Earthwork (irrig.)
Public security
Ground rent
Fenn-greek (Foenium Grecum)
Carrier, porter

Impaling stake
Fine white bread
Oats
Rations
Haberdasher
Concrete (irrig.)
Short cut (distance)
Corn measure = \frac{1}{1536} of an Ardeh

Rough stones
Furniture, effects

Midwife
Municipality
Oven cinders or ashes
Rise of the Nile
Cotton worm
Steersman, helmsman
Raft

The State Domains
Fleet (navy)
Sentry (mil.)
Consolidated Debt
Public Debt
Guaranteed Debt
Privileged Debt
Unified Debt

Sledge hammer
Door bolt
Desk, drawer
Elm tree
Wing (door, window)
Parapet of bridge (mas.)
Groove of bridge (mas.)
Copper cauldron
One dozen; packet, package
Coarsely ground corn or beans
Archives
Ramming (mas.)
Flour of Lupin (used instead of soap in Egypt)

Corn measure $\frac{1}{36}$ th of an Ardeb
Second hand or cast off
Bran
Filling in of a hole
Pension office
Chief of the Pension office

Irrigation by rotation (irrig.)
Groyne or spur (irrig.)
First growth of clover
Head-stall (halter)
Second growth of clover
Corn measure $\frac{1}{21}$ th of an Ardeb
Wheat market
Raft
Irrigation
Flush irrigation
Canal of diversion
Weathercock
Dollar
Chief of a staff
Pilot
Chief of a bureau
Nib of a pen

Draftsman
Toll
Horizontal plan (Eng.)
Vertical plan (Eng.)
Observatory
Stock on hand
Sidewalk, Railway platform, Quay
Screw propeller
Certificate of discharge
Debenture certificate, Custom house certificate
Splash board (carriage)

Ur, Jar
Small leather water bottle
Oats
Venerial (med.)
Large conical earthen jar for water

Square (carp), Small mosque, Saint's tomb
Mud
Tassel
Lattice work
Peasant's woollen cloak
Pebbles

Brake-van (rail.)
Basket
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rope-ladder</td>
<td>سلم أكستنيق</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reception room</td>
<td>سلسلة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manure, fertilizer</td>
<td>سيادة ج أسيدة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cement plaster</td>
<td>سيمثو آلة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross-tree or pivot</td>
<td>سهف</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavalry (mil.)</td>
<td>سواري</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engine driver</td>
<td>شركائ وبار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channel (irrig.)</td>
<td>سياطة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tripod</td>
<td>سيبية</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance; assurance</td>
<td>سيبورتا نامين</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brakesman (rail.)</td>
<td>سيرمي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coat</td>
<td>سترة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siphon (irrig.)</td>
<td>عازار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lotus tree</td>
<td>سيدر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sirdar, commander-in-chief</td>
<td>سيدر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reins or any long straps of leather</td>
<td>سعه</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Note book, diary</td>
<td>سفية</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water carrier</td>
<td>سفت (عسكري)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unsound in body</td>
<td>سفتة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slaughter-house</td>
<td>سلطالية</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bits (mas.)</td>
<td>شعبة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buoy (nav.)</td>
<td>شمعة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portmanteau, travelling bag</td>
<td>شنطة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rope-net sack for straw</td>
<td>شنة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Running knot or noose</td>
<td>شبة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oats</td>
<td>شواقان</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large enclosure for straw</td>
<td>شودة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, carrier</td>
<td>شبلاغ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whirlpool, eddy</td>
<td>شيكا (ارض)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camel saddle</td>
<td>ناغر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergeant (mil.)</td>
<td>ناويش</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shackles, fetters (for animals)</td>
<td>نججة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roulette (eng.)</td>
<td>نبري</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horse blanket</td>
<td>شلم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large sack</td>
<td>شلبية</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoulder band for keeping up the sleeves</td>
<td>شمار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mussel melon</td>
<td>نتاء</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Exhausted soil | شيهانته
Tin
Steel
Basin embankments (irrig.)
Kind of oat
Large barge
Public Debt Office
Mint
Argil, potter's earth
Parasitical plants, (bot.)
Fire-engine, pump
Fireman
Slit, alluvial deposit (irrig.)
Coping of a parapet (mas.)
Carriage
Castor duct (dredger)
Rocket (fireworks)
Adjutant-Major (mil.)
Nut (screw)
Board of health
Non-commissioned officer (mil.)
Valve (of a drain pipe, &c.) (eng.)
Tire (iron hoop binding the fellies of wheels)
Arsenal
Main embankment of the Nile (irrig.)
Sultan's scroll on coins, documents, &c.
Leggings, gaiters
Lever, crowbar
Holder (nav.)
Dues
Anchorage dues
Port dues
Corvée; forced labour
Clinic
Crane (eng.)
Sample, specimen
Arches of a bridge
Conical shaped dung
Hook (window, &c.)
Hub or knave on which the pivot revolves
Floor of a bridge (nav.)
Party of engineers
General (of division) (mil.)

Shaft, pole (carriage)
Monitor (school)
Hamlet
Hut
Tithes
Tenders
Stoker
Screwjack (eng.)
Notable, prominent citizen
Commission, rate of commission

Gas
Ore (metals)

Invoice
Pottery factory
Yoke of oxen. The unit of calculation divided into 24 carats
Janitor; valet
Oven mop

Price, rate

Water fountain

Head of a canal

Madder root

Earth clubs

Water wheel bucket

Bureau

Mortar

European Bureau

Template

Bureau of Statistics

Bed of a canal

Bureau of the

Lieutenant-colonel

Legal Adviser. (Contentieux.
Captain, commander
French) = Department for the
Title of the Khedive's
settling of disputed points
delegate in Constantinople

Screw

Batter (mas.)

Pilot

Corn measure = \( \frac{1}{16} \) th of

Bolt (of a pier) (eng.)
an Ardeb (لابد) .

Glazier

Carding board

Funnel

Steam boiler, large kettle

Bridge (irrig.)

Drain pipe

Regulating bridge

Coupler of
(irrig.)

railway cars

Chainman (eng.)

Breaches of an embankment (irrig.)

Cistern, reservoir

Bridge

Valve (press)
Bill of exchange. Note of hand
Rate of exchange
Ticket collector
Rag dealer
Hillock. Pile
Corn measure = \frac{1}{12} \text{th of an Ardeb}
Lock

Library; stationer's shop
Wing of a bridge (mas.)
Pointing (mas.)
Dredger, dredging machine
Police station
Sieve for straw
Rake (inst.)
Large sentry box
Steward

Brigadier-General (mil.)
Large spade or shovel

Regulations
Acacia tree (Acacia Egyptica)
Joints (mas.)

Delegate
Standard rod (eng.)
Burrow pit (irrig.)
Wooden square (eng.)
Optical square (eng.)
Student in a Mosque University

Sown field; crop
Rafter, beam
Tongs; tweezers
Pipe (lead or iron)
Pile driver
Lighter (boat)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>School of Midwifery</td>
<td>مدرسة الولادة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large pestle</td>
<td>قلادة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Course (mas.)</td>
<td>مساتك</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orderly (mil.)</td>
<td>مراتب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Controller</td>
<td>مراقب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sailor</td>
<td>مارب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allowances, allocations</td>
<td>مكافآت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bed, mattress</td>
<td>سرير</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short stage</td>
<td>طول</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sledge hammer</td>
<td>سرير</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pack saddle</td>
<td>حبل</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dismissed, discharged</td>
<td>مقررة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bed of a stone (mas.)</td>
<td>سرير من الحجر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pensioned</td>
<td>مقررة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water course (irrig.)</td>
<td>مزرعة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crops</td>
<td>وادي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yearly subscription or contribution</td>
<td>سنة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Financial adviser</td>
<td>مدير</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trowel (mas.)</td>
<td>سكين</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranging rod</td>
<td>مربطة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steel ruler</td>
<td>سكين</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water course (irrig.)</td>
<td>مزرعة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cattle dung</td>
<td>مكية</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legislative Council</td>
<td>مجلس للوزراء</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Governor</td>
<td>أمير</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Governorate</td>
<td>إمارة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native Tribunals</td>
<td>محكمة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawyer, advocate</td>
<td>محام</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheriff’s officer</td>
<td>عريف</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winding skein</td>
<td>مصيدة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storekeeper</td>
<td>مصنع</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickles</td>
<td>مكافاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camel’s riding saddle</td>
<td>عربة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prosecutor</td>
<td>محام</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitch fork</td>
<td>مصيدة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amphitheatre</td>
<td>مسرح</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sounding pole</td>
<td>مصيدة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preparatory School</td>
<td>مدرسة التجهيز</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Pharmacy</td>
<td>مدرسة الأدوية</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military School</td>
<td>مدرسة النصر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Law</td>
<td>مدرسة الإدارة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Medicine</td>
<td>مدرسة الطب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Arts and Trades</td>
<td>مدرسة البناء</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primary School</td>
<td>مدرسة آمن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Normal School</td>
<td>مدرسة المبتدئين</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polytechnic School</td>
<td>مدرسة الهندسة</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The Arabic translations are simplified and not necessarily literal.
Red ochre

Mahogany

Binder of an arch (mas.)

Tonnage

Levelling measurement book

Contract

Budget provisions

Pasteboard, cardboard

Boxwood scale.

Double decimetre (eng.)

Paper scale

Pulley

Machine

Sewing machine

Screw press

Corn measure = \frac{1}{48} \text{th of an Ardeb} (\text{\textit{m\text{\textacutel}\.}})

Handles

Coastguard cruisers (\textit{nav.})

Monkey (mas.). Mall; wooden beetle

Delegate

Carding board for grain

Level of the water (irrig.)

Fly-flap

Pioneer (\textit{mil.})

Hook-bolt

Registered letter

Cheese whey

Carding board for hemp

Model

Sundry expenses

Fisheries

Tail of a canal (irrig.)

Berme of a canal (irrig.)

Administration; department

The Post Office

The Telegraph Administration

The Railway Administration

Comparison

Printer

Climbing noose for ascending date trees

Penknife

Pension

Ferry boat

Exhibition

Hoe

Factory
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic</th>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Extraneous matter</td>
<td>Circular</td>
<td>Mortar</td>
<td>Speculum (med.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mortar</td>
<td>Speculum (med.)</td>
<td>Budget</td>
<td>Protractor (eng.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plumb (mas.)</td>
<td>Protractor (eng.)</td>
<td>Plumb</td>
<td>Skylight (nav.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Level (eng.)</td>
<td>Skylight (nav.)</td>
<td>Mark, target</td>
<td>Screen (mas.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Land-surveying engineer</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mechanical engineer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mortar hod</td>
<td>Station master</td>
<td>Official on duty</td>
<td>Stone dressing (mas.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unslaked lime</td>
<td>Stone dressing (mas.)</td>
<td>Traveller (irrig.)</td>
<td>Traveller (irrig.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florist</td>
<td>Traveller (irrig.)</td>
<td>Blisters (mas.)</td>
<td>Blisters (mas.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rake (impl.)</td>
<td>Canal lock (irrig.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sentry box</td>
<td>Steamer; locomotive; any</td>
<td>Guardian, watchman</td>
<td>Tug boat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>kind of steam engine</td>
<td>Queen (chess)</td>
<td>Paddle boat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Public building; hotel; khan</td>
<td>Beam</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Artisans, taxes
Egypt's tribute to Turkey
Crane (eng.)
Corn measure = \( \frac{1}{6} \) th of an Ardeb

Oavass; janissary
Boatswain (nav.)
Captain (mil.)

Alde-de-
camp; attaché
Steel spring; spring of a carriage
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbrev.</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbr.</td>
<td>Abbreviated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adj.</td>
<td>Adjective</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adv.</td>
<td>Adverb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alg.</td>
<td>Algebra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anat.</td>
<td>Anatomy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arith.</td>
<td>Arithmetic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Astr.</td>
<td>Astronomy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bot.</td>
<td>Botany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coll.</td>
<td>Collective noun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contr.</td>
<td>Contraction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cor.</td>
<td>Coran</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dim.</td>
<td>Diminutive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eng.</td>
<td>Engineering</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fem.</td>
<td>Feminine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For.</td>
<td>Foreign</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fut.</td>
<td>Future</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geom.</td>
<td>Geometry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gram.</td>
<td>Grammar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heb.</td>
<td>Hebrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hort.</td>
<td>Horticulture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indec.</td>
<td>Indeclinable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irrig.</td>
<td>Irrigation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intr.</td>
<td>Intransitive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ital.</td>
<td>Italian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Log.</td>
<td>Logic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mass.</td>
<td>Masonry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masc.</td>
<td>Masculine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mod.</td>
<td>Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mil.</td>
<td>Military</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nav.</td>
<td>Navy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neg.</td>
<td>Negative</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neut.</td>
<td>Neutor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opp.</td>
<td>Opposed or opposite to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pers.</td>
<td>Persian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pl.</td>
<td>Plural</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pr.</td>
<td>Preposition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pret.</td>
<td>Preterit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rail.</td>
<td>Railway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sing.</td>
<td>Singular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sp.</td>
<td>Specially</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subs.</td>
<td>Substantive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theo.</td>
<td>Theology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tr.</td>
<td>Transitive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turk.</td>
<td>Turkish</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
terms employed by the Government Departments has been appended to the work. In preparing this supplement, I have much satisfaction in expressing my obligations to Mr. Edward Van Dyck, and Murad Effendi Muktar of the Ministry of Public Instruction, for their assistance in some of the words.

I have followed the plan of Arab Lexicographers in giving the past and present-future forms of the verb, and the noun of action or noun of triliterals in full; for these forms are conventional, and can be learned only from classical usage, or from a reference to the dictionary. The triliteral measure or form of the verb is held by Arab grammarians to be the root of all other words, and it is marked in this book with an asterisk to denote the origin of the derived words which follow. The same sign has been affixed to nouns which can be traced to no verb. The present-future and verbal noun of augmented verbs are regularly formed, and are not given in this work except in special cases. More attention has been paid to the different shades of meaning of the words most in use than to the introduction, in the limited space I have at my disposal, of words whose use is rare or obsolete. The different shades of the same signification—or totally different meanings—are separated by a comma, semicolon or period, according to the degree of proximity or divergence of sense. The examples given are generally inserted with the explanation of the word; sometimes they follow in a separate line.

Finally, my best thanks are due to the learned Editors of Al-Mukattatof, at whose Printing-office this book was published. They were careful not only in securing accuracy of typography, but also in making occasional changes which add much to the value of the Dictionary.

W. T. W.
PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION.

The object of the present work is to supply the want, long felt by many, of an accurate Arabic-English Dictionary, which shall contain within a moderate compass, the words most in use among Arabic classical writers, and which can be procured at a reasonable price. Every effort has been made to attain this object, and it is hoped that Oriental Scholars will approve the result.

Distrusting myself in so responsible a task, I fortunately obtained the invaluable assistance of two competent collaborators: my father, the Rev. John Wortabet, M.D., and Professor Harvey Porter, B.A.

My father selected the Arabic words for translation, and revised the whole work, and Professor Porter revised and compared with the exhaustive dictionary of the late Mr. Lane, as far as it has been printed, viz., to the letter (م). They also rendered the following letters of the Alphabet:

ف غ ع ظ ط ض ص ز ر

To both I now offer my sincere thanks for their important services in a labour which has engaged me, more or less, during the last four years. I have also to acknowledge much help which I derived from the Arabic-English Dictionary of Dr. Steingass, and the Arabic-French Dictionary by the Jesuit Missionaries of Beyrout.

To the classical, a good many modern words, or modern significations of old words have been added, enclosed in brackets. A supplement also of words used now in Egypt, including some of the most useful technical
Publisher’s Note

Wortabet’s Arabic-English Dictionary is one of the most accurate dictionaries known. It was compiled by Dr. William Thomson Wortabet with the collaboration of Dr. John Wortabet and Dr. Harvey Porter. It was also revised by Mr. Yacoub Sarrouf and Mr. Faris Nimr founders of Al Muktataf. The result was a dictionary acknowledged by experts as an authoritative reference.

Librairie du Liban is now making the fourth reprint of this work available in the Arab World as a service to students of English and as a memory to its eminent author.
Associated companies, branches and representatives throughout the world
WORTABELT'S
ARABIC - ENGLISH
DICTIONARY

BY

WILLIAM THOMSON WORTABELT

With the collaboration of

Rev. JOHN WORTABELT, M.D.

and

Professor HARVEY PORTER, Ph. D.

Fourth Edition

Librairie du Liban
Beirut
Wortabet’s Arabic English Dictionary

816 PAGES, OVER 40,000 WORDS

ACCURATE AND AUTHORITATIVE REFERENCE

Librairie Du Liban